

فهارس

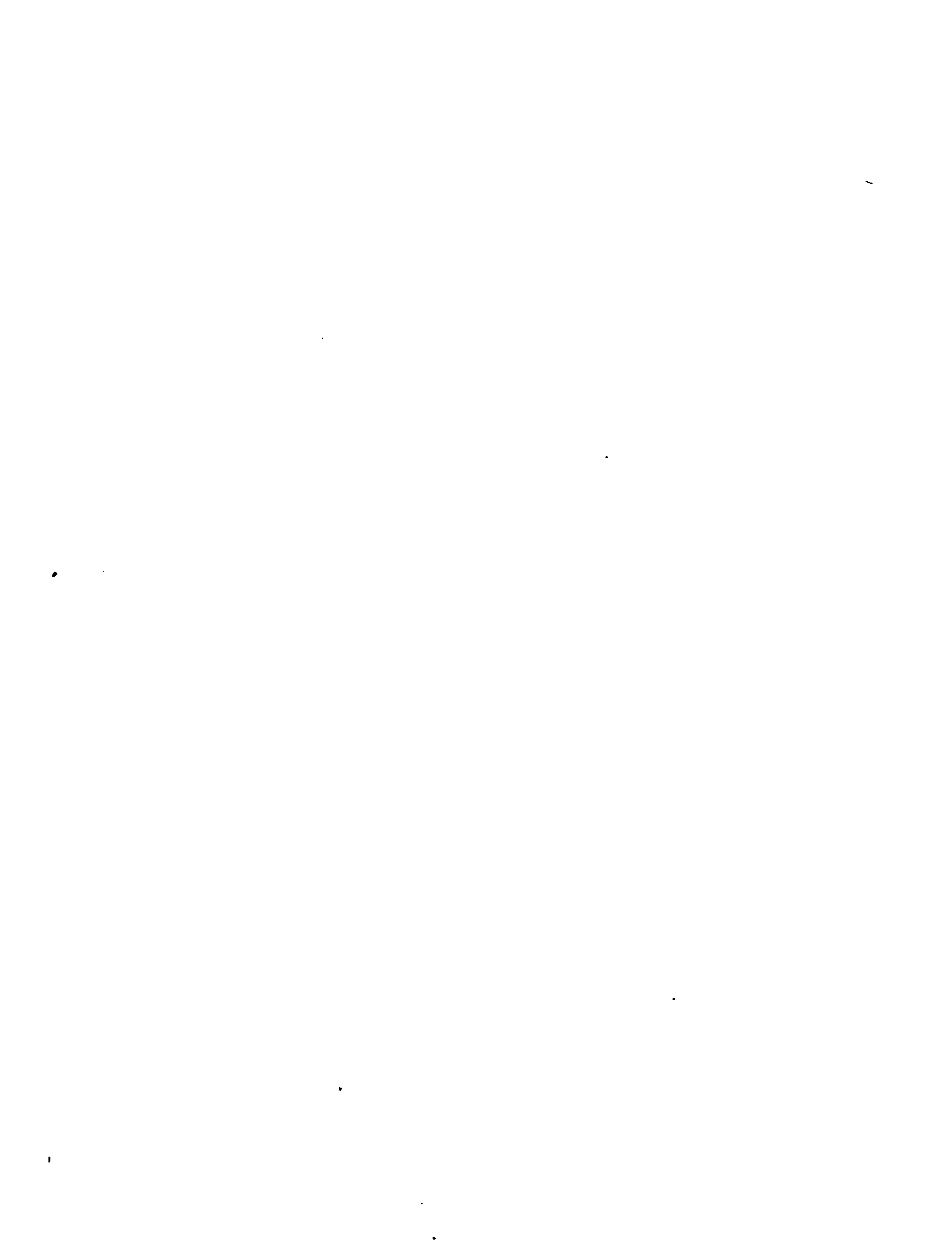
ديوان المفصلات بشرح

الأنباري

*“E. F. IV. GIBB MEMORIAL”  
SERIES.*

*NEW SERIES, III.*

*In the case of this Volume the Trustees desire to express their indebtedness to  
Professor Bevan for contributing substantially to the cost of production.*



# THE MUFADDALIYAT

COMPILED BY

AL-MUFADDAL 'SON OF MUHAMMAD

ACCORDING TO THE RECENSION AND WITH  
THE COMMENTARY OF ABŪ MUHAMMAD AL-QĀSIM  
IBN MUHAMMAD AL-ANBĀRĪ

EDITED FOR THE FIRST TIME

BY

CHARLES JAMES LYALL, M. A., K. C. S. I., F. B. A.

---

VOLUME III

INDEXES TO THE ARABIC TEXT

COMPILED BY

A. A. BEVAN, M. A., F. B. A.

---

PRINTED BY E. J. BRILL, LEIDEN (HOLLAND),  
for the Trustees of the "E. J. W. GIBB MEMORIAL",  
and published by Messrs. LUZAC & C<sup>o</sup>.  
46 Great Russell Street, London, W.C.

1924

405467  
31. 8. 42

PRINTED BY E. J. BRILL,  
LEIDEN (HOLLAND).

111

*This Volume is one  
of a Series  
published by the Trustees of the  
"E. J. W. GIBB MEMORIAL."*

*The Funds of this Memorial are derived from the Interest accruing from a Sum of money given by the late MRS GIBB of Glasgow, to perpetuate the Memory of her beloved son*

*ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON GIBB,*

*and to promote those researches into the History, Literature, Philosophy and Religion of the Turks, Persians and Arabs, to which, from his Youth upwards, until his premature and deeply lamented Death in his forty-fifth year, on December 5, 1901, his life was devoted.*

*تِلْكَ آثَارُنَا تَدُلُّ عَلَيْنَا . فَانظُرُوا بَعْدَنَا إِلَى الْآثَارِ*

*"These are our works, these works our souls display;  
Behold our works when we have passed away".*

*"E. J. W. GIBB MEMORIAL":*

*ORIGINAL TRUSTEES.*

*[JANE GIBB, died November 26, 1904],*

*E. G. BROWNE,*

*G. LE STRANGE,*

*[H. F. AMEDROZ, died March 17, 1917].*

*A. G. ELLIS,*

*R. A. NICHOLSON,*

*SIR E. DENISON ROSS,*

*ADDITIONAL TRUSTEE*

*IDA W. E. OGILVY GREGORY, appointed 1905.*

*CLERK OF THE TRUST.*

*W. L. RAYNES,*

*15, Sidney Street,*

*CAMBRIDGE.*

*PUBLISHER FOR THE TRUSTEES.*

*MESSRS LUZAC & Co.,*

*46, Great Russell Street,*

*LONDON, W.C.*

"E. J. W. GIBB MEMORIAL" PUBLICATIONS.

OLD SERIES. (25 works, 37 published volumes.)

- I. Bábúr-náma (Turkí text, fac-simile), ed. Beveridge, 1905. *Out of print.*
- II. History of Ṭabaristán of Ibn Isfandiyár, abridged transl. Browne, 1905, 8s.
- III, 1-5. History of Rasúlí dynasty of Yaman by al-Khazrají; 1, 2 transl. of Sir James Redhouse; 1907-8, 7s. each; 3, Annotations by the same, 1908. 5s.; 4, 5, Arabic text ed. Muḥammad 'Asal, 1908-1913 8s. each.
- IV. Omayyads and 'Abbásids, transl. Margoliouth from the Arabic of G. Zaidan, 1907, 5s.
- V. Travels of Ibn Jubayr, Arabic text, ed. de Goeje, 1907, 10s.
- VI, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6. Yáqút's Dict. of learned men (*Irshádu-'l-Arib*), Arabic text, ed. Margoliouth, 1908-1913; 20s., 12s., 10s., 15s., 15s. respectively.
- VII, 1, 5, 6. Tajáribu'l-Umam of Miskawayhi (Arabic text, fac-simile), ed. le Strange and others, 1909-1917, 7s. each vol.
- VIII. Marzubán-náma (Persian text), ed. Mírzá Muḥammad, 1909, 12s.
- IX. Textes Houroúfis (French and Persian), by Huart and Rizá Tevfíq, 1909, 10s.
- X. Mu'jam, an old Persian system of prosody, by Shams-i-Qays, ed. Mírzá Muḥammad, 1909, 15s.
- XI, 1, 2. Chahár Maqála; 1, Persian text, ed. and annotated by Mírza Muḥammad, 1910. 12s.; 2, English transl. and notes by Browne, 1921, 15s.
- XII. Introduction à l'Histoire des Mongols, by Blochet, 1910, 10s.
- XIII. Díwán of Ḥassán b. Thábit (Arabic text), ed. Hirschfeld, 1910, 7s. 6d.
- XIV, 1, 2. Ta'ríkh-i-Guzída of Hamdu'lláh Mustawfí; 1, Persian text, fac-simile, 1911, 15s.; 2, Abridged translation and Indices by Browne and Nicholson, 1913, 10s.
- XV. Nuqtatu'l-Káf (History of the Bábís) by Mírzá Jání (Persian text), ed. Browne, 1911, 12s.
- XVI, 1, 2, 3. Ta'ríkh-i-Jahán-gusháy of JuwaynÍ, Persian text, ed. Mírzá Muḥammad; 1, Mongols, 1913, 15s.; 2, Khwárazmsháhs, 1917, 15s.; 3, Assassins, in preparation.



- XVII. *Kashfu'l-Mahjúb* (Šúfí doctrine), transl. Nicholson, 1911, 15s.
- XVIII, 2 (all hitherto published), *Jámi'u't-Tawárikh* of Rashídu'd-Dín Faḍlu'lláh (Persian text), ed. and annotated by Blochet, 1912, 15s.
- XIX. *Kitábu'l-Wulát* of al-Kindí (Arabic text), ed. Guest, 1912, 15s.
- XX. *Kitábu'l-Ansáb* of as-Sam'ání (Arabic text, fac-simile), 1913, 20s.
- XXI. *Díwáns* of 'Ámir b. aṭ-Ṭufayl and 'Abíd b. al-Abraş (Arabic text and transl. by Sir Charles J. Lyall), 1913, 12s.
- XXII. *Kitábu'l-Luma'* (Arabic text), ed. Nicholson, 1914, 15s.
- XXIII, 1, 2. *Nuzhatu-'l-Qulúb* of Ḥamdu'llah Mustawff; 1, Persian text, ed. le Strange, 1915, 8s.; 2, English transl. le Strange, 1918, 8s.
- XXIV. *Shamsu'l-'Ulúm* of Nashwán al-Ḥimyarí, extracts from the Arabic text with German Introduction and Notes by 'Azímu'd-Dín Aḥmad, 1916, 5s.
- [XXV. *Díwáns* of aṭ-Ṭufayl b. 'Awf and aṭ-Ṭirimmáh b. Ḥakím (Arabic text), ed. Krenkow, in the Press].

*NEW SERIES.*

- I. *Fárs-náma* of Ibnu'l-Balkhí, Persian text, ed. le Strange and Nicholson, 1921, 20s.
- II. *Ráḥatu's-Şudúr* (History of Saljúqs) of ar-Ráwandí, Persian text, ed. Muḥammad Iqbál, 1921, 47s. 6d.
- III. Indexes to Sir C. J. Lyall's edition of the *Mufaḍḍalíyát*, compiled by A. A. Bevan, 1924, 42s.
- Mázandarán*, topography of, and travels in, by H. L. Rabino, with Map (in the Press).
- Díwán* of al-A'shá, Arabic text with German translation by R. Geyer (in the Press).
- Mathnawí-i Ma'nawí* of Jalálu'ddín Rúmí, Persian text with English translation and commentary, ed. Nicholson (in the Press).
- Letters* of Rashídu'd-Dín Faḍlu'lláh, abridged English transl. by Muḥammad Shaff', followed by transl. of *Tansúq-náma* (on Precious stones) by the late Sir A. Houtum-Schindler (in preparation).

## PREFACE

It is now more than three years since Sir Charles Lyall's edition of the *Mufaḍ-ḍaliyāt* was published by the Clarendon Press at Oxford. In the Preface to Vol. I, written shortly before his death, which took place on Sept. 1, 1920, the editor announced that indexes of personal and place-names, of poetical quotations, and of selected words, would appear "separately and later". These indexes I had already begun to prepare, in accordance with his directions, but when I mentioned the matter, soon after his death, to the authorities of the Clarendon Press, they informed me that they had never contemplated the publication of a volume of indexes and that the printing of such a work would involve an expenditure which they were unwilling to incur. How it came about that so important a question had not been definitely settled during the life-time of Sir Charles I was unable to ascertain. Since, however, he had always regarded the publication of the indexes as indispensable, I completed the task which I had undertaken, and the work now appears under the patronage of the Trustees of the "E. J. W. Gibb Memorial". For their generous and timely support I beg to offer them my sincerest thanks.

Though the plan of this Volume is due to Sir Charles, no part of it was actually seen by him, and I am therefore responsible for all the details. With regard to the transliteration of Arabic names and the use of abbreviations I have endeavoured to follow the example of the two earlier volumes. In compiling the Index of *Selected Words* I have not adhered to the mechanical rule of recording all the words which are explained in the commentary and ignoring everything else, but have adopted the principle of mentioning whatever seemed to me likely to interest students of Arabic; thus the list includes not only rare words but also some well-known expressions, for example, religious terms, names of articles of commerce etc., since their occurrence in very early texts is often historically important. In the course of the work I have

## PREFACE

sometimes had occasion to refer to the notes at the end of the Volume, which are called "Addenda" in order to distinguish them from the „Additions and Corrections" in Volume I.

Finally I desire to express my deep gratitude to Professor Theodor Nöldeke, who from the first had contributed much towards the elucidation of the Arabic text and most kindly answered a large number of questions which I addressed to him with regard to various difficulties.

A. A. BEVAN

TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE

April 1924

## CONTENTS

	<b>Pages</b>
I. Rhymes . . . . .	<b>1—32</b>
II. Names of Persons, Tribes etc. . . . .	<b>33—144</b>
III. Names of Places . . . . .	<b>145—156</b>
IV. Selected Words . . . . .	<b>157—353</b>

Addenda to Volumes I, II and III . . . . .	<b>354—360</b>
--------------------------------------------	----------------



INDEX I.

RHYMES.

The ordinary numerals refer to the pages, the Roman numerals to the Poems. The line is not indicated when the verse has a line to itself.

B = Basīṭ  
H = Hazaj  
K = Kāmil  
Kh = Khafif

Md = Madīd  
Mn = Munsariḥ  
Mt = Mutaqārib  
R = Rajaz

Rm = Ramal  
S = Sari'  
T = Ṭawīl  
W = Wāfir

		ā			
				نَسَاءُ	Mt 878
				عَيْنَاهَا	K 248
وَأَنْتَمِي	K 23, 533			تَرَاهَا	K 782
مَا أَتَى	K 71, 715, 734, 877			نَفَاهَا	W 54
وَالشَّوَى	K 71, 839			يَرَاهَا	W 227
اَلتَّقَى	K 206				
وَالقَنَا	K 711				
النَّسَا	K 722			دَاهَا	W 760
خَلَا	K 733, 868			عَمِيَاءُ	Kh 256, 720
وَأَى	K 793			الْأَرَاءُ	Kh 264 10
الغَصَا	Mt 148 8 seq.			الصَّلَاةُ	Kh 342
تُجْعَلِي	R 356			دُعَاءُ	Kh 380
الرِّيَوي	R 373			الْأَجْلَاءُ	Kh 571, 767
قَدْ أَتَى	R 424			وَأَبَاءُ	Kh 834
غَوَى	T 503			الْحَبْوَزَاءُ	Kh 855
النَّسَا	T 883			غُنَاءُ	T 14

قَلَاءٌ	T	92	رَجَبًا	B	287
سَفَاءٌ	T	231 16 seq.	أَدَبًا	B	640
لِقَاءٌ	T	650	شَسْبًا	B	652
الرِّشَاءُ	W	44 23, 68	جَوَابًا	B	366
لَوَاءٌ	W	56	رَيَابًا	B	851
سَوَاءٌ	W	191, 525, 690	مُعْجِبًا	K	553 (LXXI)
إِزَاءٌ	W	341 (XXXV)	يَطْرِبًا	K	604 (LXXXII)
العَفَاءُ	W	343 13	تَحْبِبًا	R	52 12, 736 4, 866 5
العَدَاءُ	W	767 10 seq.	عَرَبًا	R	65 11
اللقَاءُ	W	843	كَشِبًا	R	85
أَحْيَاءٌ	B	700, 852	سَرِبًا	R	452 11
الحَلْفَاءُ	K	735 3	يَعْبُوبًا	R	230
الطَّبَاءُ	Mt	162	يُوبًا	R	532
خَلَائِهِ	R	144 8	مَوْطِبًا	T	133
نَسَائِهِ	R	341	عَقَبًا	T	226 (see 228)
مَسْبُوهًا	Mn	320 8	يَذْقِبًا	T	622 (XC)
غُلُوقِهَا	K	212, 480	تَقْضِبًا	T	732 (CXIII)
إِعْفَائِهَا	K	479 (LI)	وَجُنْدِبًا	T	760
كِسَائِهَا	R	719, 757	والخَشَابَا	W	123
			الْكَلَابَا	W	430
			الصَّعَابَا	W	618 (LXXXIX)
			كَلَابَا	W	651
			وَشَابَا	W	697 (CV)
			أَبَا	W	699
			القَلْبِيَا	W	117
			صَلْبِيَا	W	777
			سَلْبٌ	B	22
			نُعْبٌ	B	52, 866

## ب

التَّعَبُ	K	26
كالمُحْتَضِبُ	Mt	57 7
خُطُوبٌ	Mt	511 (LXI)
عَكَبٌ	R	432
بَسَبٌ	R	495
الأَرْبُ	R	794
نُعَيْلِبُ	R	849

يَضْطَرُّ	B	52	عَصَبُ	K	369
انْقَرَبُ	B	67	ارْكَبُوا	K	720
انْكُرَبُ	B	68	تَشْعَبُ	K	767
يَلْتَهَبُ	B	69	وَصَلِبُ	K	217
الْهَرَبُ	B	95, 753, 813	سَلْبُ	Mn	663
الْخَرَبُ	B	129	يَصْطَلِبُ	Mn	777
نَدَبُ	B	185, 542	وَالْحَبُّ	Mn	778
مُنْقَلَبُ	B	234	تَعَجَّبُ	Mt	354 (XXXVII)
مُشْتَعَبُ	B	249	غَيْبُ	Mt	167 (see 512 13)
غَضَبُ	B	279, 707, 752, 781	مَرَبُّ	R	854
طَرَبُ	B	336, 604, 765	الْقَلْبُ	R	512
الْكُتَبُ	B	344	مَذَقُ	T	91
جَنْبُ	B	395 15	وَأَرْجَبُ	T	229 11 seq.
وَالْقَتَبُ	B	645	الْمَهْدَبُ	T	375
وَالْعَصَبُ	B	652	أَعْصَبُ	T	405 (= 739 7)
شَعَبُ	B	668	مُحَلَبُ	T	570
نَبَبُ	B	779 14, 856, 868	يَتَلَهَبُ	T	589 (cf. 735 1)
زَعَبُ	B	801	تَعَلَبُ	T	739
شَنَبُ	B	835	يَتَدَبَّبُ	T	832
يَنْسَكُبُ	B	861	وَيُقَشَّبُ	T	852
وَالظَّلَبُ	B	873	مُنْعَقَبُ	T	854
جَوَابُ	B	367	وَاجِبُ	T	73
تَسْيِبُ	B	27	كَاتِبُ	T	410 (XLI)
الْأَرَيْبُ	B(?)	36	الْمَذَاعِبُ	T	576
مَلْحُوبُ	B	288	مَرِيْبُ	T	56
وَالشَّيْبُ	B	465	مَشْيِبُ	T	60
وَمَرْعُوبُ	B	748 (CXV)	عَاجِبُ	T	115
مَوْلَبُ	K	82	سُبُوبُ	T	186 6 seq.



لَبِيبٌ	T	714	العَصَبِ	K	814
تُنِيبٌ	T	724	كَلَابِي	K	348
مَشِيبٌ	T	765 (CXIX)	وَعَابِ	K	362
سَنَتُوبٌ	T	771	الأَذْرَابِ	K	785
لَحَيِّيبٌ	T	846	يَعْبُوبِ	K	163
الوَطَابُ	W	39, 636	قَطُوبِ	K	212
اللَّيِّيبُ	W	124, 504	قَرِيبِ	K	384
قَضِيبٌ	W	182 (XVIII)	الظَّرَابِ	Kh	432
قَشِيبٌ	W	336, 765	الأَشْعَبِ	Mt	309
حُوبٌ	W	564	مَقْنَبِ	Mt	517
بالعَقَبِ	B	31	مَنْقَبِ	Mt	659
الدَّنْبِ	B	542	أَلْبِي <sup>٢٠٤</sup>	R	189 9
وَالنَّسَبِ	B	654	المَرْكَبِ	R	576
خَرْوِبِ	B	25 (IV)	الأَغْلَبِ	R	683
مَاحْلُوبِ	B	58	يَخْضَبِ	R	800 9 seq.
وَتَعْرِيبِ	B	65	صَبِ	R	208 5
تَاجْنِيبِ	B	130	عَدْبِ	R	277, 332
مَطْلُوبِ	B	224 (XXII)	وَحْطَبِي	R	508
تَذْيِيبِ	B	778	الوَطْبِ	R	759
الْيَعَاقِيبِ	B	854 9	الْجَبُوبِ	R	398 17
القَسْبِ	H	41	يَعْسُوبِ	R	853
رَهْبِ	H	423	غَيْبِ	R	70, 509
وَالشَّرْبِ	H	587	مَشْرَبِ	T	21
الْكَلْبِ	H	766	نَاحِطِبِ	T	145
الأَثَابِ <sup>٤٠٤</sup>	K	33	المُنْتَاحِبِ	T	187
مَرْكَبِي	K	577	مَقْرَبِ	T	187
الأَجْرَبِ	K	721, 752	المُنْتَاحِبِ	T	192
النَّهْبِ	K	187	مُحَلِّبِ	T	282 (see 757 2)

مُضَهَّبٌ	T	285	كَلْبٌ	W	444
وَحْيَبٌ	T	455 24	النَّصَابُ	W	868
تَطْيَبٌ	T	486	صَلِيبٌ	W	777
مُتَلَهَّبٌ	T	735 (cf. 589 9)	وَالرَّقَبَةُ	B	173
مُلَهَّبٌ	T	757	قَلْبُهُ	B	754
المُعَدَّبُ	T	764 <i>bis</i>	تَاخَذُبُهُ	R	72
أَرْكَبٌ	T	764	نُرْبِيهِ	R	232 11
مُنْعَضِبٌ	T	779	مَبُوبَةٌ	R	343
المُنْقَبُ	T	807	جَانِبُهُ	T	124, 241
المُتَنَسِّبُ	T	820	رَاكِبَةٌ	T	220
مُعَقِبٌ	T	853	أُحَارِبُهُ	T	816 1
يُنْقَبُ	T	863	خِصَائِهَا	T	484 (LIII)
الْحَوَاجِبُ	T	41	قَلْبِهَا	T	403
رَاكِبٌ	T	176	وَشَعْبِهَا	T	640 (XCVI)
الْمَغَارِبُ	T	258	يَسْتَتِيبُهَا	T	642 20
نَاعِبٌ	T	532, 651	يُعَاجِبُهَا	W	183 19 seq.
جَانِبٌ	T	544	مَوْكِبُهَا	W	464
بَائِبٌ	T	546	مِنْهَا بِهَا	Mt	516 9
نَاشِبٌ	T	647 24			
نَاصِبٌ	T	855 7	ت		
الْكَلْبُ	T	197	العَشِيَّاتُ	R	186 23
جَدْبِيٌّ	T	242	قَوْتُ	K	301
بِتَقُوبٍ	T	425	تَمُوتُ	R	680
بِالْيَابِ	W	224, 769	أَتَيْتُ	W	888
ضَبَابٌ	W	298	وَأَعْدَتُ	K	209
السَّرَابُ	W	365	المُتَنَبِّتُ	K	209
الثَّوَابُ	W	431	وَالْتَبَى	K	313, 395, 837
انْعِقَابٌ	W	439	فَمَلَّتْ	K	349

خَلَّتْ	K	632
وَعَدَّتْ	R	183 17
وَالْبَنَاتِ	R	67, 871
بِالْبَيَاتِ	R	243
تَقَلَّتْ	T	12
أَجَرَّتْ	T	57, 639
فَتَجَلَّتْ	T	90
سَلَّتْ	T	176
تَوَلَّتْ	T	194 (XX)
ذُرَّتْ	T	856
مَرَدَّاتِ	W	274
صُنَيْبِعَاتِ	W	431
طَوَيْتَهَا	R	805, 860
عَدَوَاتُهَا	T	215 22
وَادِقَاتُهَا	R	249 6
بَلَاتُهَا	R	785
لِهَوَاتُهَا	T	44 (see note)

## ج

نَصَاجَا	B	340
تَوَلَّجَا	R	172 15, 447 16 seq.
تَعَرَّجَا	R	217 8
أَرْنَدَجَا	R	276 11
سَفَنَاجَا	R	412 10
سَفَنَاجَا	R	412 12
انْعَرَفَاجَا	R	589 7
بِمَاعِجَا	R	51 9 seq.
عَالِجُ	S	885 (App. I)

تَهْمَلِجُ	T	420
عَمْرُجُ	T	49
لَجُوجُ	T	335 (XXXIV)
وَسِيحُ	T	742
نَضَاجُ	W	633, 667, 688
أَدْرَاجِي	B	227
يَتَعَرَّجُ	K	515 (LXII)
الْوَجِي	T	748
مَلْجَلِجُ	T	821

## ح

الذُّرُوحُ	R	151
الْقَلْحُ	Rm	712 6
وَرْمَا	K	248
وَالْمَنِيحَا	R	864
الْمَسِيحَا	R	882 2
الْوَصْحُ	B	262 3
مَذْبُوحُ	B	792
يَتَوَصَّحُ	T	73, 211
نُوحُ	T	152
يَبْصَحُ	T	227
الصَّرْنَفِجُ	T	408
وَتَرَوْحُوا	T	493 (LV)
يَتَرَجِّجُ	T	687
جَنِّحُ	T	757
مَلُوحُ	T	853
وَمَنَاحُ	T	233
الْمَنَاحُ	T	331 (XXXIII)

المنايحُ	T	335	الأوتادُ	R	209
قايحُ	T	335	الصادُ	R	444
اللواميحُ	T	527, 733	يدا	B	769
ريحُ	T	228, 319	المواعيدا	B	442 (XLIII)
المراجُ	W	290, 596	شردا	K	209
أرماح	B	42	موعدا	K	604, 731
داح	B	55, 454	استعدا	K	567
بالراح	B	248, 427	زادا	Kh	887
بقرواج	B	333	موقدا	R	172 18 seq.
الصنح	K(?)	304 16	جلدا	R	782
كالأنصاح	K	393	بلدا	R	887 17 seq.
تياح	K	629	واحد	R	267
مصلح	R	147	انادا	R	376, 841
الصنح	R(?)	304 16	متجعدا	T	119
الكشع	R	823 5	ليبعدا	T	199
الرماح	R	36	وقندا	T	402
الجوانيح	T	9	محمدا	T	444
السلح	W	163	فأسجدا	T	453 1
القراج	W	552	أخردا	T	478
السلح	W	552	المعدنا	T	591
صواحي	W	614	وانجدا	T	672
جلاح	W	673 28	قائدا	T	294
انقماح	W	844	المقالدا	T	497
منياحها	T	817	الوردا	T	732
		د	المجدودا	W	783
			والوتدُ	B	165
من أخذ	R	104	عمدُ	B	219
تبتردُ	R	356	سبدُ	B	235

حَدَدُ	B	330	سَمَوْدُ	T	804
حُسَدُوا	B	445 5	الْبَعِيدُ	W	438
حُسَدُوا	B	445 7	الْجُدُودُ	W	438
أَبْدُ	B	861	هُجُودُ	W	460 (XLVI)
السَّعْدُ	K	554	يَزِيدُ	W	549 (LXIX)
الْقَرْدُ	K	827	أَجْدُ	B	16 9, 17 7, 265 7, 346 4, 355 17, 825 3 seq.
الْبِرْدُ	K	443	وَالثَّمْدُ	B	19, 348
العَوَادُ	K	296	الْحَلْدُ	B	55 1
هُجُودُ	K	695 (CIV)	الرَّمْدُ	B	59 4, 723, 879
تَسْهِيدُ	Kh	2	النَّجْدُ	B	70, 319, 872
أَبْعَدُ	Mt	641, 732	بِالزَّبْدِ	B	98
ومرود	R	783	الْبِرْدِ	B	161, 536
مَيَّادُ	R	517, 688 19 seq.	الْبَلْدِ	B	164
مَزِيدُ	R	571	الصَّفْدُ	B	294
الْمَنَاجِرُ	T	66	الْبِرْدِ	B	299
يَتَوَدُّ	T	127	بِالْمَسْدِ	B	356 5, 584 19, 727, 799 14
تَكْمَدُ	T	127	بِالرَّفْدِ	B	471 3
تُرْرِدُ	T	127	الثَّادُ	B	485
مُهَنْدُ	T	236	جَسَدُ	B	557 3 seq.
أَقْوَدُ	T	452	لُبْدُ	B	564
مَمْدَدُ	T	560	مُقْتَادُ	B	875
مِدْوَدُ	T	689	الْهَادِي	B	381
أَسْوَدُ	T	787	زَادِي	B	532 (= 689 14)
يَتَرَادُ	T	138	بِجَادِ	B	614
بَارِدُ	T	201	الطَّادِي	B	628 14 seq.
الْمَوَارِدُ	T	210	هَادِ	B	687 (CI)
عَانِدُ	T	623 (XCIII)	وَصْرَادِ	B	688
عَاصِدُ	T	850			

وَالشَّيْبِ	B	247, 425	مَوْتُو	R	648
نَمَاحِدُو	B	330	اَلْمُوَيْدِ	S	234, 451
مَاجِرُو	B	334	اَلْمَاجِدِ	S	782
اَلْمُسْتَرَفِدِ	K	98, 374	اَلرَّاعِدِ	S	649
بِمَهْنَدِ	K	189	مَعْبِدِ	T	14
اَلْاَسُو	K	365	اَلْعَدِ	T	23
اَلْمُسْنَدِ	K	601	بِقَرْمَدِ	T	65
اَلْقَعْدِ	K	696	وَأَقْتَدِ	T	81
أَضْرِدِ	K	712 (CVII)	مُضْعَدِ	T	95 18
مَقْرَمَدِ	K	791	أَرْفَدِ	T	98, 374, 442
جَلْدِ	K	593 (LXXVIII)	وَتَاخْرُدِ	T	139
وَسَادِ	K	445 (XLIV)	بَالِيْدِ	T	191, 525
وَالْاَبْرَادِ	K	528 (cf. 449 21)	يُوْسَدِ	T	198
اَلْمَنَاجِدِ	Kh	70 9 seq., 320 1 873	تَنْقَدِ	T	222
اَلْحُجْدِ	Kh	83	اَلْمَمْدِ	T	260
اَلْمَمْدِ	Kh	646	مُتَشَدِّدِ	T	275
وَالنَّكْدِ	Mn	608	اَلصَلْدِ	T	322 2
بِاَلْمَرُو	Mt	8	فَرَقْدِ	T	357, 869
اَلْاَفْرِدِ	Mt	56	اَلْمَمْدِ	T	413
بِاَلْمَرُو	Mt	570	دَدِ	T	467
نَقْعَدِ	Mt	599	مَوْعِدِ	T	575
اَلْمَوْقِدِ	Mt	735	وَتَرْتَدِ	T	578
فِي اَلْيَدِ	R	557 (see 825 4)	أَوْسَدِ	T	601
بِرَاحِدِ	R	550	وَأَزْدِ	T	611, 735
اَلْمَاجِدِ	R	102	وَبَالِيْدِ	T	685 5
مُسْتَعْدِ	R	478	وَمَفَادِ	T	746
اَلْيَنْدِ	R	494 6 seq.	قَدِ	T	817
اَلتَّقْلِيْدِ	R	92 19 (= 648 16)	بِاَسْعَدِ	T	829

عَوَائِدِي T 127 (XV)

خَادِ T 366

حَقْدِي T 295

بِكْسَادِ T 197

وَادِ T 440

لُورَانِ T 620

هَادِ W 49

الْحَوَادِ W 550

بَالزِّنَادِ W 787

الْحِجَادِ W 858

عُودِ W 244

بِالصَّعِيدِ W 434

يَعُونُهُ K 2

وَحْدِهِ R 232

مَدَادِهَا K 743

زَادِهَا T 742 (CXIV)

أَسْوَدِهَا T 114

وَكَيْدِهَا T 142 18

يَبْرُودِهَا T 302 (XXVIII)

يَقُودِهَا T 345

وَكَنَادِهَا Mt 11

جُدَادِهَا Mt 96

إِقْعَادِهَا Mt 665

## ذ

قَانِ R 262 10 seq.

صَاغِرُ K 62

مُدَابِرُ K 330

يَطِرُ Mt 36

مُنْكَسِرُ Mt 57, 634, 738

النَّمِرُ Mt 62

قَرُّ Mt 112, 361

النُّذْرُ Mt 152

مُضِرُّ Mt 222 10

مُنْحَدِرُ Mt 470

بَصْرُ Mt 482 (LII)

أَجْرُ Mt 505

الغُدْرُ Mt 820

المُقْتَدِرُ Mt 845

أُخْرُ Mt 856

وَالْعُدْرُ R 9 1 seq.

الْوَتْرُ R 10

شَرْرُ R 29, 353, 722, 834

الْحَضْرُ [الْحَضْرُ] R 2617, 319 9 seq.

الْعُورُ R 352 3, 834 7, 12

خَدْرُ R 409 5

الشَّجَرُ R 839 11

مَكْفُورُ R 258

بِالظُّهْرِ Rm 104

وَلِيمِ Rm 141

كَبِيرُ Rm 142 (XVI)

الأزر	Rm	158	الأصارا	Mt	610
كبر	Rm	293	الأصارا	Mt	639
فطر	Rm	505, 838	نزارا	Mt	657 (see 508 15)
وتدر	Rm	536	الحمارا	Mt	757
يندجحر	S	59, 723, 879	قفارا	Mt	837 (CXXIV)
مشتهر	S	74	بصيرا	Mt	742
زمر	S	151, 806	انغديرا	Mt	756
طمر	S	167	الحجرا	R	770 18 seq.
أخر	S	223	واستمر	R	234
يعر	S	373	انقفارا	R	72 20
مدر	S	517, 688, 746	قبارا	R	82
مقتفر	S	520, 806	مسارا	R	358, 483
حمار	S	871	الأوقارا	R	613
البعير	S	480, 737	حصيرا	R	217 1
لانتصر	T	590	أفرا	T	22, 532
والعكرا	B	250 22 seq.	أعدرا	T	32
انقرا	B	664	وجعفر	T	32
عرا	K	601 10	انحبرا	T	200 16, 259 9 seq.
ونبارا	K	31	انمفرا	T	258
كبارا	K	351	صفرا	T	306, 423, 582
حصيرا	K	272	بربرا	T	311
جهارا	Kh	24	تعدرا	T	391
فارا	Mt	62	ومنرا	T	429
انحرارا	Mt	131	تغيرا	T	451
نارا	Mt	235	أسطرا	T	561, 698, 743
القطارا	Mt	389	تأخذرا	T	599, 650
استعارا	Mt	414	جرجرا	T	619 16 seq., 879
شعارا	Mt	433	أو ذرا	T	682



يَتَغَيَّرُ	T	696	خَفِيرٌ	Kh	850
تَضَوَّرُ	T	799	عَدَّرُوا	Mn	435
وعامراً	T	368	يَقْدَرُ	Mt	601
الصَّرَائِرُ	T	403	الْحَوْدَرُ	Mt	800
خَابِرًا	T	435	يَنْعَرُ	R	152 5
الدَّحَوَائِرُ	T	609 (LXXXV)	الهِوَاَجِرُ	R	747
قَفْرًا	T	847	حَبَارٌ	R	513
وانغراراً	W	69	الْبَيْطَارُ	R	841 (cf. 513 3 seq.)
السَّرَارُ	W	161, 536	الْغَيُورُ	R	160
السَّمَارُ	W	231, 363, 839	فَتَعْدَرُ	T	202
نَهَارًا	W	277	مَثَرٌ	T	340, 584
حَمَارًا	W	770	فَتَبْهَرُ	T	342
عَدَارًا	W	807	وَعَرَعَرُ	T	625
تَعَارًا	W	856	مَسْخَرُ	T	760
الْغَمَرُ	B	13	كَلِسَرُ	T	45
الْقَتَرُ	B	39, 631	طَاهِرُ	T	117
تَعْتَدِرُ	B	215	بَاكِرُ	T	199
الصَّفَرُ	B	520	الْمَسَافِرُ	T	321
بَسَرُ	B	793	الدَّوَابِرُ	T	327 (XXXII)
جَارُ	B	29	الْبَحَاتِرُ	T	349
عَارُ	B	73, 597	نَوَاشِرُ	T	512
نَارُ	B	389 15	فَاجِرُ	T	715 (CVIII)
كَبِيرُ	B	141	الْغَفَرُ	T	127
وَحْنَزِيرُ	B	306	انْعَدِرُ	T	104
أَشْطَرُ	K	367	انْفَقَرُ	T	290
وَنَشْطَرُ	K	369	الْدَقَرُ	T	342, 450, 649
جَسَرُ	K	679 5 seq., 774 9	وَكِرَارُ	T	228 7
وَكُورُ	Kh	425	وَبِكَارُ	T	603

قَصِيرُ	T	220	مَنْفِرُ	K	102
كَبِيرُ	T	319, 789	كَلْعَنْفَرُ	K	637 (XCIV)
قَصِيرُ	T	349	مُقَصِيرُ	K	649 4, 697
تَعْوَرُ	T	387	اِمِشْفِرُ	K	807
غَوَارُ	W	34	بَاكِرُ	K	255 (XXIV)
اَلْغُبَارُ	W	42	يَغْرِى	K	359
فَعَارُوا	W	113	اَلْفَقْرِ	K	541
يَغَارُ	W	151	تَسْرِى	K	775
حِمَارُ	W	600	وَالسِّدْرِ	K	863 10 seq.
صَغَارُ	W	652	اَلْمِضَارِ	K	71
مُسْتَعَارُ	W	660 (XCVIII)	نَهَارُ	K	225
دَوَارُ	W	710	بِعَارِ	K	231
زورُ	W	24	ضَرَارِ	K	448
مَتْنِيرُ	W	803	اَلْأَغْفَارِ	K	626
مُشِيرُ	W	811	اَلْمِغْيَارِ	K	768
اَلتَّخْدُورُ	W	830 (CXXIII)	غُبَارِى	K	772
تَدْوَرُ	W	834	اَلْمِعْصَارِ	K	789
اَنْقَمَرُ	B	59	سَاجُورِ	K	739
بَصْرِي	B	687	حَاتِرِ	Mt	49
بَانَسَحَرِ	B	693 (cf. 890 2)	فَلَجِرِ	Mt	50
بَالْقَارِ	B	397	لِلْحَاتِرِ	Mt	50
بَالْعَارِ	B	412, 789	اِنْعَاقِرِ	Mt	539 25
اَلسَّارِى	B	643, 825	تَنْقَرِى	R	217
بِاسْيَارِ	B	715	اَلنَّحْرِ	R	348 11
اَلجَارِى	B	814	اِنْقَصَارِ	R	244 11
بِسْوَارِ	B	845	اَلسَّفَارِ	R	793 2
مَنْشُورِ	B	20, 571	اَلغُرُورِ	R	167
اَلْأَعْفَرِ	K	12	بَانْكُرُورِ	R	228 6

الكافور	R	258 9	ووتري	W	121 (XIII)
تيفوري	R	447 15 seq.	بستر	W	349
وانتوقير	R	778	عمري	W	432
اعتصاري	Rm	413	عمر	W	639 (XCV)
وانتضاري	Rm	624	بشر	W	862
وايزار	Rm	723	ايزاري	W	47
انطائر	S	250	بقار	W	67, 300
معشر	T	130	الازار	W	228
متري	T	205, 292	النسار	W	369
جعفر	T	706 (CVI)	الخبور	W	25
موقر	T	865	ولنسور	W	366
بانمراير	T	29 (V)	انقصير	W	667
الجراير	T	132	القدور	W	744 21, 748
عامر	T	197	جبارة	K	236
عامر	T	317, 345, 426	العصاره	K	289
انغواير	T	593	النشاهه	Mt	719
بالكراير	T	699	القرقره	R	807
انعمير	T	33	وظاهره	T	373
عمرو	T	50	اشره	T	817
انعشر	T	109	مشافره	R	31
اننهر	T	110	فراره	R	86 11
نصر	T	411	حاضره	T	235, 780
قدري	T	470	واسائره	T	344
للصبر	T	614 (LXXXVII)	حاجره	Md	315
بدر	T	713 14 seq.	عقره	Md	342
منير	T	774	وتره	Md	652 16
عمرو	W	49, 106	يسره	Md	874 11
قدر	W	75, 76	سورها	R	692

أَهْوَرُهَا	R	178
تَجَارُهَا	T	102
وَقَارُهَا	T	194
وَسَعَارُهَا	T	805
حُدُورُهَا	T	42 24
وَسُتُورُهَا	T	347 (XXXVI)
يُعْبِرُهَا	T	735
عَبِيرُهَا	T	860
أَصْبَارُهَا	K	144
لَاخْبَارُهَا	Mt	453
خَبِيرُهَا	R	823 4 seq.

ذ

بِالْأَعْبَازِ	R	562
إِوَزَا	R	517 10
مَمَازَا	R	866
غَمَبِزَا	R	85 18 seq., 274
رَاكِرُ	T	150
غَامِرُ	T	180
حَاجِرُ	T	300
حَاجِرُ	T	563
هَرَاهِرُ	T	726

س

الرِّسَاسَا	Mt	269 15
تَنْطَسَا	R	194
مُخَيِّسَا	R	376
العُطَسَا	R	92 11, 463 18

قَلُوسَا	R	31
تَلْبَسَا	T	25, 717
وَقُوسَا	T	773
الْأَنَابَسَا	T	566
الشُّمُوسَا	T	597 (LXXIX)
مُوعَسُ	R	645
مَرُوسُ	R	867
أَقْفَسُ	T	549
فَوَارِسُ	T	58
المَجَالِسُ	T	152
بَسَابِسُ	T	462 (XLVII)
ضُرُوسُ	W	360
الدَّخِيسُ	W	391 11
أَنَكَلِسُ	B	313, 375, 642
وَأَمْرَابِسِي	B	867
الْجَوَامِبِسِ	B	310 8, 777
بِالْأَضْرِبِسِ	K	681
تَنْبِسِ	K	728
بِالْقَرْطِسِ	K	743
خُنْسِ	K	221
الْقَرَسِ	K	263 (XXV)
خَلْسِ	K	280
الْأَضْرَابِسِ	K	442
أَنْبِسِ	K	190 (XIX)
وَسُلُوسِ	K	192 18
أَنْغَلِسِ	Mn	21
الْقَرَسِ	Mn	486, 572
أَقْعَنَسِسِ	R	133

الْحَلْسِ	R	390 5	انْمَحَصِ	R	807 7
قَنَسِ	R	595 4	بِالْأَحْفَاصِ	R	336 18
مُقَيَّنِي	R	595	انْمَقَوْعِ	T	808
الْحَبْسِ	T	550	مَحْصِ	T	527
وَالْحَبْسِ	T	566 4 seq.	بَعْصِ	T	550
وَعَمْرٍ	W	818 1 seq.	بَعْصِ	T	824
الرَّيْسِ	W	783	وَمِيصِ	T	660 18
		ش	انْمَخِيصِ	T	724
			يِيصِ	W	91
الرَّاهِشِ	Mt	14, 173 18			ط
إِنْفَاشِ	R	628			
الْحَفُوشِ	R	147 6	وَشَوْحَطَا	T	824
		ص	الْحُلْطِ	B	328
بَعَابِصِ	K	580	الْأَطَاطِ	R	65 6
خَمَائِصَا	T	132	اِخْتِلَاطِ	R	216 17
نَاشِصَا	T	147	بِالْمِقَاطِ	R	576
قَصِصِ	R	883 3	أَسْمَاطِ	R	634
أَصْوَصِ	T	54	وَالْعِلَاطِ	W	135
خَمِيصِ	T	638			ظ
بِانْقِيَاصِ	R	283, 377, 829	حَطَا بَطَا	R	288 19
بِالْوَصَاوِصِ	T	579			ع
فَصِّصِ	Mt	481 5	انْقَلَعِ	R	388 6
		ض	وَأَكْتَنَعِ	R	388 16
قَصَا	T	852	انْطَبَعِ	R	389
قَتَّصِ	R	338 18	تَنْقَطَعِ	R	391
رَابِصِ	R	618 7, 712, 715	اعْتَرَعِ	R	623 13

انْقَلَع	R	684	مُقَصَّعَا	T	274
صَدَّع	R	880	وَبُرُوعَا	T	277 26
اتَّسَع	Rm	381 (XI)	أَجْمَعَا	T	349 1
مُطَاع	S	630 (XCII)	فَأَسْرَعَا	T	370
نَعَا	B	61, 267, 582	فَأَوْجَعَا	T	526 (LXVII)
قَمَعَا	B	383	مَرَبَعَا	T	830
وَأَنْصَلَعَا	B	565	أَلْمَصَانَعَا	T	862
وَصَعَا	B	709	أَنْتَزَعَا	W	239, 686
ضَرَعَا	B	709	السِّيَاعَا	W	292
صَنَعَا	Mn	168, 314 n	أَتْبَاعَا	W	352
جَدَعَا	Mn	277, 406, 532	وَأَنْصَقَاعَا	W	376
تَسَعَا	Mn	311 (XXIX)	أَنْوَدَاعَا	W	608 (LXXXIV)
سَبَعَا	Mn	349	نَمَاعَا	W	608
أَفْرَعَا	Mt	28	أَلْخُرُوعُ	K	55
نَعَا	R	61	تَفْجَعُ	K	63 (IX)
تَهَزَعَا	R	390 9	جُوعُ	K	111 <i>bis</i>
أَيْدَعَا	R	874 16	يَتَلَمَعُ	K	111
دَمَاعَا	R	641	أَجْبَعُ	K	111
أَنْمِقَعَا	T	3	أَمْدَفَعُ	K	111
بَلَقَعَا	T	20 (II)	أَوْسَعُ	K	111
أَجْمَعَا	T	32	التَّبَعُ	K	212, 225
أَوْدَعَا	T	32	مُسْتَمِعُ	K	294 (XXVII)
خَرُوعَا	T	55	يَنْفَعُ	K	708
مَطَّلَعَا	T	91	يَجْزَعُ	K	850 (CXXVI)
تَسْمَعَا	T	196	تَجْعُ	Mn	578
بَانْرَعَا	T	215	لِجْمَعُ	R	66, 99, 194, 323
مَضَجَعَا	T	236	التَّسْعَعُ	R	321, 860
تَتَقَنَّعَا	T	259	يَتَذَرَعُ	T	88

يَلْمَعُ	T	539 23	وَمَسْمَعٍ	T	59
يَتَكَسَعُ	T	629	مُوعٍ	T	776
أَوْجَعُ	T	744	جَائِعٍ	T	79
فَالضَّوَّاجِعُ	T	51	بِجَائِعٍ	T	230
رَاضِعُ	T	91	الْكَوَائِعِ	T	399, 532, 550
رَاجِعُ	T	264	الْأَصَابِعِ	T	742
وَاسِعُ	T	559	بِالْأَصَابِعِ	T	874
بَرَّادِعُ	T	647	وَانْقِطَاعِ	W	100, 867
النَّوَضَائِعُ	T	851	الرِّيَالِ	W	244, 569
وَجِيعُ	T	544 (LXVIII)	النَّتْبِيعِ	W	40
خُمَاعُ	W	75, 76	زَمُوعٍ	W	44
وَالْوَدَاعُ	W	371 (XXXIX)	كَالرَّجِيعِ	W	110, 227
وَقِيعُ	W	313	النَّمِضِيعِ	W	111
رُدُوعُ	W	549	هُاجُوعٍ	W	171, 494, 515
بِرْبَعٍ	K	48 (VIII)	الصَّقِيعِ	W	332
أَدْعَى	K	57	الْقُنُوعِ	W	388, 858
أَجْرَعُ	K	238	انْقُلُوعِ	W	411
الْبُرُوعِ	K (?)	259 9	رُبُوعٍ	W	547 17
فَالشَّرْعِ	K	826 (CXXII)	شَمُوعٍ	W	662
بِوَدَاعِ	K	92 (XI)	وَالصَّلَاعِ	B	189
نَاعَى	K	381, 646 16	قَرَعَهُ	B	389
نَعَّ نَحَّ	Mt	196	مُقْتَعَهُ	R	139, 362, 834
نُضْبِيعِ	R	200, 505 10 768 12	دَعَهُ	R	236 17 seq.
الْبُرُوعِ	R (?)	259 9	بُرُوعِهَا	T	876
الْوَجَعِ	R	566			غ
الْأَسْلَعِ	S	815			
الرَّافِعِ	S	164	أَفْرَغِ	R	281
إِسْمَاعَى	S	564 (LXXV)	بِمَضْغِهَا	K	301

و					
اكتنيفا	Mt	217	مُخَانِفٌ	T	573
انشفيفا	Mt	872	الزَّحَالِفُ	T	729
أَحَقَقَا	R	16	غَارِفٌ	T	866
أَشَدَّافَا	R	582 1 seq.	وَكَيْفٌ	T	728
هَدَا	R	840 8	وَوَظِيفٌ	W	216
سَرَفٌ	B	250, 524	مَدَوُفٌ	W	803
وَشَعُوفٌ	K	2, 3	لِخَافِي	B	558 (LXXIII)
صَدَوُفٌ	K	726 (CXII)	انْغَدَايَ	R	279
أَدَوُفٌ	Kh	214	الْخَوَافِي	R	315, 800
خَلَفٌ	Mn	105	السَّنَافِ	R	672
تَنْعَرِفُ	Mn	788	الرَّفَارِفُ	T	293 11
انْمَدَوُوفٌ	R	803 9	مُخَانِفِي	T	474 (L)
يَتَقَوُوفٌ	T	86	الْأَتَافِي	W	538, 809
عَلَفٌ	T	129			
يَتَنَحَرِفُ	T	342			
مُجَلَّفٌ	T	396, 545 24, 832			
مُخَلَّفٌ	T	619			
وَاتَلَفُوا	T	750			
خَائِفٌ	T	150			
عَاطِفٌ	T	218, 521			
آلَفٌ	T	223 (see 563 8)			
الْكَتَائِفُ	T	295			
الرَّعَائِفُ	T	476			
شَارِفٌ	T	479			
وَأَقِفٌ	T	527			
فَوَاحِفٌ	T	559 (LXXIV)			

## ق

مُدَّنَفٌ	K	175
النُّقْفُ	R	50 5
الْحَمِيفُ	R	67 2
النَّوْرِفُ	R	77
نَعَقْفٌ	R	223 10
الْحَدَقُ	R	237 18
الْعَلْفُ	R	402
الْعُنْفُ	R	415
النُّطْرُفُ	R	619 16
النَّبَهْفُ	R	775, 823 18
العُقْفُ	R	866
مُخَرَّاقٌ	R	242, 243
بِالرُّسْتَانِ	R	242



الْقَرَقَا	B	87	فَمَطَّرِق	T	560
غَلَقَا	B	397 8, 580 7	أَمْزِق	T	591
سَحَقَا	B	792	سَاقِي	W	39
مَفْتَوَقَا	B	796	اِئْمَانَقِي	W	293
الْوَرَقَا	R	229, 419	يَسْقَه	R	684
الْبَصَاقُ	Kh	552	يُعَانِقَه	T	226 15 seq.
وَتُطَلَّقُ	T	133	ذَائِقَهَا	Mn	319, 883
مُعَلَّقُ	T	249, 535	سُوقَهَا	R	413 20
تَفَرَّقُ	T	602 (LXXXI), 889 (App. IV)			
يَنْطُقُ	T	702			ك
تَذَوِقُ	T	187	مَتَرَكَ لَكَ	R	101, 103, 619
يَشُوقُ	T	245 (XXIII)	زَكَ	K	592
رُوقُ	W	552	نَوَالِكَا	T	100
اِنْعُنِقُ	B	383	نَعَالِكَا	T	411
طَرَاقُ	B	2 (I)	وَتَتَرِّكُ	B	9
لَاقُ	B	77	يَتَّكُ	B	70
رَاقُ	B	601 (LXXX)	الشَّرَكَ	B	70, 877
سَاقُ	B	812	الْحَشَكَ	B	211
بِالرَّيْفِ	B	551 (LXX)	سَاكُ	R	792
المُحَنِّقُ	K	71	يُعْنِيكَ	R	683
كَمْطَبِقُ	K	106	الْبِرَاتِكَ	T	188
تَلَّحِقُ	K	410	شَرِيكَ	T	740
بِالْحَقِ	R	497			ل
الْأَيَانِقُ	R	584 6	الْوَعْدُ	Mt	507 (LVIII)
عَنَاقُ	R	422	خَاجِدُ	R	562 (see 825 12 seq.)
مَصَدِّقُ	T	171	تَتَنَاضِلُ	R	568
نَقْنِقُ	T	233	وَالْخَالُ	R	107

الآنذال <sup>هـ</sup>	R	412	جلالا	h	674
الضلال <sup>هـ</sup>	R	636	حيلا	K	703
صيد <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	47, 165	خبلا	K	765
عد <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	61	نزولا	K	53
العقل <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	62	مقبلا	K	65, 457
كالبصل <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	189, 487	وعولا	K	87
ما سأل <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	284, 625	صليلا	K	90, 424
المنتحل <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	310	وحولا	K	149
الأجل <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	322, 781	تبغلا	K	270
كمنتب <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	336, 604 (see 679 2)	تحليلا	K	283
يقبل <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	374	قديلا	K	547
متل <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	626	بزولا	K	722
المنتقل <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	635	المنديلا	K	735
انشل <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	669	غليلا	K	865
كالمختبل <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	679, 766 (see 336 10)	مشكولا	K	880
الأسل <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	739	نبلا	Mn	836
بالأمل <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	751	ثقيلا	Mt	79 (X)
ففسل <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	755	ميلا	Mt	384
وأكل <sup>هـ</sup>	Rm	773	الرسولا	Mt	659
عقلا	B	94 19, 220 6	طويلا	Mt	754 (CXVII)
حملا	B	395	وكلتلا	T	218
الطحلا	B	683	مكبلا	T	366
والحالا	B	701	أجهلا	T	590
تعذلا	K	458 (XLV)	وأزولا	T	612
الأغلا	K	21	أشكلا	T	741
الأجبالا	K	405	موكلا	T	754
الأغلا	K	438 21	مكلا	T	823 (CXXI)
خيلا	K	440	الخصائلا	T	282

التَّوَابِلَا	T	292	الْفُنْدُ	Mn	635
كَهَلَا	T	123	وَالْأَسْدُ	Mn	735, 813
الصَّلَالَا	W	83, 183	وَالْأَجْدَلُ	Mt	464
وَأَقْدَالَا	W	126, 212	يَتَزَيَّدُ	T	146
حَلَالَا	W	216 21	وَمَعْقَدُ	T	166
الْأَجْبَالَا	W	347, 761	أَوَّلُ	T	206 23
أَلَا لَا	W	690	أَهْرَزُ	T	237
وَقَلَا	W	840	يَعْسَلُ	T	250, 783
طَوِيلَا	W	664	فَأَعْقَدُ	T	312
مَهْدُ	B	17, 265, 346, 508	حَقْلُ	T	607
هَضُّ	B	202	يَتَصَلِّصُ	T	638
الْأَبْدُ	B	295, 594	وَنَهْرُ	T	649
الْأَخْصَلُ	B	295	وَمُقْصَدُ	T	664
الرَّوْعَلُ	B	405	حَقْلُ	T	767
شَمْلُ	B	532	يُرَابِدُ	T	160 (XVII)
تَتَكَلُّ	B	552, 632	أَمْتَاخَايِدُ	T	189 17
يَنْخَرِلُ	B	797	صَلَاصِدُ	T	273
أَبْطَلُ	B	869	الْأَنَامِلُ	T	560
مَبْلُولُ	B	37, 107	الْأَنَامِلُ	T	766
مَشْغُولُ	B	268 (XXVI)	عَزْلُ	T	22
مَرْمَلُ	K	272	أَقْتَلُ	T	346
عَمِيْتَلُ	K	403 1	جَزْلُ	T	347
أَقْمَلُ	K	418	أَبْقَلُ	T	547
مُكَبَّلُ	K	449	أَنْتَاخُلُ	T	626
يُتَمَثَّلُ	K	764	عَقِيْدُ	T	34
سَبِيْدُ	K	690 (CII)	وَعَقِيْدُ	T	535
يُنِيْدُ	K	779	حَلَالُ	W	35
مُدِلُّ	Md	470	هَلَالُ	W	439

ذَمُّوْ	W	37
قَنِيْبُ	W	76
يَعْبُدُ	W	130
قَتَّهَجُوْ	W	440
الْأَصِيْبُ	W	492, 527
وَالدَّخِيْلُ	W	689
نَسُوْ	W	736
كَفَدُ	B	253
رَحِيْ	B	720
سَتْسَالُ	B	68, 372
وَأَحْجَالُ	B	781
المال	B	858
الْأَجْدَلُ	K	42
المُرْمِلُ	K	168, 272
الْأَظْلَلُ	K	218
كَالْأَعْبَلُ	K	268
مَرْجِلُ	K	375
مُبْقَلُ	K	473
يَتَعَلَّلُ	K	481, 843
خَوْمِلُ	K	486
يَرْحَلُ	K	520 (= 751 10)
يَدْبِلُ	K	548
أَقْتَلُ	K	661
فَاعْجَلُ	K	750 (CXVI)
مِبْدَلُ	K	851
انْتَاهِلُ	K	320
الْأَجْرَالُ	K	169, 720
أَقْتَلُ	Kh	39

الْأَقْتَلُ	Kh	40
خَمَالُ	Kh	61
انْغَالِي	Kh	66, 381, 568
الْأَنْبَالُ	Kh	266
أَنْفَالُ	Kh	269
الْبُرْحَالُ	Kh	356 2, 671, 799 9
بِالْأَرْقَالُ	Kh	358 19
وَرِمَالُ	Kh	494, 515
ذو مال	Kh	696
حِيَالُ	Kh	769
الْأَبْطَالُ	Kh	784
الْأَجَالُ	Kh	849
جَلِيْلُ	Kh	508 (LIX)
الْحَجْبِلُ	Mn	761
يُقْتَلُ	Mt	5, 206 16 seq., 303, 847
بِالْأَرْجَلُ	Mt	249, 535
الْكَلَالُ	Mt	170
وَجَالُ	Mt	865
الْأَرْوَالُ	R	136 6
المُرْمِلُ	R	272 8 seq.
الْإَيْدُ	R	350, 688
الْأَنْقَلُ	R	769
يَدْبِلُ	R	796 4 seq.
الْحَجْدَوَالُ	R	827 9
الطَّبِيْلُ	R	11
رَقْدُ	R	131, 570, 636
تَسْتَبِيْلِي	R	248
تَبِيْلُ	R	462

جَدَل	Rm	595	بِمَأْسَد	T	717, 775
كَالْأَحْوَلِ	S	67, 357	أَنْمُكَمَل	T	731
أَنْخَدَعِل	S	134	تَنْفَعِل	T	734
أَنْعَاعِل	S	164	مُعَوِّل	T	787
وَاعِل	S	480, 737	فَأَنْزِل	T	789 12
تَوْهَل	T	4 11	أَنْمَتَعَكَل	T	831
يَذْبَل	T	25	مَرْجَل	T	853
مُعْيَل	T	27	مُنْبَتَل	T	882
تَنْجَلِي	T	53	أَنْمَعَل	T	884
أَنْمَقَل	T	66, 841	بَانَجَاكَل	T	38, 609
بِأَعَزَل	T	71, 331 15 seq., 667 4	عَوَاسِل	T	267
وَتَأْمَلِي	T	146	نَائِل	T	314
أَنْمَدَل	T	163	أَنْمَاعِل	T	318
وَمَجْوَل	T	202 6	مُزَايِل	T	468
مَاحَل	T	214	أَبَاغِلِي	T	538
مَرْجَل	T	234, 289	مُقَابِل	T	541
فِيْعَسَل	T	245	عَاقِل	T	693
وَتَاغَمَل	T	264	بَانَكَلَاكَل	T	699
مُنَاغِلِي	T	273	بَاطِلِي	T	754
إِسْحَل	T	382	أَنْبَلَابِل	T	788
بِكَلَكَل	T	385	وَبَاقِل	T	819
تَنْفُضَل	T	505	وَأَيْل	T	847
مَوْتَل	T	513	كُحَل	T	8
مُعَاجَل	T	527, 835	أَنْشَعَل	T	134
حَنْظَل	T	558	أَعْلِي	T	232
هَيْكَل	T	559	بِالْحَشَل	T	467
جَنْدَل	T	622	أَنْنَحَل	T	650
بِأَمْثَل	T	653	أَلْحَجَزَل	T	833

قَطَّالٍ	T	41, 455, 728	مَا لُهُ	S	173, 261
شِمْلَانِي	T	145, 412, 692	وَنَكْبَلُهُ	R	609
أَنْغَالِي	T	148 24	كَلَّلَهُ	R	723 13
قَبِيلٍ	T	164 27	يُبْحَاوُهُ	T	364
أَمْثَانِي	T	295	بَارِئُهُ	T	479
الْخَالِي	T	413 7 seq.	مَقَاتَلُهُ	T	613
عَلَى رَالٍ	T	809 10	خَانَلُهُ	T	632
الطَّالِي	T	871	آكَلَهُ	T	660, 881
مَنْوَالٍ	T	878	وَحَصَاتَلُهُ	T	692
بِقَتْوَالٍ	T	352 23, 590 9	أَجَلُهُ	T	730
هَدِيدٍ	T	547	وَبِضَاتَلُهُ	T	866
بِرَسُولٍ	T	672	سِرْبَالِهِ	R	380
قَلِيلٍ	T	779	حِبَابِهَا	K	137
عَقِيلٍ	T	785	نَهَائِهَا	K	174
مُنِيدٍ	T	806	أَسْبَابِهَا	Mt	551
الْخِلَالِ	W	5, 617	أَبْطَابِهَا	Mt	719
الْقِلَالِ	W	133	حِبَابِهَا	R	46, 265, 782, 801
طَوَالٍ	W	229	فَأَذَالِهَا	T	174
هَلَالٍ	W	259, 771	وَمَلَالِهَا	T	411
نَرَالٍ	W	340	كَلِيلِهَا	T	238
انْتَعَالٍ	W	343	نُصُونِهَا	T	519 (LXIII)
عِيَانِي	W	412	بِأَجْدَالِهَا	Mt	477
كَغُرَالٍ	W	877 15			
انْيَعْبَلُهُ	R	101			٢
الْمَغَلَّةُ	R	27, 594	قَدِيمٍ	B	503 (LVII)
وَعَبَلُهُ	R	253	تَعَلَّمَ	K	321
تُهَالَهُ	R	57, 313, 638, 716	الْأَعَاجِمِ	K	708 11
مَحَاهَهُ	R	110	نَرَمٍ	Mt	60 18

كُنْتُمْ	Mt	356, 799	نَعَامًا	Mt	802
يَدَمُ	Mt	569	تَرْبِيَا	Mt	355 (XXXVIII)
الْغَنَمُ	R	170	بَعْدَ مَا	R	40
عَلِمَ	R	424 1 seq.	قَاتِمَا	R	475
الْبِهْمِ	R	766	تُفَاقِمَا	R	816 19 seq.
هَمَّامٌ	R	884	صَمَّا	R	828 17
اللَّمَمِ	Rm	19	الْمَعْمَى	R	834 9 seq.
نَعَمٌ	Rm	588 (LXXVII)	أَيْبِنَامَى	R	805
وَأَبْنِ عَمٍّ	Rm	689 13	الضَّيْمَا	R	113
الْخَيْمِ	S	470 (XLIX)	سَلْمَا	S	213, 768
كَلِمٌ	S	485 (LIV)	الْأَحْزَمَا	S	604
وَلَا سَقَمٌ	T	611 (LXXXVI)	أَنْمَدِيْمَا	T	3
ظَلَمٌ	T	701	خَتَمَمَا	T	28
السَّلَمِ	T	792 8	وَمَاتَمَا	T	100 (XII)
دَسَمٌ	T	795 (see 611 13)	فَانْعَمَا	T	105
اللَّجْمَا	B	165, 358, 656	مَرْجَمَا	T	147 21, 853
رَدَمَا	B	505	وَتَسَلَمَا	T	294, 850
الْأَدَمَا	B	533, 631	دَمَا	T	350
نَامَا	B	26	يَتَرَحَّمَا	T	575
مَكْنُومَا	B	847 (CXXV)	تَاخْتَمَمَا	T	624 (XCI)
أَسْرَاهُمَا	K	524	تَيْبَمَا	T	765
سَقِيْمَا	K	555	تَنْسِيَاهُمَا	T	127
رَدَمَا [رُدْمَا]	Mn	208 7, 504 16	دَارِمَا	T	437
عُصْمَا	Mn	428	دَائِمَا	T	499 (LVI)
حَكَمَا	Mn	493	غَنَمَاهُمَا	T	522
قُدْمَا	Mn	529	مُصْطَلَاهُمَا	T	538
تُقَدَّمَا	Mt	693	عَانِمَا	T	606 (LXXXIII)
غَرَامَا	Mt	370	هَامَا	W	322, 402

تَمَامَا	W	612 2
كِرَامَا	W	791
حَرَمٌ	B	5, 46, 206, 256, 359
أَنزَهُمُ	B	47
الذَّيْمُ	B	199
فَيَبْتَلِمُ	B	550
تَدْوِيْمٌ	B	304
مَرْكُومٌ	B	320, 372 22, 385
هَمِيْمٌ	B	421, 736
أَنْتُمُ	B	453
مَصْرُومٌ	B	786 (CXX)
مَرْثُومٌ	B	791
مَسْمُومٌ	B	793
مُخْتَنُومٌ	B	814
مَقْصُومٌ	B	877
تَقْتَلِمُ	K	371
يَتَوَسِّمُ	K	809
حَلْمٌ	K	207 (XXI)
عَقْمٌ	K	350
عَنْمٌ	K	480 16
أَرْمَامٌ	K	85
مُقِيْمٌ	K	291
أَنْمَظْلُومٌ	K	320
مَلْتَنُومٌ	K	791
أَنْعِيْتَنُومٌ	K	822 19 seq.
عَصَامٌ	Kh	5
أَرْضِيْمٌ	Kh	41
أَلْكَرِيْمٌ	Kh	413

الشُّكِيْمٌ	Kh	692
عَنِمُوا	Mn	45 (VII)
الْكَتْمُ	Mn	847
زَمَزَمٌ	R	138, 442
السَّلَامُ	R	266, 489
يَتَهَمِيْمٌ	T	114
أَلْمَحَاجِمُ	T	46
أَلْحَوَائِمُ	T	292 13
حَالْمٌ	T	440
نَادِيْمٌ	T	616 (LXXXVIII)
نَاتِمٌ	T	693 (CIII)
رَاغِمٌ	T	765
خَدَامٌ	T	33
غَلَامٌ	W	185
تَوَامٌ	W	266, 598
أَنْبَشَامٌ	W	382
نِيَامٌ	W	648 (XCVII)
دَوَامٌ	W	649
بِيْهِيْمٌ	W	24 (III)
قَرِيْمٌ	W	34, 194, 537
أَنْغَرِيْمٌ	W	40 (VI)
أَنْغَرِيْمٌ	W	40 16
تَسُوْمٌ	W	86
أَنْغَشُوْمٌ	W	89
أَلْأَدِيْمٌ	W	275
شَرِيْمٌ	W	306
قُصُوْمٌ	W	685
بِرِيْمٌ	W	694



الظَّليمُ	W	701
جَلِمَ	B	351
وَالْقَدِمِ	B	727, 813
سَلِمَ	B	38, 609
بِاطْلَامِ	B	104
بِاتْفَومِ	B	510 (LX)
تَحْرَمِ	K	12, 100
العَاجِمِ	K	23
المَعْنَمِ	K	56
مُصْرَمِ	K	83 13, 172 4
مَلُومِ	K	117
الفَمِ	K	183
مِيتَمِ	K	265 3
وَالفَمِ	K	307
بِالْمُنْهَضِمِ	K	393
مَوومِ	K	423
الأكومِ	K	526, 733
الأجْدَمِ	K	585
الأكَمِ	K	586
مُقَدِّمِ	K	651
انْفَمِ	K	662 2
الأرقمِ	K	677 (XCIX)
فَاسْتَقْدِمِ	K	686 (C)
وَتَحْمَاكِمِ	K	707
مُهَضِّمِ	K	727
لِلْمَعْنَمِ	K	730 4
مُظْلِمِ	K	789
الْمُنْتَحَطِّمِ	K	870 14

سَهْمِي	K	105
الْحَجْمِ	K	556 (LXXII)
يَنْمِي	K	557
هَدَمِ	K	717 (CIX)
الْقَدَامِ	K	188
انْقِيَامِ	Kh	584
الألْجَامِ	Kh	673
التَّشَامِ	Md	395 3
هَضَمِ	Mn	168, 481, 722
انْعَمِ	Mn	382
الْحَنَمِ	Mn	674
الأدِيمِ	Mt	178
الدَّيْلِمِ	R	268
المُتَحَدِّمِ	R	774 9 seq.
الأعْجَمِ	R	815 1
الْحَمِي	R	815 20
الْمُنَاسِمِ	R	522, 575
رِ	R	22 20
الْحَمِ	R	247 5 seq.
دَسَمِ	R	611, 795
لِلنَّجُومِ	R	149
الدَّيْمُومِ	R	849
وَأَسْلَمِي	T	11
مُعَصِمِ	T	47 1
جَرَفَمِ	T	48, 881
تَحْلَمِ	T	50, 360, 718, 754
المُؤَحْرَمِ	T	142 23
تَكَلَمِ	T	162 4

مَدَمِ	T	163
مُجْتَمِ	T	211
وَمَقَامِ	T	405, 863
يَتَصَرِّمِ	T	420
الْمُتَوَقِّمِ	T	421 (XLII)
فَتَقْضِمِ	T	625
لَهْدِمِ	T	749
بَانْقَمِ	T	759
انْدَمِ	T	819
وَنُومِي	T	847
عَنْدَمِ	T	856
نَائِمِ	T	36
انْتَمَائِمِ	T	44, 855 15
بِدَارِمِ	T	502
انْتَمَائِمِ	T	855 19
جُرْمِ	T	542
سَهْمِ	T	622
خِذَامِ	T	33
بِضْرَامِ	T	374
بِلْتَامِ	T	439
عَكْمِ	W	482
بَالْبِهَامِ	W	16
بِالسَّنَامِ	W	39
الْخِيَامِ	W	685 9
انْهَرَامِ	W	697, 773
الرَّخَامِ	W	756 (CXVIII)
بِانْقَامِ	W	840
انْقَلِيمِ	W	70

الدُّجُومِ	W	665
هَامَةِ	K	721
وَالنَّقَمَةِ	Mn	182
الْبَيْنَةِ	R	184
قَتَامَةِ	R	199 (see 197 s)
وَقَامَةِ	R	402 4
أَجْرَامَةِ	R	582
وَأَمَامِهَا	K	69
ظَلَامِهَا	K	81, 258
إِيهَامِهَا	K	204
خِدَامِهَا	K	598
عَمَامِهَا	K	723
سَلَامِهَا	K	743 9
هَيَامِهَا	T	61
خِطَامِهَا	R	322
عَمَامِهَا	R	808
ن		
انْسَمَنِ	Mt	470, 555
الْوَقْنِ	Mt	547, 882
وَجْنِ	R	651
وَقْرَنِ	R	824
انْعِقْبَانِ	R	50
انْعِرْبَانِ	R	517
عَجْلَانِ	R	430
مَرْوَانِ	R	506
حَلَانِ	R	884 14
رَبْعِيُونَ	R	252, 592, 728, 822

أَوْ عَيْنٍ	R	307	جُنُونًا	W	409 (= 491 13)
يُوثِقِينَ	R	471 4	جَنِينًا	W	472
أَلْوَيْنٍ	R	812 12 seq.	الْحَنِينَا	W	491
قَتَلَانَا	B	53	الْأَقْرَبِينَا	W	493
وَقَرَّانَا	B	410	جَنِينًا	W	542
شَبِيَانَا	B	433	السَّفِينَا	W	600
وَمَسَانَا	B	638	رَهِينَا	W	666
بِأَيْدِينَا	B	420 24	وَالْحُزُونَا	W	680
دِينَا	B	717 2	رَوِينَا	W	809
تَعَدِينَا	B	768	قَمْنٍ	B	62 3
فَأَسْقِينَا	B	886	غَسَّانٍ	B	783 15
الْأَيْمَانَا	K	659	مَعْبُونٍ	K	803
الهِجَانَا	Kh	131 7 (see note)	الهِجَانُ	Kh	131, 251, 519 (see note)
الْعَامِينَا	Kh	719 3, 870	نُضَيَّافِينُ	T	249
جُنُونًا	Kh	774	حُسَّانٍ	T	611, 723 (see 437 4)
الدَّعَانَا	R	360	الْيَقِينُ	W	622, 623
شَحِينَا	R	778 2	الدَّقِينُ	B	273, 468
تَمَنَعُونَا	W	21	بِاللَّبِينِ	B	363, 525
الدَّرِينَا	W	58	حَزْنٍ	B	524 (LXVI)
فَتَوَجِينَا	W	83	كِنْتَمَانٍ	B	724 (CXI)
وَجُونَا	W	123 (XIV)	دِينٍ	B	118
دَرِينَا	W	126	وَيَقْلِينِي	B	321 (XXXI)
مُمُولِينَا	W	134	هَارُونٍ	B	325
وَدِينَا	W	183	تَكْفِينِي	B	394
حَزِينَا	W	208	السَّيْدَانِ	K	208
أَجْمَعِينَا	W	296	الضَّمْرَانِ	K	242 17
مُصَلَّتِينَا	W	304	الْأَضْغَانِ	K	653 6
يَلِينَا	W	337	رِيَانٍ	K	667

كَرَانِ	K	804 15	يَصْرَمُونِي	W	5
فَلَابِنِ	K	815 12	بَلِيْنِ	W	11
الْمِيْزَانِ	K	890 10	الْعُنُوْرِ	W	51
شُوْرُوْنِي	K	208, 577, 827	بَلْسُفِيْنِ	W	109
وَالزِّيْتُوْنِ	Kh	193	الْوَجِيْنِ	W	218
سَفِيْنِ	Kh	467 (XLVIII)	لِلْعِيُوْنِ	W	303
الْتَغْضِي	R	108 23	تَبِيْنِي	W	574 (LXXVI)
مُوْبِيْنِ	R	527 9, 733 15	فَلِيْنِي	W	78, 656
زَبِيْنِ	R	463	يَحْدُوْنَهُ	B	320
الْمُقْنِي	R	683 18	كَنَّهُ	H	391
الشَّطْرَانِ	R	336	هَوَادِيْبِيْنَهُ	R	233
مَنْجُوْنِ	R	246, 442, 574, 727, 788, 830	هَاجِيْبِيْنَهَا	T	196
الْحَجُوْنِ	R	747, 780, 822	عَصِيَانُهَا	Mt	721 (CX)
يَمْرِيْنِ	T	760	يَقِيْبِيْنَهَا	T	270, 793
بِقْرَانِ	T	117	وَعُوْنُهَا	T	816
رَجْلَانِ	T	139			8
بَارْسَانِ	T	186, 744	مَهْمِه	R	387 11, 443 17
مَشْتَرِكَانِ	T	321			9
وَالْأَرْضَانِي	T	436	تَحْلُوْهُ	R	430
ثَمَانِ	T	520 (LXIV)			ى
مُوْتَلَقَانِ	T	795	لُدْمِي	R	645
عَنِي	W	625	أَنِي لِيَا	T	4, 717
العِنَانِ	W	169	وَصَافِيَا	T	73
الْحُنَانِ	W	184	الْتَعَادِيَا	T	89
الْأَسْوَدَانِ	W	240	الْمَكَاوِيَا	T	151
مَكَانِي	W	521			
نَلِيْمَانِي	W	771			

انتقاصيا	T	159
خاليا	T	222 18
ولا نيا	T	315 (XXX)
وزاريا	T	321
انحواريا	T	523 (LXV)
عواطيا	T	624
بازيا	T	711 11
ردائيا	T	772
تناديا	T	780
سفي	R	231 17
والسفي	R	696 28

دوي	R	797
البرزي	R	817 9
زنبري	R	818
الصفى	R	521
الى فيه	R	251, 884
مروتيه	K	857
بنيه	K	117
شاجيه	Kh	401, 544
اشفايه	Mt	331
نلعافيه	Mt	359
حونيه	R	424 10

## INDEX II.

### NAMES OF PERSONS, TRIBES ETC.

This List does not include persons who appear only in genealogies, unless they bear unusual names. In the case of names which occur very frequently only the more important passages are mentioned. Passages preceded by an *ast risk* contain verses ascribed to the person in question; when "notes" is added in brackets, the ascription is to be found only in the foot-notes.

1

أَبَانَ i. e. the descendants of Abān ibn Kulaib al-ʿĀmirī 169 6

جَابِرُ بْنُ أَبِي جَابِرٍ commander of the ʿIjl at the Battle of Jadūd 740 13 741 9

إِبْرَاهِيمُ *Abraham* 566 1 (= 862 17).

أَبْنُ قَوْمَةَ see إِبْرَاهِيمُ بْنُ عَلِيٍّ

إِبْرَاهِيمُ بْنُ عَمْرَانَ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ \* 288 23 (notes)

عَبَسُ بْنُ حِذَارٍ see أَبُو أُبَيٍّ

الْأَيْبُرْدُ الْبَيْرُبُوعِيُّ \* 290 25 (notes)

عَلِيُّ بْنُ الْمُغِيرَةَ philologist 495 15 704 11 16 705 1 seq. 712 3 seq. 740 10, called الْمُغِيرَةَ 740 11

[according to the *Fihrist* 56 12 seq. his name was أَبُو الْحَسَنِ عَلِيُّ بْنُ الْمُغِيرَةَ — on

704 11 see *Addenda* in loc.

أَبُو أَجَابٍ بْنُ كَعْبٍ [التَّغْلِبِيُّ] at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 431 8

الْأَجْدَعُ الْهَمْدَانِيُّ \* 381 24 (notes = 646 25)

الأجدل a dog(?) 464 3

الأجلح بن قسط الضبابي \* 51 25 (notes) \* 230 18 (notes)

الأحاليق i. e. the tribes of Ghatafān, Asad and Ṭayyi' 364 5 seq.

أحبوش (= الحبش Abyssinians) 563 8

الأحلاف (= الأحاليق q. v.) 365 17

أحمد (= محمد) the Prophet 852 18

أحمد بن حاتم الباهلي philologist, see أبو نصر

أحمد بن الحسن, called أبو جعفر and nicknamed محمد يس, philologist 448 15

أحمد بن حسين philologist, cites Abū 'Amr ash-Shaibānī 7 2 seq.

أحمد بن عبد الله philologist 10 24 12 22

أحمد بن عبيد بن ناصح philologist, called أبو جعفر, 19 seq. 2 12 3 11 20 21 31 2 127 2  
245 16 262 7 273 18 323 12 384 9 385 8 *et passim*: interview with Abū Ayyūb 72 22  
seq. (cf. 211 6 seq.)

أحمد بن محمد الجراح الخزاز philologist, called أبو بكر 12, and أبو بكر بن الجراح 167 5

أحمد بن يحيى the well-known philologist of al-Kūfah, called ثعلب and أبو العباس, 3 14  
12 25 13 6 15 19 18 8 114 10 117 18 120 11 121 2 122 7 124 5 125 10 137 1 139 3 142 7  
164 18 172 16 183 18 189 21 240 2 253 2 262 7 18 287 1 289 13 310 17 311 11 331 5 334 17  
370 18 375 16 420 13 *et passim*.

أحمد بن عمرو see أحمد بن عمرو

أحمد بن الغوث بن أنمار tribe 115 8 seq.

الأحنف بن قيس [السعدي] 178 6

أحمد بن نجيم see الأحنف بن نجيم

أحمد بن جعفر الكلابي, originally called ربيعة, 341 12

الأخوص [بن مُحَمَّد الأنصاري] \* 402 18

الأخوصان i. e. al-Aḥwaṣ ibn Ja'far and his son 'Amr 618 11

الأحوي a horse 30 25

أحيحة [بن الجلاح الأوسي] \* 130 23 (notes)

أبو الأخرز \* 108 23

أخطل i. e. غِيَاث بن عَوْتِ التَّغْلِبِيّ, called ابْنُ دَوْس 438 17 (see foot-note): \* 110 11

\* 350 24 (notes) \* 395 11 \* 397 20 (notes) \* 438 12 \* 438 20 (notes) \* 439 4 10 \* 440 15  
seq. \* 451 24 (notes) \* 626 1 \* 664 17 \* 674 12 \* 713 22 (notes) \* 791 21 (notes) \* 814 25  
(notes) \* 822 19 \* 845 4

الأخفش philologist, called مُحَمَّد ابْنُ مُحَمَّد 641 18 663 8: cites al-Aḥ-  
ma'ī 663 8 676 13 683 16: see also 411 14 652 2 653 18 654 2 656 4 658 12 668 4 678 21  
681 2 685 3 [As-Suyūṭī, *Muzhir* II 228, enumerates 11 philologists who were called  
al-Akhfash. This al-Akhfash is the seventh in the list]

الأخنس بن شِهَابِ التَّغْلِبِيّ \* 410 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XLII)

الأخيل [بن مالك الكلابي] \* 521 25 (notes) — see al-Buḥturī, *Ḥamāsah* fol. 381 seq.

إدام woman mentioned by Bishr ibn Abī Khāzim 648 7

آدم *Adam* 78 14 (= 566 1 862 16) 524 7

أذينة ابن \* 596 24 (notes)

الأراقم certain clans of the Taghlib 320 12 (?) 434 21 438 5 690 20

أربد half-brother of the poet Labīd 840 12 [see *Naqā'id* 412 8 — read

[زَيْد for أربد]

أرطاة بن مُنْقِذِ الأَسَدِيّ at the battle of an-Nisār 366 17

أرم prehistoric tribe 428 21 525 6 614 18 — see also 571 20

أروى woman mentioned by ash-Shammākh 51 15



الأزد tribe 152 12 195 3 196 13 197 1 19 seq. 783 15, أزد عمان 668 6

الأزدى an authority cited by Mu'arrij 197 13

أسامة بن تيم بن مالك بن بكر a chief of the Taghlib, slain by al-Mujālid ibn ar-Rayyān 482 3, cf. 440 11

أسامة بن نمير الوالبي at the battle of an-Nisār 366 18

إسحاق بن إبراهيم an authority cited by Abū 'Ikrimah 816 6

إسحاق بن الجصاص cited by Hishām al-Kalbī 327 9, called ابن الجصاص 765 1

إسحاق بن مرار see أبو عمرو الشيباني

أسد بن خزيمة tribe: their dialect 20 21: their alliance with the Dabbah 369 7 seq.: their banner in the form of a lion 682 24: see also 45 7 seq. 104 6 364 1 seq. 367 16 371 12 429 13 643 3 645 3 646 8 658 11 659 19 seq. 712 11 717 5 760 2 19

أسدي see سالم بن معبد

الأسعر بن حمران الجعفي (var. الاشعر) \* 22 23 (= 533 1) \* 71 7 (= 734 8 877 12) \* 71 10 (= 839 7) \* 206 12 \* 711 18 \* 722 13 \* 733 11 13 (= 868 5) \* 793 6

الأسقع بن رياح (var. الاسقع) of the clan Sahn ibn Murrah, a subdivision of the Dhubyān, 79 4

بنو الأسع mentioned in an anonymous verse 815 16

أسماء (1) woman mentioned by 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 245 19 246 8, called أم هيثم 246 12

أسماء (2) mentioned by Tha'labah ibn 'Amr 511 9

أسماء (3) mentioned by al-Aswad ibn Ya'fur 847 1

أسماء (4) mentioned in an anonymous verse (voc. يا أسم) 847 17

أسماء [بنت أبي بكر] called ذات النطاقين, 638 2

أسماء بنت سلمة wife of the Kindite king al-Ḥārith ibn 'Amr 429 16 432 3

عَوْفُ <sup>أَسْمَاءُ</sup> بنت عَوْفُ cousin of the Elder al-Muraqqish 457 17 459 8 seq. 460 8 462 15 seq. 471 5  
484 17 485 10 887 5

عَوْفُ <sup>أَسْمَاءُ</sup> بنت قُدَامَةَ القُرَاطِيَّةُ afforded hospitality to 'Amir ibn at-Tufail after the battle of ar-  
Raqam 30 12 18 33 23 seq. (= 712 2 seq.) 713 13

الحارث بن عَوْفِ المَرِّي see ابو <sup>أَسْمَاءُ</sup>

الأسود <sup>الأسود</sup> بن المنذر اللخمي brother of an-Nu'mān king of al-Hīrah 365 11 seq. 539 7 (see  
footnote)

الأسود <sup>الأسود</sup> بن يعفر النهشلي \* 445 10 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XLIV) \* 796 12 \* 846 15 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXXV)

ابو <sup>الأسود</sup> [الدولي] \* 411 2 \* 425 10

الأسودان two men of the Quraish mentioned in an anonymous verse 240 20

أسيد <sup>أسيد</sup> بن جابر (var. أسيد), a contemporary of the poet ash-Shanfarā, called انسلامي (var.  
انغامدي) 196 20 seq., but انغامدي 198 10 seq.

أسيد <sup>أسيد</sup> بن خباء [حناءة] السليطي called ابن حناءة 506 1: at the battle of Zarūd 20 11 seq.

أسيد <sup>أسيد</sup> بن عمرو بن تميم clan 428 2 19 429 14 433 5 447 2 591 6 891 14 (var. ابن أختيد 602 15)

أسيد <sup>أسيد</sup> بنت عمرو بن عامر ancestress of the Dārim and certain clans of the Taghlib 428 4  
seq. (var. أسيدة Naq. 452 11 seq.)

أسيدة <sup>أسيدة</sup> بنت الأحب بن مالك ancestress 123 17 (see foot-note)

أسيلة <sup>أسيلة</sup> بنت عكابة بن صعب ancestress 102 19

أشجع <sup>أشجع</sup> بن ريث a subdivision of the Ghatafān 30 8 32 6 16 33 4 671 11, cf. 331 4

الأسد <sup>الأسد</sup> (i. e. منقر بن خالد بن سينان 836 7) ancestor of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 254 10  
836 6

الاشعث <sup>الاشعث</sup> بن قيس الكندي 316 2 441 4

الاشعر <sup>الاشعر</sup> see الأشعر الجعفي

الأشعرُونَ (= الأَشْعَرِيُّونَ) 416 19

الأصمُّ (i. e. مَسْعُودُ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ), see Ibn al-Athir I 452 18) 766 17

الأصمعيّ cited as an authority 29 31 13 5 15 seq. 11 13 12 2 seq. 14 8 23 2 26 16 28 1 29 11  
38 9 39 15 42 17 43 9 44 18 46 2 57 5 58 8 59 7 61 4 13 63 11 67 2 68 3 16 71 6 76 13  
79 20 80 12 81 2 82 4 83 17 84 5 13 85 2 9 86 7 87 1 88 21 90 8 19 91 17 93 13 seq.  
95 7 14 seq. 99 17 *et passim*: criticises verses by various poets 84 18 719 19 753 9 (= 813  
14) 878 7 879 13 seq.

أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ زِيَادٍ i. e. ابْنُ الْأَعْرَابِيِّ 1 6, see *Introduction* p. XIV: cited 1 14 3 7  
7 5 12 18 seq. 26 1 38 13 57 1 58 6 59 10 60 8 63 11 seq. 67 2 73 4 91 3 95 17 99 13  
151 17 153 7 167 5 183 18 189 8 21 192 17 209 16 221 19 232 2 seq. 251 7 254 4 303 3 20  
seq. 328 14 331 6 334 17 359 4 462 12 467 13 473 11 528 1 537 15 539 21 556 18 564 2 19  
568 3 575 20 581 6 589 13 591 8 11 593 2 seq. 613 4 621 14 624 5 628 17 632 11 641 3  
648 10 661 9 16 668 2 seq. 678 9 seq. 691 10 seq. 717 15 754 10 756 8 760 2 17 762 7  
839 12 861 11 862 11 864 6 19 866 9 869 7 870 15 875 5 21 877 15 879 17 880 18 882 11  
884 11 — see also 267 27 327 26

أَعَشَى بِالْعَلَّةِ \* 13 19 \* 228 22 (notes) \* 520 9

الْأَعَشَى الْقَيْسِيّ \* 2 21 \* 11 17 (= 12 21) \* 17 8 (= 265 8 346 5) \* 39 7 \* 46 16 \* 60 18 \* 61 2 14  
(= 267 16 582 2) \* 66 16 (= 568 18) \* 80 19 (= 255 7) \* 96 16 \* 131 9 \* 132 5 \* 133 10  
\* 137 17 \* 147 12 \* 174 1 (cf. 174 9) \* 202 12 \* 215 11 \* 235 3 22 \* 250 13 \* 266 17 \* 268  
17 \* 293 18 \* 295 5 (= 594 15) \* 347 22 (notes) \* 356 2 (= 671 6) \* 358 18 \* 381 22  
(notes) \* 383 10 \* 389 15 \* 405 12 \* 444 5 \* 447 10 \* 449 22 (notes) \* 470 7 (= 555 11)  
\* 478 9 \* 494 17 (= 515 11) \* 497 2 \* 516 23 (notes) \* 528 19 \* 532 4 \* 547 12 (= 882 2)  
\* 552 14 \* 565 9 \* 604 13 (= 605 2 731 2) \* 610 5 (see 639 6) \* 657 4 (cf. 508 15) \* 665 2  
\* 672 2 \* 696 4 6 \* 709 7 12 \* 712 6 \* 722 21 (notes) \* 742 6 \* 757 7 \* 769 11 \* 784 14  
\* 791 26 (notes) \* 797 10 \* 799 7 \* 819 17 \* 849 8 \* 869 12 \* 881 18 (see 48 21): see also  
91 20 693 16 (cf. vol. II p. 292 note on v. 2)

أَعَصْرُ tribal ancestor 102 1 seq.: said to have been originally called مَنْبَه \* 102 3  
seq., called also دُخَانٌ 102 6

الْأَعْلَمُ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْهَدَلِيِّ \* 229 26 (notes)

أَعْوَجُ a horse which gave its name to a breed 148 16 820 6

الأغلب العجلى \* 228 24 (notes) \* 688 8 \* 816 26 (notes)

أفان a vintner(?) 849 1 — see vol. II p. 854 note on v. 8

أفصى بن تدير clan of the Qasr 114 6 115 14 seq.

الأدطس a contemporary of ash-Shanfarà and of Ta'abbata Sharrà 195 7 11

أفنون التغلبى, i. e. معر بن صريم \* 522 15 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXV) \* 524 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXVI)

أكتم بن صيفي التميمي 447 2

أكل المرار see عمرو الكندي

أكلب a clan of the Khath'am 711 13

إلياس بن مضر tribal ancestor 1 18 seq., meaning of the name 768 14 seq.

أممة (1) wife of the poet al-Jumaih 25 6 (var. أميمة 25 10)

أممة (2) woman mentioned by Bashamah 79 7

أممة (3) mentioned by Mu'awiyah ibn Mālik 695 8

أممة بنت الحارث بن جهم wife of al-Mundhir [ibn al-Mundhir] king of al-Iḥirah 865 12

أممة بنت الحارث بن عوف; called البرصاء, mother of the poet Shabīb ibn Yazīd 835 19 seq.

أممة بنت العداء captured at the battle of an-Nisār 866 18

أممة بنت كسر [التغلبية] ancestress, wife of 'Auf ibn Muḥallim [ash-Shaibānī] 429 6

أمرو القيس بن بحر بن زهير الكلبي addressed by the poet Maqqās 609 6 (see foot-note) 610 12

أمرو القيس بن حاجر الكندي his interview with the poet 'Alqamah 768 19 seq.: \* 25 18 seq.

(= 717 6 seq.) \* 27 17 \* 39 9 (= 635 21) \* 41 6 (= 455 8 728 17) \* 58 22 \* 62 25 (notes)

\* 66 2 (= 841 12) \* 71 13 (= 331 15 667 4) \* 78 14 \* 85 7 \* 112 12 \* 145 6 13 (= 412 17

692 18) \* 186 10 (= 744 11) \* 202 6 \* 214 8 \* 222 23 (notes) \* 224 18 (notes) \* 233 4 \* 231 5

(= 289 4) \* 245 3 \* 264 5 \* 282 14 (cf. 756 18 seq.) \* 285 11 \* 295 1 \* 310 9 \* 315 2 \* 341 18  
 \* 361 17 (notes) \* 382 23 (notes) \* 385 8 \* 413 7 \* 434 22 \* 435 16 \* 436 10 \* 437 10 \* 455 23  
 (notes) \* 470 14 \* 480 8 \* 486 21 (notes) \* 505 8 16 \* 511 24 (notes) \* 526 16 (= 835 14)  
 \* 536 24 (notes) \* 541 22 (notes) \* 558 12 \* 559 8 \* 578 5 \* 599 6 (?) \* 611 14 (= 723 14)  
 \* 638 11 \* 652 16 \* 653 9 \* 660 18 \* 716 16 (= 775 8) \* 724 4 \* 731 10 \* 734 12 \* 756 18  
 \* 761 9 \* 763 22 seq. \* 769 21 (notes) \* 773 11 \* 787 14 \* 789 12 \* 809 10 \* 820 25 (notes)  
 \* 831 14 \* 845 23 (notes) \* 853 5 \* 856 7 \* 863 8 \* 871 10 \* 874 11 \* 878 8 \* 879 4 (cf. 619 16)  
 \* 882 9 \* 884 9: see also 320 21 (notes) 434 13 489 13

أَمْرُو الْقَيْسِ بْنِ عَابِسِ الْكِنْدِيِّ \* 599 20 (notes)

أَمَّةٌ (var. أَمِيَّةٌ 110 14 and أَمَّةٌ 110 20 seq.) a clan of the Dhubyān 110 16 seq.

أَمِيَّةٌ (1) see أَمَانَةٌ (1)

أَمِيَّةٌ (2) woman addressed by al-Hārith ibn Wa'lah 105 9 (يا أَمِيَّةٌ = أَمِيمٌ)

أَمِيَّةٌ (3) mentioned by ash-Shanfarā 200 7 201 14 — called أُمُّ عَمْرٍو 194 16 (cf. 195 18) 200 2

أَمِيَّةٌ (4) addressed by Abū Kabīr 689 5 (voc. أَمِيمٌ)

أَمِيَّةٌ (5) mentioned by Abū Dhu'aib 851 8

أَمِيَّةٌ (6) addressed by an-Nābighah adh-Dhubyānī 855 7 (يا أَمِيَّةٌ anomalous vocative)

أَمِيَّةٌ see أَمَّةٌ

أَمِيَّةٌ بن خَلْفِ [الْجَمَحِيِّ] at the battle of Badr 636 19

أَمِيَّةٌ بن أَبِي الصَّلْتِ \* 86 16 \* 301 7 \* 319 1 (= 883 13) \* 638 14 \* 847 21 (notes)

أَمِيَّةٌ بن أَبِي عَائِدِ الْهُدَلِيِّ \* 170 24 (notes) \* 865 19

أَمِيَّةٌ (1) mentioned in connection with a sacred month 343 5 seq. — see vol. II p. 126

note on v. 5

أَمِيَّةٌ (2) apparently a family of the Fazārah, mentioned by Zabbān ibn Sayyār 690 8

أَمُّ أَنْاسِ بنتِ عَوْفِ الشَّيْبَانِيَّةِ wife of the Kindite king 'Amr ibn Hujr 429 6 (genealogy)

الأنباري see محمد بن القاسم

محمد بن القاسم see ابن الأنباري

الأنباط *the Aramaeans* (see النبط) 65 6

أنس بن سعد brother of the Elder al-Muraqqish 458 10 (var. أنس بن زبد 458 12)

أنس بن يزيد بن عامر المرقي \* 117 14, called أنيس by al-Ḥuṣain ibn al-Ḥumām 117 18

الأنصار 420 13 564 7 seq.

الأنصاري i. e. الحباب بن المنذر, a saying ascribed to him 229 7 [cf. Ibn Sa'd, *Ṭabaqāt* III part 2 p. 110 4 seq.]

أنف بنت عذرة, originally named جعفر, ancestor of a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 207 12 seq. — see also 25 10 and cf. vol. II p. 8 foot-note

أنمار بن نزار بن معد see أنمار بن أراش

أنمار بن بغيض clan of the Ghatafān 29 17 (= 103 2)

أنمار بن عمرو بن ودبعة ancestor of a family of the 'Abd al-Qais 591 5

أنمار بن نزار بن معد said to have claimed a Yamanite genealogy (ابن أراش بن عمرو الخ) 113 15 seq.: see also 115 2

أنس بن يزيد بن عامر see أنيس

أنيف بن جبلة الضبي, called فارس الشميط, at the battle of Zarūd 20 10 seq.

سنان بن سمي المنقري i. e. الأختم 371 8 (see foot-note): 740 18 seq. 741 7 836 6

الأوس بن الحاجر بن الهنيء (var. الأوس) clan of the Azd 195 19 196 2

أود clan 23 1 (= 533 2)

الأوس tribe, called بنو مالك 566 16: 564 7 seq. 784 3

أوس بن حاجر \* 11 15 (see 12 4 16) \* 50 10 (= 360 9 718 13 754 17) \* 55 8 (= 454 8) \* 57 7

(= 634 4) \* 68 4 (= 372 14) \* 139 12 \* 141 7 \* 150 16 \* 166 9 \* 208 1 (= 577 14 827 3)  
 \* 218 2 (= 521 6) \* 223 16 (cf. 563 8 and foot-note) \* 248 15 (= 427 3) \* 250 8 (= 783 6)  
 \* 277 8 (= 406 5 532 8) \* 282 7 \* 283 25 (notes) \* 306 6 \* 333 2 \* 349 15 \* 420 2 \* 478 16  
 \* 527 7 \* 553 21 (notes) \* 566 18 (notes) \* 573 9 \* 590 12 \* 604 15 \* 612 12 \* 729 14 \* 754 7  
 \* 781 17 \* 827 12 \* 866 5

أوس بن غلفاء الهاجيمي \* 756 12 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXVIII)

أوفى (1) a man of the Banū Tha'labah ibn Sa'd and a contemporary of the Caliph 'Uthmān 142 1

أوفى (2) mentioned in an anonymous verse 744 4

أوفى بن مطر المازني \* 5 24 (notes), see Qālī, *Amālī* III 92 14 seq.

أم أوفى woman mentioned by Zuhair ibn Abī Sulmā 162 4

أم أوفى الأسدية, nicknamed قباقيب 369 18 seq.: \* 369 11 seq. (on the battle of an-Nisār)

الأوقص بن نجيم [البكري] 113 4 seq.

إياد بن نزار tribe 417 16 427 13 448 4 seq. 448 18 (genealogy)

إياس mentioned by 'Amīrah ibn Ju'al as an enemy 521 16

الايهمان two men mentioned by 'Abd Yaghūth as his friends 316 1

ابن القريظة see أيوب بن زيد

أبو أيوب ابن أخت الوزير conversed with Aḥmad ibn 'Ubaid 72 22 seq. (cf. 211 7 seq.)

## ب

بازان Persian governor of al-Yaman in the reign of Khusrau Parvēz 708 9

الباردة بنت عوف بن عثم wife of Lu'ayy ibn Ghālib and afterwards of Sa'd ibn Dhubyān  
 101 3 seq.

بارِقُ tribe, addressed in an anonymous verse 242 6 [see *Naqā'id* 659 4]

بنو بَاعِثٍ a family of the 'Abdallāh (= 'Abd-al-'Uzzā) ibn Ghatafān 188 4

لِحَارِثِ بْنِ كَعْبٍ [or بَلْحَارِثِ] see كَعْبُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ

بَاهِلَةَ بْنِ أَعْصَرَ tribe 1027 759 10 — see also 747 1

أَبُو نَصْرٍ البَاهِلِيُّ philologist, see نَصْرٌ

بُنَيَّةُ (1) woman mentioned by Jamil 56 17

بُنَيَّةُ (2) mentioned by Kuthayyir ibn Muzarrid 412 13 (voc. بَا بُنَيِّنَ)

بُجَيْدٌ (dimin. of بَجَادٌ) apparently a man of the Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb, mentioned by 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ 346 8

بَجِيلَةَ بْنِ أُنْمَارٍ tribe, called also عَبْقَرٌ 113 14 [but see BDuraid 302 6, where 'Abqar is a subdivision of Bajilah]: their history 114 1 seq. 116 1 seq.: see also 6 6 seq. 7 9 114 8 115 5

بُحْتَرٌ clan of the Ṭayyi' 738 13

بَنُو بَدْرِ one of the chief families of the Fazārah 89 11 693 13

الْبُرَاجِمُ a confederacy of five clans, descendants of Ḥanḍhalah ibn Mālik, 123 14 434 19 437 11 750 3

عَمْرُو بْنُ بَرَّاقٍ see بَرَّاقُ بْنُ بَرَّاقٍ

بُرْبُرٌ the Berbers 311 1

بُرْدٌ slave of Yazīd ibn Mufarrigh al-Ḥimyārī 721 5

أَبُو بَرْدَةَ بْنِ نِيَارٍ companion of the Prophet 569 12

أُمَامَةُ بِنْتُ لِحَارِثِ بْنِ عَوْفٍ see عَوْفُ بْنُ عَوْفٍ

عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ صُبَيْعَةَ see عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ صُبَيْعَةَ



بروع a she-camel 277 18

بريرة her interview with the Prophet 555 3 — for the vocalisation, see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.

بسطام بن قيس الشيباني, called ابو الصهباء 492 15 (= 527 16): 37 21 527 15 808 12 seq.

بشار [بن برد] \* 414 8

بشامة بن حزن النهشلي \* 420 23 (notes)

بشامة بن عمرو بن معاوية [الدبباني], called also بن الغدير (after his great-grandfather) 826 5: his genealogy is given in two different forms 79 3 seq. 826 6 seq.: \* 79 3 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> X) \* 826 5 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXXII)

بشر بن ابي خازم الاسدي his genealogy 659 17 seq.: slain by 'Abs ibn Hīdhār 31 7: \* 25 2(?) \* 293 9(?) \* 340 16 (= 584 13) \* 365 20 \* 366 6(?) \* 363 17(?) \* 570 16 \* 625 17 \* 640 14 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XCVI) \* 648 4 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XCVII) \* 659 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XCVIII) \* 677 9 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XCIX) \* 699 14 \* 730 21 (notes) \* 760 17 \* 801 19 \* 844 12

بشر بن عمرو بن مرثد البكري \* 551 14 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXX) \* 553 13 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXI)

بشر بن كعب بن ابي بكر [الكلابي] 367 15

البصريون 328 22

بخداش بن بشر [i. e. بخداش] *Naqā'id* 37 15 132 14] \* 853 2 cf. 147 20

بغوم a name, or nickname, sometimes given to women 356 1

بغيص بن ريث بن عطفان group of tribes 619 11 620 3 671 2 (as var.)

البقوم a family of the Azd 197 1 (adj. البقمي 196 20)

البقيرة mother of Khārijah ibn Sinān al-Murrī 101 20

بكر بن سعد clan of the Dabbah 374 16 (see 355 4)

بكر بن عوف 780 24 (as var.)

**بَكْرٌ** 715 15 (i. e. the clan **بَكْرٌ** **بَنِي** **كِنَانَةَ**), called **بَكْرٌ** 715 11 716 5 9

**بَكْرٌ** **بَنِي** **مُحَمَّدِ** **بَنِي** **عُثْمَانَ** see المازني (1)

**بَكْرٌ** **بَنِي** **وَائِلٍ** group of tribes: their territory 415 8: became subject to al-Hārith ibn 'Amr al-Kindī 427 15 seq.: fought in support of his son Shurahbīl (First Battle of al-Kulāb) 430 1 seq. 434 15: defeated by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāf (Battle of Jadūd) 740 11 16 741 2: see also 289 7 392 4 422 7 431 21 438 6 14 439 3 440 19 441 1 486 14 640 8

**أَحْمَدُ** **بَنِي** **مُحَمَّدِ** **الْجَرَّاحِ** see **أَبُو** **بَكْرٌ** **بَنِي** **الْجَرَّاحِ**

**أَبُو** **بَكْرٌ** **الْصَدِيقِ** 538 3 660 14 816 16

**أَبُو** **بَكْرٌ** **الْعَبْدِيُّ** see **مُحَمَّدُ** **بَنِي** **آدَمَ**

**أَبُو** **بَكْرٌ** **بَنِي** **عَلِيِّ** **بَنِي** **الْمُغِيرَةِ** 704 11 — see *Addenda* in loc.

**أَبُو** **بَكْرٌ** **بَنِي** **عِيَّاشِ** met Dhu-r-Rummah 788 3 seq.

**أَبُو** **بَكْرٌ** **بَنِي** **الْقَاسِمِ** [ **بَنِي** **الْقَاسِمِ** ] see **مُحَمَّدُ** **بَنِي** **الْقَاسِمِ** **الْأَنْبَارِيِّ**

**أَبُو** **بَكْرٌ** **بَنِي** **كِلَابِ** clan 366 1 8 seq.

**أَبُو** **بَكْرٌ** **بَنِي** **بِلَالِ** [ **بَنِي** **أَبِي** **بُرْدَةَ** **الْأَشْعَرِيِّ** ] eulogised by Ru'bah 527 9 (= 733 15)

**أَبُو** **بَكْرٌ** **بَنِي** **بِلَالِ** [ **الْحَبَشِيِّ** ] at the Battle of Badr 636 19

**أَبُو** **بَكْرٌ** **بَنِي** **أُتَيْبَةَ** see **مُرْدَاسُ** **بَنِي** **أُتَيْبَةَ**

**أَبُو** **بَكْرٌ** **بَنِي** **بَلْعَدَوِيَّةَ** see **بَنُو** **الْعَدَوِيَّةَ**

**أَبُو** **بَكْرٌ** **بَنِي** **جَسْرَ** **بَنِي** **قُضَاعَةَ** tribe 535 2

**أَبُو** **بَكْرٌ** **بَنِي** **عَمْرُو** **بَنِي** **لُحَافِ** **بَنِي** **قُضَاعَةَ** tribe 247 117 12

**أَبُو** **بَكْرٌ** **بَنِي** **بُنْدَارِ** **الْكَرْخِيِّ** (var. **بُنْدَرِ**), called **أَبُو** **عَمْرُو** : philologist, consulted by al-Anbārī 17 19 13: see also 518 26 630 15 805 16

**أُمُّ** **الْبَنِينِ** **بِنْتُ** **رَبِيعَةَ** mother of aṭ-Ṭufail ibn Mālik al-Kilābī 706 19

بَهْرَاءُ بن الحاف بن قُصَاعَةَ tribe 417 12 427 s 784 1 seq.

بَيْبَةَ بن قُرْط بن سُفْيَانَ الدَّارِمِيّ slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 5

بَيْبَةَ ابن 38 8, see vol. II p. 245 foot-note

بَيْضُ (var. بَيْضُ) ابنُ بَيْضُ a legendary person mentioned by Bashāmah ibn 'Amr and other poets 90 18 seq.

ت

تَابِطُ شَرًّا, i. e. تَابِطُ بن جَابِر بن سُفْيَانَ الفَهْمِيّ 1 16 (genealogy) cf. 18 21, called تَابِطُ 6 18 22, and described as عِيَالُ أمُّ عِيَالُ by ash-Shanfarā 203 13 cf. 205 3: raided the Bajilah 6 9 seq., the Banū Salāmān ibn Mufrij 195 2 seq.: \* 1 15 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> I) \* 199 3 (on the death of ash-Shanfarā) \* 470 19 (notes): see also 27 14 cf. 72 6

تَبَعٌ 173 2 370 16 534 12 816 7 881 9

تَزِيدُ بن حَيْدَانَ (var. تَزِيدُ بن حلوان) clan of the Qudā'ah, who gave their name to a kind of cloth 789 16 870 11 seq.

تَغْلِبُ بن وائِل tribe, said to have been originally named دِثَارُ 705 18 (= 711 15), called تَغْلِبُ ابْنَةُ وائِل 419 3 519 1 847 14: fought in support of Salamah ibn al-Hārith al-Kindī (First Battle of al-Kulāb) 430 8 seq.: satirised by 'Amīrah ibn Ju'al 518 20 seq.: see also 20 9 (cf. 385 14) 21 2 371 3 380 5 seq. 420 13 424 14 428 3 seq. 430 1 441 1 448 6 482 3 484 18 seq. 507 12 seq. 522 15 690 20

تَلِيدُ بن مالك mentioned by al-Huṣain ibn al-Humām 118 4

تَمَاضِرُ woman mentioned by 'Ibā ibn Arqam 632 9 [for the name of the poet, see 313 26 and *Additions and Corrections* in loc.]

تَمَاضِرُ بنت عَطَارِدُ بن عَوْف an ancestress of the Banū Nahshal 435 3 10

تَمَامُ i. e. أَوْسُ الطَّائِيّ, philologist: cited 369 11 16 539 22 668 3 seq. 673 4

مُقْبِلُ بْنُ أَبِي تَمِيمٍ (807 15), called مُقْبِلُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ 798 8, and ابْنُ مُقْبِلٍ 189 10 and elsewhere: \*139 10 \*217 20 \*273 7 15 (= 468 16) \*660 7 \*679 5 (but see 774 9) \*687 12 \*693 9 \*768 2 \*793 8 \*807 15 \*814 5

عَبْدُ تَمِيمٍ (so 368 18 370 9) group of tribes: said to have been called 268 23: their territory 415 13: their dialect 254 14 281 9 383 13 540 12: include the Ribāb 670 2: their banner in the form of an eagle 682 24: fought at the battle of an-Nisār 368 17 seq.: see also 73 2 seq. (cf. 211 6 seq.) 100 14 240 11 315 10 (cf. 817 2 861 13) 320 17 329 9 347 15 (= 761 15) 362 11 364 15 seq. 380 5 431 21 432 22 433 4 438 9 488 15 637 2 674 15 (= 675 4) 676 8 679 17 680 5 708 8 709 11 13 712 14 758 5 772 6 786 4 seq. 836 9 841 18

تَمِيمُ بْنُ أَبِي تَمِيمٍ see مُقْبِلُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ

تَوْبَةُ بْنُ الْحَمِيرِ mourned by Lailā al-Akhyaliyah 699 4 seq.

أَبُو تَوْبَةَ [i. e. Maimūn ibn Ḥafṣ, *Fihrist* 30 8] cites al-Kisā'i 679 18

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ مُحَمَّدِ الْبَصْرِيِّ (770 4), called أَبُو مُحَمَّدٍ 398 1 589 12: cites Abū 'Ubaidah 541 4, and al-Aṣma'i 589 12: see also 346 19 405 3 794 8 881 10

تَمِيمٌ said to have been an idol worshipped by the Tamīm 268 23

تَمِيمُ الْأَدْرَمِيُّ ancestor of certain clans of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 18

تَمِيمُ بْنُ أُسَامَةَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ clan of the Taghlib 432 9 seq. (see 432 5)

تَمِيمُ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَاةَ (genealogy), 637 9 clan 315 10 317 2 seq. 637 8 837 8, called also تَمِيمُ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَاةَ 637 9 (genealogy), 365 12, تَمِيمُ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَاةَ 361 13, or تَمِيمُ 316 16 317 14 370 12 (= 863 20) 568 4 777 10

تَمِيمُ بْنُ مُعَاوِيَةَ clan of the Ghatafān 331 4 (var. تَمِيم) 331 7 335 10

ث

ثَابِتٌ philologist 150 11 [see *Fihrist* 69 26 seq.]

ثَابِتُ بْنُ جَابِرٍ see ثَابِتُ شَرًّا

116 11 117 1 ثابت بن عمر الأنصاري

ثابت قطننة \* 394 21 (notes)

ثابر tribe 114 5 seq. 115 2

ثادق a horse 721 1 seq.

clan, said to be identical with 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān 138 10.

\* 600 20 (notes) ثروان بن فرارة بن عبد يغوث العامري

أحمد بن يحيى see ثعلب

ثعلبة بن الحارث بن حصبة اليربوعي at the Battle of Dhū Najab 366 9

ثعلبة بن عمرو العبدقي see ثعلبة بن حزن

ثعلبة بن عوف بن مالك see ثعلبة بن الحشام

ancestor of a clan 101 12 103 4 seq. 109 14 110 14 seq. 112 19 23-

113 2 127 17(?) 128 2 141 19 619 1 622 14 624 3 627 12 672 1

clan 448 9 ثعلبة بن سعد بن صبة

\* 254 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXIV): his date 257 25 (cf. vol. II p. 86) ثعلبة بن صعير التميمي

433 13 ثعلبة بن عكابة a subdivision of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 65 9, called also بنو الحصن

559 16 (see 511 6): ثعلبة بن عمرو العبدقي, called also ثعلبة بن حزن and أم حزن

\* 511 5 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXI) \* 559 14 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXIV)

345 10 ثعلبة بن عمرو الغساني, called العنقاء, an ancestor of the Ghassānid kings

484 18 507 22, and ثعلبة بن عوف بن عمرو بن مالك البكري

507 16 (cf. 487 4 and foot-note), voc. ثعلب 486 15 (wrongly explained 486 16): cousin

of the Elder al-Muraqqish 484 18 seq., or, according to others, of the Younger al-

Muraqqish 507 12

تَعْلَبَةُ بن يَرْبُوع clan 1238 6304

خَالِدِ بن عَبِيدِ اللهِ التَّعْلَبِيُّ see التَّعْلَبِيُّ

تَقْفٌ mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 760 15

نَقِيفٌ tribe 518 21

نُكْمَةُ بنت مَرِّ بن أُدْ ancestress of the Ghatafān and other tribes 102 1

تَمُودٌ 153 428 21 439 1 784 11

ثُوبٌ a man of the Banū 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān (see 1288) 134 1 136 10 141 12

زُرْعَةُ بن ثُوبٍ see ابنُ ثُوبٍ

عَمْرُو بن عَبِيدِ اللهِ see ابو ثُوبَانَ

ثَوْرٌ [بن عَبِيدِ مَنَاةَ] a clan included among the Ribāb 670 4 863 20 (see *Add nda* in loc.)

### ج

جَابِرُ بن حُنَيْبِ التَّعْلَبِيِّ \* 421 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XLII): his genealogy 422 5

جَابِرُ mentioned by Aufā ibn Maṭar 5 6 (= 206 16 303 18 847 6), see Qālī, *Amālī*

III 92 14

ابو جَابِرٍ philologist, cited by al-Kisā'i 811 6

جَافِلٌ a stallion horse 169 22

جَبَّارُ بن سُلَيْمِ of the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilāb (705 13): at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 19

seq. \* 31 15 31 24

جَبَّارُ بن مَالِكِ بن حِمَارِ [الْفَزَارِيُّ] protected 'Āmir ibn at-Ṭufail when he was taken prisoner

by the Fazārah 337 seq. \* 33 20

مَالِكِ بن حِمَارِ see ابو الجَبَّارِ

بنو جَبَّارٍ a family of the Dabbah 448 12

جَبْرِ بن حَبِيب brother-in-law of the poet al-ʿAjjāj 251 14 (var. الحَبِيب 592 10)

جَبِيْل بن عَبْد قَيْس بن خُفَاف addressed by his father in a poem 750 4

يَزِيد بن عَبِيْد, \* 331 3 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXXIII) (var. جَبِيْهَاءُ الأَشْجَعِيّ)

جِحَاش بن بَجَانَةَ clan of the Ghaṭafān 112 14

الجِحَاشِيّ commentator 873 18

جَحْدَر [البَكْرِيّ] an ancestor of the family called المَسَامِعَةُ 741 3

جُدْعَان بن عمرو mentioned by Umayyah ibn Abi-s-Ṣalt 330 15

جَدْلَاءُ a dog 180 15

جَدَنٌ said to be the name of a tribe in al-Yaman 525 6, but see vol. II p. 204 note on v. 4.

جَدِيْلَةُ clan of the Tayyi' 338 8 738 14

جَذَامُ a Yamanite tribe 311 10 (cf. 776 17) 658 9 659 11 761 13 784 4 seq.

جَدِيْل بن أَشْمَطَ العَبْدِيّ \* 753 (notes)

جَذِيْمَةُ الأَبْرَشُ a legendary king of al-Ḥīrah 535 1 884 9 (cf. 251 22)

جَرَاد بن عَمِيْلَةَ الغَنَوِيّ at the Battle of ar-Raqam (or of Sāḥūq) 31 18 (var. عَرَار for جَرَاد)

جِرَانُ العَوْدِ \* 129 8 \* 408 6 \* 853 21

جَرَمَ بن رَبَّانٍ (328 2) tribe 328 6 329 9 330 13

الجَرَمِيّ mentioned in a verse ascribed to Aus ibn Ghalfā 762 2

جَرَّهْمُ ابنُ mentioned by al-Aʿshā 48 1 (= 881 19)

جَرَوَلُ بن أَوْسِ see الحَطِيئَةُ

جَرَوَلُ بن تَهْشَلُ بن دَارِمِ clan 435 10

بنو جرول a family of the Banū Minqar 741 8

جرير بن خرقاء اعجلبي his poetical controversy with al-Akḥṭal \*438 16 \*439 5

عبد الله البجلي appointed commander of the Bajlah by the Caliph Umar I  
116 6 seq. — see also 115 6

جرير بن عطية [الكلبى] \*21 9 \*53 7 \*123 7 \*162 7 (= 720 2) \*172 25 (notes = 447 26 notes)  
\*208 17 \*250 25 (notes = 524 24 notes) \*382 24 (notes) \*424 19 (notes) \*506 17 (notes)  
\*580 6 \*612 19 (notes) \*614 2 \*651 8 \*744 9 \*765 6 \*774 3 \*777 9 \*779 9 \*865 10  
\*890 22 (notes).

جزء بن الحارث \*197 11 (see foot-note y)

جزء بن سعد الرياحي mentioned by Mutammim ibn Nuwairah 539 5 (var. وجونا 539 19)

جزء بن ضرار [الدبياني] brother of Muzarrid and ash-Shammākh 160 2 174 7

جساس بن قطيب \*634 23 (notes)

جساس [بن مرة الشيباني] \*552 1

جشم بن بكر بن حبيب clan of the Taghlib 247 seq. 183 6 428 7 20 431 14 440 5 12 680 18  
690 20

جشيش بن مالك بن حنظلة clan of the Tamīm 123 2 19 (var. حشيش, حشيش)

إسحاق بن الجصاص see ابن الجصاص

جعين بنت غائب sister of al-Farazdaq 208 18

جعدة بن كعب بن ربيعة clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣaḥ 511 3 554 1

النايعة الجعدى see الجعدى

أنف الناقة see جعفر بن قريع

جعفر بن كلاب clan 30 11 seq. 32 20 45 10 116 2 259 17 366 1 703 1(?) 706 22 760 19, for

حيا جعفر 760 14 see vol. II p. 327 note on v. 15



جَعْفَرُ بْنُ كِلَابٍ [الْجَعْفَرِيُّ] an authority cited by Hishām ibn Muḥammad al-Kalbī 305  
259 17 seq. [see Aghānī XV 52 27]

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ الْحَسَنِ (1) see أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ عُبَيْدٍ (2) see أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ

الْمَنْصُورُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ (3) see أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ

الْأَسْعَرُ بْنُ حُمُرَانَ see الْجَعْفِيُّ

الْجَعِيلُ \* 51 25 (notes)

جَفْنَةُ ancestor of the Ghassānid kings 345 22 489 4 775 2

جُفَيْنَةُ, called ابْنُ حَمَلٍ 622 10, a Jewish merchant from Taimā, slain by order of al-Ḥusain  
ibn al-Ḥumām 621 17 622 4 seq.

جَلٌّ a clan said to be a branch of the Ghassān or, according to others, of the Quḍā'ah 784 3

جَلَانُ clan of the 'Anazah 380 13

الْجَلْبِيحُ \* 373 20 (notes) \* 424 23 (notes)

الْجِمَارُ (or الْجِمَارَاتُ) a name given to certain groups of clans 123 6 841 17 20 seq. — see  
vol II p. 352 note on v. 16

بَنُ جُلَيْيٍّ a subdivision of the clan Ḍubai'ah ibn Rabī'ah 91 18 seq. (var. خُمَاعَةُ 92 3)

الْجِمَارَاتُ see الْجِمَارُ

جُمُلٌ (1) woman mentioned by Shabīb ibn al-Barṣā 337 10 (as var.)

جُمُلٌ (2) mentioned by Ḥājib ibn Ḥabīb 724 10

الْجَمُوحُ الظَّفَرِيُّ \* 330 19 (notes)

الْجَمِيحُ الْأَسَدِيُّ i. e. مَنقَذُ بْنُ الطَّمَّاحِ 25 8 45 6 717 5: \* 25 5 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> IV) \* 45 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup>  
VII) \* 717 4 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CIX) \* 777 18

جَمِيل [بن عبد الله العُدْرِي] \* 56 16

جَنَاب mentioned by the Younger al-Muraqqish 502 15, see 498 16 499 10  
and vol. II p. 191 note on v. 19

جُنَادَةَ بن حَيْدَانَ clan of the Quḍā'ah 870 16

جُنْدَب clan 760 12 [according to BDuraid 129 16 a subdivision of the Banu-l-'Anbar]

جُنْدَب الهُدَلِي \* 205 18 (notes, cf. 292-28) \* 862 22 (notes)

جُنْدَب أُم woman mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 764 1 11

جَنْدَل أَخُو طَارِق mentioned by 'Amīrah ibn Ju'al as an enemy 521 16

جَنْدَل بن المَثْنَى الطُّهَوِي \* 152 28 (notes)

جَنْدَل بن نَهْشَل بن دَارِم clan 435 10

جَنُوب, called بِنْتُ أَبِي وِفَاء 182 12, woman mentioned by 'Abdallāh ibn Salimah 182 3  
184 4 186 1

جَهِينَةَ tribe 129 18 621 16 668 2 seq.

جَوَاب see مَالِك بن كَعْب الكِلَابِي

جَوَاد see هَرَم بن سِنَان

جَوَان [بن عمر بن ابي ربيعة] cited 565 13, see Aghānī, *Index*

جَوَانِبُودَان Persian governor of Hajar 708 16 seq., called المَكْعَبِير 709 4

جَوْشَن a family of the 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān 622 1 20 — see also حَصِين

جَزْء بن سَعْد see جَزْء

الجَّوْن the horse ridden by the Ghassānid king al-Ḥārith ibn Jabalah 780 8

الجَّوْن ابْنَةُ woman mentioned by al-'Abdī 782 16

## ح

عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الطَّائِيّ (or حَاتِمُ طَيِّءٍ 449 11), called أَبُو سَقَانَةَ 748 5: anecdote concerning him 748 4 seq.: \* 109 23 (notes) \* 342 5 (= 450 2 649 11) \* 374 21 (notes) \* 452 8

سَهْدُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ see أَبُو حَاتِمِ السَّجِسْتَانِيّ

حَابِبُ بْنُ حَبِيبِ الْأَسَدِيِّ \* 720 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CX) 721 2 (genealogy) \* 724 8 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXI)

حَابِبُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ الدَّارِمِيِّ, called أَبُو عَكْرِشَةَ 364 18: 45 2 364 14 seq. 682 5

أُمُّ حَابِبٍ wife of Zurārah ibn 'Udus 825 16

الْحَادِرَةُ الدُّبْيَانِيّ, i. e. مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ قُطَيْبَةَ 49 4, called also الْحَوْبِدْرَةَ 48 19 313 10 392 19: \* 48 17 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> VIII) \* 49 10 (but see 105 19 seq.) \* 50 20

الْحَارِثُ الْأَصْغَرُ الْغَسَّانِيّ 78 12

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ جَبَلَةَ see الْحَارِثُ الْأَكْبَرُ

الْحَارِثُ [الْحَارِثُ] بْنُ يَبِيَّةَ [الدَّارِمِيِّ] 430 5

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ [الدُّبْيَانِيّ], called شَرْنُ (?) 110 14 seq. 112 19

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ أَبِي شَمِيرٍ, called الْحَارِثُ بْنُ جَبَلَةَ الْغَسَّانِيّ 784 7 [in accordance with 775 1, but see 762 9], الْحَارِثُ الْأَكْبَرُ الْأَعْرَجُ 78 12, الْحَارِثُ الْأَعْرَجُ 775 1 [774 15 distinguishes الْحَارِثُ الْأَعْرَجُ from الْحَارِثُ الْأَكْبَرُ], and فَارِسُ الْجَوْنِ 780 8: eulogised by the poet 'Alqamah 774 14 seq.: see also 782 7 783 10 786 3 seq.

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ جَزْءِ بْنِ جَاخُونَ الْأَسَدِيِّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 17

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8

الْحَارِثُ الْجَفْنِيُّ (?) 774 15

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ حِلْزَةَ الْيَشْكُرِيِّ, his genealogy 515 3: \* 256 15 (= 720 13) \* 263 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXV)

\* 342 15 \* 380 3 \* 414 3 \* 515 2 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXII) \* 571 4 (= 767 16) \* 834 10 \* 885 4 seq.  
(Appendix, N<sup>o</sup> I)

[بن خالد الأسدي] الحارث at the Battle of Dhū 'Alaq 46 21

\* 601 10 الحارث بن خالد انماخرومي

clan of the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12 [بن ربيعه]

\* 5 27 الحارث بن زهير العنسي (notes, cf. 617 19 notes)

was slain by the Azd in the time of ash-Shanfarà 197 20 198 6 12 بن السائب الفهمي

see الحوفزان الحارث بن شريك

\* 615 15 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXXVIII) \* 617 17 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXXIX): see also  
36 17 101 20 788 12 seq. الحارث بن ظالم المري

\* 36 16 الحارث بن عباد [البكري] (addressed to al-Hārith ibn Dhālim)

بن عبيدة بن مالك [الكلابي] الحارث slain at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 16 seq.

الحارث بن عمرو بن حنجر الكندي, his mother Umm Unās 429 6 seq.: became king over  
the Bakr ibn Wā'il 427 15 seq.: reigned forty years 429 8 seq.: see also 431 20 432 1

مقاعس see الحارث بن عمرو بن كعب

774 16 الحارث بن عوف بن عمرو [الغساني]

الحارث بن عمرو بن عوف المري, called الحارث بن مرة 102 12, ابن عوف 102 14, and ابو أسماء 37 7  
38 3 (see vol. II p. 11 note on v. 10): at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 11: was chief  
of the embassy of the Banū Murrah to the Prophet 102 12 seq. [see Ibn Sa'd, *Ṭabaqāt*  
vol. I part II 431]

الحارث بن فراد الرياحي a contemporary of the poet al-Kalḥabah 20 12 seq.

الحارث بن كعب, called also بالحارث 328 4, a tribe included among the *Jimār* 841 19 seq:  
see also 115 9 seq. 116 10 183 1 328 5 341 10 366 2

كَلْدَةَ الْحَارِثِ بن كَلْدَةَ his interview with the Caliph 'Umar I 241 15 (= 360 1)

الْمُحَرِّقِ [الغَسَّانِي] الْحَارِثِ said to be a brother of Jafnah (q. v.) and a son of 'Amr ibn Muzaiqiyā 345 22, but see 448 16, where Muḥarriq is a son of al-Ḥārith ibn Muzaiqiyā

الْحَارِثِ بن عَوْفِ الْمُرِّيِّ see الْحَارِثِ بن مَرَّة

الْحَارِثِ الْمُحَرِّقِ see الْحَارِثِ [الْحَرِثِ] بن مَرْيَقِيَاءَ

الْحَارِثِ بن مُصَرِّفِ الْعُقَيْلِيِّ \* 683 25 (notes)

الْحَارِثِ بن مُعَاوِيَةَ [الْحَرِثِ] بن مَعُوِيَةَ [الْكِنْدِيِّ] an ancestor of al-Ash'ath ibn Qais 441 3

الْحَارِثِ بن وَعَلَةَ [الْحَارِثِ] (a mistake for الْحَارِثِ بن وَعَلَةَ) \* 327 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXXII — on the Second Battle of al-Kulāb)

الْحَارِثِ بن وَعَلَةَ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ \* 105 8, called الدُّعْلِيِّ 328 22

الْحَارِثِ بن يَشْكُرٍ clan 182 7

الْحَارِثَانِ (1) i. e. the Ghassānid princes al-Ḥārith ibn Jabalah and al-Ḥārith the Younger 78 11

الْحَارِثَانِ (2) two chiefs mentioned by Ḥājib ibn Ḥabīb 726 10 — see vol. II p. 310 note on v. 10

الْحَارِثَةِ بن بَدْرِ الْعُدَانِيِّ an enemy of al-Aḥnaf ibn Qais 178 6 \* 403 5

الْحَارِثَةِ بن عَمْرٍو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ half-brother of Umm Unās bint 'Auf (q. v.) 429 7

الْحَارِثَةِ بن حِسْلٍ a family of the Yashkur 382 3 (genealogy)

الْحَارِثِ الْبُقْمِيِّ a contemporary of ash-Shanfarā 196 20 seq.

الْحَارِثِ أَبُو a saying ascribed to him by al-Aṣma'ī 853 7

الْحَارِثِ a title of the Prophet 852 19

الْحَارِثِ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ حَاطِبِ a chief of the Aus who gave his name to a war between the Aus and the Khazraj 564 8

الأنصاري see الحباب بن المنذر

(var. حَل) حَبَابَةُ بنت جَل woman mentioned in an anonymous verse 664 12

رَبِيعَةُ بن كَعْب بن زَيْد مَنَاة see الحباب

حَبِيب see 518 20 and foot-note q

ابو تمام see حَبِيب بن أوس الطائي

ذو السنينة see حَبِيب بن عتبة

حَبِيب بن عمرو ancestor of certain families of the Taghlib 440 8 (see 518 19) 524 2

مُحَمَّد بن حَبِيب see ابن حَبِيب

حَبِيش a dog 196 17

حَبِيش بن دَلَجَة اَلْقَيْنِي slain at the Battle of ar-Rabadhah 123 4

حَبِيش بن دَلَف السَّيْدِي at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 8

الحجاج بن يوسف الثقفي a saying ascribed to him 50 9: anecdotes concerning him 296 2 12

819 2 seq.: see also 682 13 831 18

حَجْر بن الحارث الكندي father of the poet Imru'u-l-Qais 429 13 seq. 431 11 432 2 683 5

حَجْر بن خالد المرثدي \* 553 26 (notes)

حَجْر بن عمرو الكندي, called المرار, 345 9 21 427 15 429 1 (see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.) 441 3

حَدِير بن معقل cited 613 25

حَدَام a woman's name 577 1

حَدَنَة (1) said to be a woman of the Banū Ja'dah 511 3

حَدَنَة (2) said to be a tribe 747 22

حَدِيفَةُ بن بَدْرِ الفَرَارِيِّ slain by the 'Abs in the War of Dāhis 364 8 seq.

حَرَام بن جَابِرِ الأَزْدِيِّ slain by ash-Shanfarà at Minà 198 6 seq.

الْحَرَام بنت خُرَيْمَةَ بن تَمِيم said by some to be the ancestress of the Banu-l-'Adawiyah  
122 18 (genealogy)

الْحَارِث see under الْحَارِث

حَمَيْس بن عَامِر بن جُهَيْنَةَ see الْحَرَقَةُ

حُرْقُوص المَرِّي \* 32 19

الْحَرْمَازِيُّ philologist, called أَبُو عَلِيٍّ 457 13 704 10: cited by Aḥmad ibn 'Uбайд 612 1 632 11  
704 11 seq. 750 5: see also 395 16 396 11 408 8 710 2 seq. 712 5 seq.

حَرْمَلَةُ بن حَكِيم \* 556 26 (notes)

حَرْمَلَةُ بن سَعْد بن مَالِك brother of the Elder al-Muraqqish 458 10 460 1 seq.

الْحَرَوْرِيَّةُ 188 15

حُرَيْث بن مُخَفِّصِ المَازِنِيِّ \* 14 9

حُرَيْث بنو حُرَيْث mentioned in an anonymous verse 652 18

الْحَرِيش clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣaṣah 845 1 (see 367 25)

الْحَرَانَةُ الشَّاعِرُ [i. e. حَنِيفَةُ التَّمِيمِيَّةُ, الوليد بن حنيفة التميمي, Aghānī XIX 152 seq.] 772 8

أُمُّ حَرْنَةَ mother of the poet Tha'labah ibn 'Amr al-'Abdī 511 6, see 559 16

حَزِيمَةُ بن رِزَامِ [الدُّبْيَانِيُّ] 110 5

حَزِيمَةُ بن طَارِقِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ his raid against the Mālik ibn Ḥanḍhalah, described by al-Kalḥabah 20 4 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> II) 213 9 seq. 23 4 (cf. 385 14 seq.)

حَسَانُ بن ثَابِتِ الخَزْرَجِيِّ \* 324 1 \* 410 23 (notes) \* 413 25 (notes) \* 775 14 \* 783 15: see  
also 48 18.

أُمُّ حَسَّانَ woman addressed by 'Amr ibn Sha's 906

أَنكَسَنَ [البَصْرِيُّ] a saying ascribed to him 384 17 [cf. Mhd Kām 152 15 seq.]

مُزْرِدُ بن صِرَارٍ see أبو حَسَنِ

الطُّوسِيُّ see أبو أَنكَسَنَ الطُّوسِيُّ

أَبُو الْحَسَنِ الْمَدَائِنِيُّ, i. e. عَلِيٌّ بن مُكَمَّمٍ, cited by Aḥmad ibn 'Ubaid 102 11

وَبْرَةَ الْحَسَنَاءُ ancestress of the *Jimār* 841 19

حُسَيْنُ بن تَمِيمِ بن أَسَامَةَ prefect of police under 'Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 123 2 seq. (genealogy)

مُزْرِدُ الْحُسَيْنِيُّ بن مُزْرِدِ الْمَدَائِنِيُّ \* 127 5 (on the death of his father)

مُطَيْرُ الْحُسَيْنِيُّ بن الْأَسَدِيُّ \* 830 23 (notes)

الْمُتَلَّمُ بن رِيَاحٍ see أبو حَشْرَجٍ

حُشَيْشُ see جُشَيْشُ

حِصْنُ بن بَدْرِ (after his grandfather) حِصْنُ بن حَدِيفَةَ الْقَرَارِيُّ 364 6 seq. 365 4 seq., called بَدْرِ بن حِصْنِ (after his grandfather) 365 6 (= 368 14)

عَيَيْنَةُ بن حِصْنِ see أَبْنُ حِصْنِ

تَعَلْبَةُ بن عُكَابَةَ see بَنُو الْحِصْنِ

حُصَيْنُ one of the Banū Jaushan and a contemporary of al-Ḥuṣain ibn al-Ḥumām 622 2 seq. (var. خُصَيْلُ 622 20 seq.), called أَبْنُ جَوْشَنِ 622 6 — أَبْنُ جَوْشَنِ 622 9 is the brother of Ḥuṣain

الْحُصَيْنِيُّ بن الْحُكَمَاءِ الْمُرِّي 101 1 (genealogy), also called حُصَيْنُ 79 5 622 11 seq. 624 12 629 17: calls himself أَبْنُ سَلْمَى 120 15: the leader of the Banū Sahlm ibn Murrah in their feud against the Banū Ṣirmah ibn Murrah (War of the *Ḥuraqah*) 103 18 seq. 622 9 seq.: \* 100 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XII) \* 104 1 \* 622 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XC): see also 90 17



حَضْرَمِي بن عامر الأسدي was chief of the embassy of the Banu-z-Zinyah to the Prophet  
102 23 (genealogy)

حُضَيْن [بن المنذر الذهلي] his interview with Qutaibah ibn Muslim 238 12

حُطَام المجاشعي \* 471 19 (notes)

حِطَّان بن عوف mentioned by al-Akhnas 410 10

حُطَمَة بن مُحَارِب العبدقي a man (or a family) celebrated for the making of armour 613 3

حُطَي بنت ربيعة بن مالك ancestress of the clan Jushaish ibn Mālik 123 19

الحُطَيْبَة, i.e. جَرُول بن أوس, \* 38 11 (= 609 8) \* 313 2 (= 375 7 642 16) \* 482 20 (notes)  
\* 728 21 (notes) \* 746 13 \* 856 17 \* 867 10

عَمْر بن الخطاب see ابو حفص

أبى حفصة cited by Ibn as-Sikkīt 570 3 (= 636 18)

الحَكَم بن انصفي [الكلابي] fled from the Battle of ar-Raqam and hanged himself 31 17 seq.

الحَكَم بن مروان [العبسي] mentioned by Jarīr 506 1 (see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.)

الحَكَم بن موسى بن الحسين السلولي cited as a historical authority 445 16 446 5

حَكِيم بن معيقة \* 566 21 (notes — see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.)

حَلَاب a horse which gave its name to a breed (بنات حَلَاب) 439 16

أبنة الحلبيس addressed in an anonymous verse 747 11 (= 780 11 822 3)

حَمَد الراوية his “book” cited by Hishām al-Kalbī 33 14: see also 498 17 513 7 514 3 8 765 1

حِمَار بن واقع 140 3 (?)

حَمْرَان بن عبد عمرو بن بشر commander of the Qais ibn Tha'labah at the Battle of Jadūd  
740 12 741 7 15

حَمْرَة بن عبد المطلب at the Battle of Badr 107 8 seq. (= 121 6)

الْحُمُسُ 259 6 11 seq.

حَمَلُ بْنُ بَدْرِ الْقَزَارِيِّ slain by the 'Abs in the War of Dāḥis 694 s seq.

حَمِيدٌ mentioned in an anonymous verse 170 4 (text and interpretation doubtful)

حَمِيدُ الْأَرْقَطِ \* 513 8 (= 841 9) \* 581 1 \* 582 4

حَمِيدُ بْنُ تَوْرِ الْهَلَالِيِّ \* 3 s (see 3 9) \* 86 8 \* 187 25 (notes) \* 294 9 (= 850 13) \* 453 1 \* 765 13  
\* 771 13

أَبُو حَمِيدٍ mentioned by al-Mukhabbal 91 12

حَمِيرٌ their language 501 6 seq.: see also 691 24 731 9 858 8 881 16 887 7

حَمِيرِيُّ بْنُ رِبَاحِ بْنِ يَرْبُوعٍ ancestor of a family 201 8 436 4

حَمَيْسُ بْنُ عَامِرِ بْنِ جُهَيْنَةَ, called الْحَرْقَةُ, a clan of the Qudā'ah who were allies of the Banū Sāhm ibn Murrah 79 5 10 103 20 621 16 622 11

أَسِيدُ بْنُ خَبَاءِ [حِنَاءَةَ] see ابْنُ حِنَاءَةَ

أَبُو حَنْبَلٍ الطَّائِيّ entertained the poet Imru'u-l-Qais 243 21 \* 244 4 (= 569 15)

الْحَكْنَتَفُ بْنُ السَّجْفِ بْنِ سَعْدِ [النَّشِيمِيِّ] at the Battle of ar-Rabadhah 123 s seq.

الْحَكْنَتَفُ بْنُ السَّجْفِ بْنِ عَبْدِ [الصَّبِيِّ] had a feud with the Qushair shortly before the Battle of an-Nisār 371 10 19

حَنْثَرُ بْنُ الْأَضْبَطِ الْكِلَابِيِّ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 11 seq.

أَبُو حَنْشِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ i. e. عَصْمُ بْنُ النُّعْمَانِ 428 19 23, called ابْنُ سَلَمَى 431 15: his genealogy 430 19: slew Shurahbil ibn al-Ḥārith at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 19 seq. 441 11:  
\* 431 16

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ مَانِكٍ see حَنْظَلُ

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ أَمِيرِ بْنِ اتَّقَيْدِ الْكِلَابِيِّ brother of 'Āmir ibn at-Tufail, slain by the Banū Murrah 715 4  
(see 713 9)

حَنْظَلَةُ (or حَنْظَلُ 436 9) one of the principal divisions of the Tamīm 123 15  
428 2 12 seq. 429 14 430 15 seq. 434 18 seq. 435 9 seq. 436 11 seq. 836 11 seq.

حَنَيْفُ الْحَنَاتِمِ one of the Banū Tha'labah ibn 'Ukābah, who was celebrated for his skill  
in tending camels 65 8

حَنِيفَةُ بِنُ لُجَيْمِ (called الْأَحْنَفُ 113 5) a tribe of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 414 2 415 12 549 14  
709 6 821 4

حَوَالَةُ بِنُ انْهَيْئِ بِنِ الْأَزْدِ clan 197 1 [حَوَانَةُ بِنِ الْهَنْوِ according to BDuraid 286 14]

الْحَوْفَرَانُ الشَّيْبَانِيُّ, i. e. الْحَارِثُ بِنِ شَرِيكِ, his raid against the Yarbūc and the Rubai' ibn  
al-Hārith (Battle of Jadūd) 740 13 seq.: see also 740 4 744 2

الْحَوَيْدِرَةُ see الْحَادِرَةُ

أُمُّ الْحَوَيْرِثِ woman mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 717 1 (= 775 10)

حَيَّانُ a man satirised in an anonymous verse 508 12

حَيْدَانُ بِنِ عِمْرَانَ ancestor of certain clans of the Quḍā'ah 870 16, see 789 17 (var. حلوان)

حَيَّةُ ابْنُ mentioned by Tha'labah ibn Ṣu'air as the builder of a palace 256 19

أَبُو حَيَّةَ النَّمَيْرِيُّ cited as an authority 329 20

بَنُو حَيِّيِّ clan(?) 121 15 552 20

## خ

خَارِجَةُ mentioned in an anonymous verse 209 15

خَارِجَةُ بِنِ سِنَانَ بِنِ أُمِّ حَارِثَةَ الْمُرِّيِّ origin of his name 101 18 seq.: see also 687 9

أُمُّ خَازِمِ بِنْتِ كِلَابِ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 16

خَالِدِ بِنِ أَنْمَارِ بِنِ الْحَارِثِ of the clan Lukaiz 591 5 (genealogy), eulogised by al-Muthaqqib  
591 7 seq.

خَالِدِ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ بْنِ كِلَابِ slain by al-Ḥārith ibn Dhālim at the court of the king of al-Ḥīrah 103 16 617 2 seq. 618 8, see also 788 12

خَالِدِ بْنِ زُهَيْرِ \*70 26 (notes)

خَالِدِ بْنِ مَعْقُونَ his saying concerning al-Ubullah 55 5 seq.

خَالِدِ [بن عبید الله] التَّغَلْبِيّ a young man who was cheated with regard to his father's camels by one of the Banū 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān, and afterwards befriended by the poet Muzarrid 128 8 135 5 seq. 136 10 137 10 [the name of Khālid's father does not appear in Lyall's Arabic text, but see vol. II p. 43 seq. and Thorbecke's edition, *Anmerkungen* p. 42 9]

خَالِدِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو بْنِ عَبِيدِ الْأَسَدِيِّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 371 12

خَالِدِ بْنِ كَلْتُمِ [الكَلْبِيِّ] philologist, cited 108 18 120 2 372 18 514 8 539 9 574 17 858 16 877 11 16 879 17

خَالِدِ بْنِ نَضَلَةَ الْأَسَدِيِّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 365 8 \*366 10 seq.: see also 45 10 (cf. vol. II p. 14) 46 6 717 10: Khālid was the great-grandfather of the poet al-Marrār ibn Sa'īd (Aghānī IX 158 29) who uses the name as a collective 760 7

خَالِدِ بْنِ الْوَلِيدِ الْمَخْزُومِيِّ, called أَبُو سُلَيْمَانَ 705 7 seq. 807 14: put to death Mālik ibn Nuwairah 526 4: see also 116 21 541 1

خَبِيبِ 518 26 — see خَبِيبِ

خَنْعَمِ بْنِ أُنْمَارِ tribe, originally called عَمْرٍو 705 17: derivation of their name 705 16 (cf. 711 14 seq.): their emigrations 114 1 seq.: see also 28 2

الْبَعِيثِ الدَّارِمِيِّ see خِدَاشِ بْنِ بَشْرِ

خِدَاشِ بْنِ زُهَيْرِ [الْعَامِرِيِّ] \*133 28 (notes) \*403 7 \*470 16 \*715 9 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CVIII, ascribed also to 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwas) \*783 4

يَزِيدِ بْنِ الْخَدَّاقِ see ابْنُ خَدَّاقِ

خِذَام clan, see 119 21

خِذَام بن زَيْد [النَقَرِيُّ] took part in capturing 'Āmir ibn at-Ṭufail 33 8 seq.

خِرَاش بن إِسْمَاعِيل an authority cited by Hishām al-Kalbī 427 11 428 14 429 20 431 10 432 18  
435 7; see also 503 27

أَبُو خِرَاشِ الْهَدَلِيِّ \* 527 25 (notes) \* 535 3 \* 538 20 \* 777 25 (notes)

خُرَاشَةُ بن عَمْرٍو الْعَبْسِيُّ \* 823 9 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXXI)

الْخُرْشُبُ الْأَنْمَارِيُّ, i. e. عَمْرٍو بن نَصْر, father of the poet Salamah 29 15

الْخَرُوبُ a horse 430 10

خُرَاعَةُ a tribe included among the *Hums* 259 11

الْخَزْرَجُ tribe, their feuds with the Aus 564 8 seq.: see also 739 3

خُرَيْمَةُ ancestor of the Asad and other tribes 659 1 seq. 670 20

أَبْنَةُ الْكُحْسِ [الْإِبَادِيَّةُ] a saying ascribed to her 662 12

الْخِشَابُ a group of certain clans of the Tamīm 123 6 seq.

بنو خَشْبَانَ a family of the Namir ibn Wabarah 432 12 seq.

جَشَيْشُ see خَشَيْشُ

الْمُحَارِبِيُّ, i. e. عَمْرٍو الْمُحَارِبِيُّ \* 624 11 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XCI)

حُصَيْدُ see حَصَيْنُ

الْحُضْرُ a clan of the Muḥārib, hence called حُضْرُ مُحَارِبٍ 112 8 622 14

خَطَافُ a dog 464 3

خُطَّةُ a she-goat or ewe 335 9 seq.

خَفَاجَةُ a clan of the 'Uqail 343 10 554 1

خُفَّافٌ بن نَدْبَةَ (wrongly called بن نَدْبَةَ 117 24) \*117 11 \*171 9 (cf. 890 23) \*217 14

رَبِيعَةُ بن سَيَّارِ الْغَزَارِيِّ see الْخَلْفَةُ

خُلَيْدٌ ابْنُ عَبْدِ \*61 18

وَأَيْدٍ بن شَرْحَبِيلِ الْبَكْرِيِّ see ابو خُلَيْدٍ

أَحْمَدُ ابْنُ الْخَلِيلِ philologist, cited 140 11 864 6

جُمَاعَةُ see جُمَاعَةُ

خَمِيصَةُ بن حَرْمَلَةَ الصَّرْمِيِّ leader of the Banū Ṣirmah in the War of the *Huraqah* 103 18

أُمُّ الْخُنَابِسِ mentioned in a verse ascribed to al-Marrār ibn Munqidh 126 16

خُنْدِيفٌ group of tribes 152 19 437 5: said to have been the nickname of Lailā [bint ‘Im-rān], wife of Ilyās ibn Muḍar 763 13 seq.: يَالِ خُنْدِيفِ the war-cry of the Ḍabbah 364 23 (cf. 643 3 seq.)

الْخَنْسَاءُ \*389 15 \*551 5 \*597 9 \*719 15 \*850 15

قَيْسُ بن مَسْعُودٍ see ابو الْخَنْسَاءِ

خَوَاتٌ بن جَبِيْرِ \*730 12

خَوْنَةُ (1) woman mentioned by al-Marrār ibn Munqidh 142 8

خَوْنَةُ (2) mentioned by ‘Abdah ibn at-Ṭabīb 268 5, called خَوَيْلَةُ 268 8

خَوْنَةُ (3) mentioned by ‘Auf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ 342 3

خَوْنَةُ (4) addressed by al-Muraqqish the Elder 480 1, called خَوَيْلَةُ 479 14

خُوَيْلِدٌ بن خَالِدِ الْهَدَنِيِّ see ابو ذُوَيْبٍ

خُوَيْلِدٌ بن نَقِيْلِ الْكَلَابِيِّ 367 14. [see Naq. *Index* III]

خَوَيْلَةُ see خَوْنَةُ

د

دَابُّ بْنُ عَوْفِ بْنِ الْأَحْوَصِ offered by his father as a hostage to the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb 344 10

دَاحِسٌ a horse which gave its name to a war between the tribes of 'Abs and Dhubyān 694 18 749 14

دَارِمٌ one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm: their genealogy 122 17: reproached by Imru'u-l-Qais for their conduct towards Shuraḥbīl ibn al-Ḥārith 435 4 437 11: see also 123 17(?) 428 4 seq. 434 20 502 11 841 17

سَالِمِ بْنِ دَارَةَ الْغَطَفَانِيِّ see ابْنِ دَارَةَ

دَاوُدُ 89 21 or دَاوُودُ 108 17 881 9, *David*, mentioned as a maker of armour

تَغْلِبُ see دِنَارٌ

دِنَارِ بْنِ قَقَعَسِ بْنِ طَرِيفِ الْأَسَدِيِّ \*24 20

الدَّجَالِ *Antichrist*, mentioned in a tradition 190 4 (cf. 383 3)

أَبْنَا دُخَانٍ: أَعْصَرُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ see 102 7

دَرِمٌ a man mentioned in a proverb 60 18 seq.

دِرْوَأَسٌ, a descendant of Ma'bad ibn Zurārah ad-Dārimī, cited by Abū 'Ubaidah 364 14

دُرَيْدِ بْنِ الصِّمَّةِ \*23 12 \*647 25 (notes) \*818 22 (notes) \*880 10

أَبْنِ دُرَيْدٍ, i. e. مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ الْحَسَنِ بْنِ دُرَيْدٍ, cited as an authority for a reading 414 16

دُغَّةٌ a woman proverbial for stupidity 462 1

دُكَيْنِ بْنِ رَجَاءٍ \*107 21 \*208 23 (notes) 232 5 \*343 19 (notes)

فَصَالَةُ بْنُ كَلْدَةَ see أَبُو دَلِيحَةَ

أَبُو دَعْبَلٍ \*350 19

انْدَقِر tribe 241 14

ذَقْرُ الْجَعْفَى a man who was slain by the Banū 'Āmir 241 17

الدَّقِيم a she-camel proverbial for ill-luck 441 6 seq.

ابو ذُوَادِ الْإِيَادِي, called أَبْنُ أُمِّ ذُوَادِ 449 9 : \* 5 20 \* 41 16 \* 175 11 \* 288 2 \* 401 3 (= 544 10)  
\* 423 7 \* 580 24 (notes) \* 587 5 \* 692 14 \* 765 21

ذُوْدَانُ بْنُ أَسَدٍ clan 104 4 659 19

ذُوْدَانُ بْنُ خَالِدِ [الِكَلَابِي] captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 10 seq.

أَبْنُ دَوَسٍ see الْأَخْطَلُ and 430 10 25

الدَّيْلَمُ 268 15

دَيْهَتُ a woman of the Banū Murrah, whose family was under the protection of al-Ḥārith ibn Dhālim 615 17 [see Aghānī X 22 10]

## ذ

أَسْمَاءُ بِنْتُ أَبِي بَكْرٍ see ذَاتُ النَّعَاقِيْنِ

قُدَامَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see الدَّائِدُ

ذُبْيَانُ بْنُ بَغِيصٍ (or ذُبْيَانُ 624 5) tribe 31 19 seq. 34 11 36 12 seq. 101 12 110 3 113 2 10  
118 7 163 17 364 23 366 22 367 1 624 4 625 7 668 16 690 17 824 15

النَّبَاغَةُ see الدُّبْيَانِيُّ

ذُهْلُ بْنُ شَيْبَانَ بْنِ تَعْلَبَةَ clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 433 10 608 4

بَنُو ذُهْلِ (1) a family of the Muḥārib (?) 626 9

بَنُو ذُهْلِ (2) a family of the Ḍabbah (?) 749 17

الدُّغْلَانُ 439 6 (see foot-note)



ذو الأصبع العَدَوَانِيّ, originally called حُرثان بن الحارث 312 3 (genealogy): \*311 17 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXIX) \*321 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXXI extant in two recensions).

مُخاشِن بن مُعَاوِيَةَ التَّمِيمِيّ see ذو الأعواد

ذو الحَبِيَّاتِ the sword of al-Hārith ibn Dhālim 616 17

مَالِك بن سَلَمَةَ بن قُشَيْرٍ see ذو الرُقَيْبِيَّةِ

ذو الرَّمَّةِ, originally called [بن عُقْبَةَ] غَيْلان 92 18 648 14 : \*4 11 \*22 16 \*42 23 (notes cf. 49 18 217 9) \*52 7 (=866 2) \*52 18 \*61 4 \*67 12 \*68 16 \*69 8 \*73 6 (=211 4) \*95 10 (=753 7 813 12) \*124 6 (=241 22) \*128 20 \*152 20 \*159 16 \*185 14 (=542 11 cf. 790 22) \*188 12 \*210 11 \*220 10 \*234 18 \*249 7 \*258 2 \*264 7 \*279 17 (=707 18 752 2 781 5) \*304 7 \*320 1 (=372 2 384 20) \*336 14 (=604 8 765 12) \*342 10 \*344 15 (cf. 271 20) \*395 15 \*421 9 (=736 11) \*453 9 \*479 2 \*645 7 \*648 14 (cf. 92 18) \*652 11 \*664 23 (notes) \*668 11 \*687 1 \*702 8 \*788 4 \*790 22 \*801 15 \*835 17 \*847 8 \*850 5 \*856 13 (=779 14 868 12) \*861 13 \*873 10 \*877 8: his dialogue with a female slave 41 3 seq.

ذو السُّنَيْبَةِ, i. e. عُتْبَةَ التَّغَلِبِيّ حَبِيب بن, slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 431 1 seq.

عَبَس بن حِذَار see ذو العُنُقِ

ذو القَرَبِيّينِ see عَمْرُو بن المُنْذِرِ and مَاء السَّمَاءِ

ذو الكَلَابِيّ, called ذو لَحْمِي 367 6, lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 367 13

ذو النُّونِ see النُّونُ

ذو يَزِينِ a man who gave his name to a kind of lance (يَزِينِيَّةٌ) 882 8

أَبُو ذُوَيْبِ, i. e. خُوَيْلِد بن خَالِدِ الهُدَلِيّ 849 17 (genealogy): \*8 20 \*49 22 \*165 20 \*179 21 (notes) \*194 3 \*228 25 (notes) \*262 22 (notes) \*267 6 \*314 24 (notes) \*336 11 (=765 9) \*564 17 \*651 11 \*792 23 (notes) \*805 6 \*849 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXXVI) \*861 16: mentioned by Khālid ibn Zuhair 70 20 (=509 3) — see Aghānī VI 62 3 seq.

أَبُو الدِّيَالِ an authority cited by Abū 'Ubaidah 365 11

)

رَابِعَةٌ woman mentioned by Suwaid ibn Abī Kāhil 881 17

رَاشِدُ بْنُ شِهَابِ الْبَيْشَكَرِيِّ \*611 4 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXXVI) \*614 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXXVII)

رَاعِي، i. e. عُبَيْدُ بْنُ الْكُحَيَيْنِ 161 19: \*53 20 \*65 19 (= 457 9) \*69 6 \*83 10 (= 183 8) \*87 4  
 \*90 3 (= 424 6) \*149 6 \*161 19 (= 536 8) \*164 24 (notes) \*212 26 (notes) \*219 24  
 (notes) \*226 15 (notes) \*227 24 (notes) \*235 19 \*238 2 \*270 17 \*277 25 (notes) \*282 19  
 \*527 4 (= 733 16) \*546 20 \*589 8 \*601 8 \*722 9 \*735 14 \*742 15 \*800 4 \*814 8 \*880 6  
 \*883 3

الرَّيَابُ a group of clans (370 12 670 4 863 19 seq.) who are sometimes included in the Tamīm  
 670 2: origin of the name 863 19: supported Shurahbīl ibn al-Īārith 428 2 13, but  
 abandoned him at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 15 seq. 431 14 433 14 19 439 15:  
 fought at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 3: see also 364 1 seq. 369 15 484 1 670 1  
 836 11 seq. 842 3 11

الرَّيَابُ woman mentioned by al-Akḥṭal 440 23

رَبَابُ بِنْتُ عَوْفِ بْنِ مَيْكٍ mentioned by al-Mukhabbal 207 9 (sec 207 13) 212 3

أُمُّ الرَّيَابِ mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 717 1 (= 775 10)

الرَّبَائِعُ certain clans of the Tamīm, sometimes said to be three (123 11 seq. 772 20 seq.) and  
 sometimes four (772 6 seq.)

الرَّبِيدُ (var. الرَبِيدُ and الرَبِيدُ) the horse of al-Īaufazān 741 9

رَبِيعِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو son of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 831 16

رَبِيعِ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو a subdivision of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 740 17 seq.

رَبِيعِ بْنِ زِيَادِ تَغْبُسِيِّ one of "the Perfect" (الْكَمَلَةُ) 29 17: \*225 23 (notes)

رَبِيعِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ sec الْمُخَبَّلُ

الأخوص بن جَعْفَر see رَبِيعَةَ بن جَعْفَر

رَبِيعَةَ بن مالك بن زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ see رَبِيعَةَ الجَوْع

رَبِيعَةَ الوُسْطَى 123 12 clan 123 12 seq. 772 7, called حَنْظَلَةَ بن مالك

رَبِيعَةَ بن سَيَّارِ القَرَارِيِّ, nicknamed الخَلْفَةُ, brother of the poet Zabbān ibn Sayyār 690 21

رَبِيعَةَ بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَةَ see رَبِيعَةَ الصُّغْرَى

رَبِيعَةَ بن مالك بن زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ see رَبِيعَةَ الكُبْرَى

رَبِيعَةَ بن كَعْبِ بن سَعْدِ clan, called الحُبَابَى, 772 8 seq.

رَبِيعَةَ بن مالك بن جَعْفَر father of the poet Labīd 45 16

رَبِيعَةَ الصُّغْرَى 123 13 clan 123 3 428 6 772 7, called حَنْظَلَةَ بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَةَ

رَبِيعَةَ الجَوْع and رَبِيعَةَ الكُبْرَى clan, called رَبِيعَةَ بن مالك بن زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ 123 11, see also 764 19 772 6 seq.

رَبِيعَةَ بن مَقْرُومِ بن قَيْسِ الصَّبِيِّ of the Banū Ghaidh ibn as-Sīd: his genealogy 355 3 seq. 731 14 seq.: was imprisoned by the Persians [on the day of al-Mushaqqar], afterwards became a Muslim and fought at al-Qādisiyah 731 15 seq.: \* 42 9 \* 67 26 (notes = 357 20) \* 218 9 \* 268 12 \* 272 9 \* 355 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXXVIII) \* 371 23 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXXIX) \* 442 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XLIII) \* 473 13 \* 481 13 (= 843 1) \* 548 10 \* 600 10 \* 720 11 \* 731 13 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXIII) \* 851 15

رَبِيعَةَ بن نِزَارِ great group of tribes: their dialect 383 13: are said to have emigrated from al-Yaman 459 10 seq.: see also 422 2 seq. 427 12 seq. 429 2 seq.

رَبِيعَةَ الوُسْطَى see حَنْظَلَةَ بن مالك

أبو رَبِيعَةَ mentioned by Abū Dhu'aib 858 14 — see vol. II p. 360 note on v. 15

أبو رَبِيعَةَ بن ذُعَلِ بن شَيْبَانَ clan 608 4 858 16

أبو رَبِيعَةَ بن المَغِيرَةَ المَخْزُومِي 858 17

رَثْبِيلُ الدُّبَيْرِيِّ, called أَبُو مُرْهَبٍ, an authority cited by Abū 'U'badah 864 4 865 3 seq.

عُرْوَةُ بن عَتَيْبَةَ see أَنْرَحَالُ

الرَّحَالَةُ a mare ridden by 'Āmir ibn aṭ-Ṭufail 85 18

رَكِيمُ [النَّضْبِيُّ], i. e. عَمْرُو [بن مَالِكِ بن زَيْدٍ], an ancestor of Zaid al-Fawāris 448 17 [see Naq. 233 9]

رَدَيْنَةُ said to be the name of a woman who straightened spear-shafts 109 5 seq., see also 108 9 109 2

رِزَاحُ clan of the Taghlib 380 4 seq.

رِزَامُ بن مَازِنِ بن تَعْلَبَةَ clan of the Dhubyān 109 19 110 5 128 4 139 5 — wrongly called رِزَامُ بن مَالِكِ 109 18 110 18

رِزَامُ بن مَالِكِ بن حَنْظَلَةَ clan of the Tamīm 123 5 17 428 7

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن مُحَمَّدِ بن رَسْتَمِ, see الرَّسْتَمِيُّ, or أَبْنُ رَسْتَمِ

بَنُو الرَّشْدَةِ see 103 1

الرَّشِيدُ the Caliph 445 16

رِضْوَانُ man mentioned in an anonymous verse 152 10

رِفَاعَةُ clan of the Nahd 327 11

رُقَادُ see 747 21 (?)

أَبْنُ أَمْنَدِرِ بن ضِرَارِ [النَّضْبِيُّ] at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 14 [see Ḥamūṣah 280 7]

رُقَيْبَةُ mother of the Kindite prince Salamah ibn al-Ḥārith 429 17 430 14(?) 432 3 seq.

بَنُو رُقَيْبَةَ a name given to the Dependents (صَنَائِعُ) of the Kindite princes 428 9

أَبْنُ مِيَادَةَ \* 232 12 \* 242 13 20 \* 696 28 (notes) أَنْرَمَاحُ بن مِيَادَةَ \* 711 11,

رَمْحُ بن عَوْثَمِ man mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 425 19

الرمداء clan of the Ghāmid 196 16 (var. الرمداء)

رملة بنت صبيح captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 17

رواحه [بن ربيعة] ancestor of a family of the 'Abs 694 15 718 4

رواحه انقرشي gave a camel to al-Ḥārith ibn Dhālim 620 12

الرواع (var. الرواع) woman mentioned by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm 371 24

روية بن اعجاج derivation of the name 700 3: \*50 5 \*61 26 (notes) \*67 2 \*147 6 \*183 24  
 (notes) \*209 3 \*222 20 \*223 10 \*237 13 248 11 \*258 23 (notes) \*280 21 \*281 5 \*315 7  
 (= 800 19) \*336 18 \*387 23 (notes) \*390 8 \*413 19 \*444 23 (notes) \*527 9 (= 733 15)  
 \*576 21 (notes) \*619 16 \*679 20 \*736 4 (= 866 4, see 52 12) \*775 16 (= 823 17) \*834 9  
 \*866 10 \*874 16

الروم 25 18 268 15 416 10 469 9 705 3 807 1 816 11

ريا أم هارون woman mentioned by Dhu-l-Iṣba' 325 6 seq. (but see vol. II p. 109)

الريثاب بنت حيدة wife of Muḍar ibn Nizār 1 19

رياح بن الأشد الغنوي ancestor of a family to which the mother of the poet 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ belonged 353 1

رياح بن سبيح الزنجي — variants رباح بن سبيح and رباح بن سبيح LA  
 XIII 437 9

رياح [بن عوف] ancestor of a clan of the Fazārah 690 8 (see vol. II p. 291 note on v. 2)

رياح بن يربوع clan 123 8 433 15 841 17

ابو الفضل العباس بن القرج [i. e. الرياشي] Fihrist 58 9] cites a remark which he heard from  
 al-Aṣma'ī 462 5

ريث بن عطفان clan 102 19

رَبِطَةُ ابْنَةُ الْحَرِيشِ ancestress of a family of the Kilāb 367 14

رَبِطَةُ بِنْتُ وَبَرَةَ ancestress of the tribal group 'Ikrimah ibn Khaḡafah 110 8

)

زَائِدُ (?) 140 6 (see the variant 141 15)

الزَّيْبَانُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ [الذُّهْلِيُّ] father of seven sons who were slain by the Taghlib and whose heads were brought home on a she-camel named ad-Duhaim 441 6 seq.

زَبَّانُ بْنُ سَيَّارِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الْقُرَارِيِّ, nicknamed الْعُشْرَاءُ 690 21: his genealogy 690 17: \*49 18 \*690 4 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CII) \*693 13 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CIII): see also 49 6 seq. (cf. 105 19 seq.)

الزَّبْرَقَانُ [بْنُ بَدْرِ السَّعْدِيِّ] \*708 11

الْمُنْدِرُ بْنُ حَرَمَلَةَ, i. e. أَبُو زُبَيْدِ الطَّائِيّ, \*217 \*39 17 \*70 9 (= 320 1 873 8) \*83 6 \*646 23 (notes) \*720 9 \*855 4

الرُّبَيْرُ بْنُ بَكَّارٍ cited as an authority by 'Alī ibn al-Barā 417 7

الرُّبَيْرُ بْنُ أَبِي بَكْرٍ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ, a descendant of az-Zubair ibn al-'Awwām, cited as an authority 112 1

الرُّبَيْرُ بْنُ أَنْعَامٍ \*481 20 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الرُّبَيْرِ see الرُّبَيْرُ

أَبُو زَحْرٍ mentioned by 'Auf ibn al-Aḡwaḡ 353 1

زُرَّارَةُ [بْنُ عُدْسِ الدَّارِمِيِّ] 254 10

زُرَّارَةُ بْنُ قُرْوَانَ الْعَامِرِيِّ 600 21 (notes)

أُمُّ زَرْعٍ see 98 22

زُرْعَةُ mentioned by 'Abdallāh ibn 'Anamah, apparently a relative or friend of the poet 749 17

زُرْعَةُ بْنِ ثَوْبٍ, called أَبْنُ ثَوْبٍ 132 15, satirised by Muzarrid 132 1 seq.: see also 141 19

الرَّقِيَانُ \*424 21 (notes)

زَكْرَى (?) 356 15

زَكْمَى (?) 356 15

زَمَيْتٌ (?) 140 6 (var. أَبْنُ زَمَلٍ 141 15)

زَيْبَةُ (1) woman mentioned by Mutammim 63 15 64 9

زَيْبَةُ (2) mentioned by Mu'āwiyah ibn Mālik 696 24

بَنُو الزَّيْبَةِ a name given to certain families who were supposed to be descended from Salmā bint Mālik ibn Ghanm 102 24 seq. 104 6

زَهْدَمٌ [بْنُ حَزْنِ بْنِ وَهَبِ الْعَبْسِيِّ] mentioned in a verse which relates to the Battle of Jabalah 45 2 [see Naq. 669 11 seq. 677 5]

زُهَيْرٌ بْنُ جَدِيمَةَ [الْعَبْسِيِّ] slain by Khālid ibn Ja'far 788 13 seq.

زُهَيْرٌ بْنُ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8

زُهَيْرٌ بْنُ جَنَابِ الْكَلْبِيِّ \*117 5 seq.

زُهَيْرٌ بْنُ أَبِي سَلَمَى \*5 13 (= 46 19 206 17 256 4) \*9 8 \*13 23 \*22 5 \*40 15 \*47 8 \*56 5 \*68 14 \*69 19 \*70 2 (= 877 3) \*98 3 (= 374 13) \*162 4 \*189 14 \*191 24 (notes) \*199 28 (notes) \*210 21 \*211 18 \*219 5 \*343 24 (notes) \*345 17 \*359 17 (notes) \*364 10 \*397 3 (= 580 7) \*405 17 (= 863 6) \*445 17 (notes) \*547 14 \*550 14 \*625 13 \*626 15 \*632 1 \*685 5 \*692 2 \*749 5 \*767 24 (notes) \*792 18 \*843 17 \*856 15 \*866 17 : see also 101 18

زُهَيْرٌ بْنُ عَلَسٍ see الْمُسَيْبِ

أَبْنُ الرُّوَائِدِ [i. e. سَلِيمَانَ بْنِ يَحْيَى, Aghānī XII 170 21] \*182 18

زَيْدٌ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ الْغَسَّانِيِّ, called فَارِسٌ مَرْدُودٌ 448 8 739 13, slain at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 16 seq.

الأسديّ [var. زبير] زييد بن زييد at the Battle of an-Nisār 368 16

زييد بن زييد العُدريّ \* 475 20 (notes)

الزياديّ an authority cited by Aḥmad ibn 'Ubaid 122 17 369 16

زييد mentioned by 'Abdallāh ibn 'Anamah, apparently an enemy of the poet 748 16 749 17

زييد بن تميم 428 2, perhaps a mistake for نهشل بن تميم (q. v.)

زييد بن ثابت companion of the Prophet 116 21

زييد بن حصين بن صرار الصبيّ, called زييد الغوارس, at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 7 12 17

زييد بن عمرو بن نقييل \* 330 20 (notes)

زييد بن العوث بن أمار tribe 115 8 seq.

زييد بن حصين بن صرار see زييد الغوارس

زييد بن مالك بن حنظلة ancestor of a clan 122 18 123 9 299 9 450 11 seq.

زييد مناة بن تميم ancestor of several tribes 450 9 seq. 451 1

زييد [بن اندجار] a client of the Banū Ḥanifah, of whom the poet Jarir bought a female slave 9 15 [see Naq. 837 1 seq.]

زييد بن تميم ancestor of a family 434 21 435 3 — see زييد بن تميم

زييد ابو زييد said to be = الدهر 314 3 seq.

زييد [الأنصاريّ] i. e. سعيد بن أوس 544 8, philologist 2 11 135 11 249 14 251 18 268 14

413 19 445 8 451 14 495 7 534 13 589 5 601 16 652 1 845 10 seq. 863 11 877 7

الزيدان, الزيدون see 750 14 seq.

زينب woman mentioned by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm 732 1



س

جُوَيْتَةُ الْهَدَلِيَّ \* 767 8 (notes) \* 560 23 \* 82 16 سَاعِدَةُ بِنِ جُوَيْتَةَ الْهَدَلِيَّ

عَاجِلَانَ الْهَدَلِيَّ \* 57 24 (notes) سَاعِدَةُ بِنِ عَاجِلَانَ الْهَدَلِيَّ

دَارَةَ الْغَطَفَانِيَّ \* 715 13, called ابْنُ دَارَةَ 137 16: his interview with Muzarrid  
139 16 seq.

عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيَّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 2 كَعْبُ بِنِ سَالِمِ بِنِ كَعْبِ بِنِ عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيَّ

وَابِصَةَ الْأَسَدِيَّ \* 351 8 سَالِمِ بِنِ وَابِصَةَ الْأَسَدِيَّ

السَّامِرِيُّ 508 11 السَّامِرِيُّ

سَامَةَ [بِنِ لُؤَيِّ] clan of the Quraishi 620 6 سَامَةَ [بِنِ لُؤَيِّ]

صَبَاعَةَ a mare 593 12 (var. صَبْعَرُ and صَبْعَةٌ) صَبَاعَةَ

سُبْدُ بِنِ رِزَامِ [الدُّيَّانِيَّ] 110 5 سُبْدُ بِنِ رِزَامِ [الدُّيَّانِيَّ]

سَبِيْعَ بِنِ الْأَخْطِيمِ التَّمِيْمِيِّ \* 726 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXII) سَبِيْعَ بِنِ الْأَخْطِيمِ التَّمِيْمِيِّ

سَبِيْعَ بِنِ عَمْرُو بِنِ فُتَيْبَةَ التَّغَلِيَّ lived at the time of the War of Dāhis 109 18 seq. 110 13  
364 6 سَبِيْعَ بِنِ عَمْرُو بِنِ فُتَيْبَةَ التَّغَلِيَّ

سَبِيْعَ بِنُو a clan of the Dhubyān 668 15 671 2 (as var.) سَبِيْعَ بِنُو

سُخَامُ (var. سُخَامُ) a dog 180 15 سُخَامُ

السَّدُوسِيُّ philologist 759 14 السَّدُوسِيُّ

السَّرْحَانُ a dog 180 15 السَّرْحَانُ

سَرْحَةُ a dog 464 3 سَرْحَةُ

سَرِيْحٌ said to have been a sword-maker 826 20 سَرِيْحٌ

سَرِيْحَ بِنِ عَمْرُو التَّغَلِيَّ, called أَبُو اللَّحَامِ \* 434 1 (on the First Battle of al-Kulāb) سَرِيْحَ بِنِ عَمْرُو التَّغَلِيَّ

سَعَادُ, called ابْنَةُ الْحَجْرِ, woman mentioned by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm 4429

سَعْدُ بْنُ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 4288

سَعْدُ بْنُ ذُبْيَانَ ancestor of a clan 1014 1034 seq., used for his descendants 62418

سَعْدُ بْنُ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ tribe: their ancestor 1048 seq. 37014 seq.: supported Salamah ibn al-Hārith at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 42815 43011 seq.: fought at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 3178 seq. 32710 seq.: see also 1164 1171 20817 21910 22626 240414 seq. 37012 3806 4288 43411 6374 70815 741 seq. 74812 83611 seq. 8423

سَعْدُ بْنُ صَبَّأَةَ clan 6431 65317(?)

سَعْدُ بْنُ عَدِيٍّ بْنِ قَرَارَةَ clan 3013

سَعْدُ بْنُ أَبِي وَقَّاصٍ, i. e. سَعْدُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ, companion of the Prophet 11621

سَعْدُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ صَبِيْعَةَ father of al-Muraqqish the Elder 45714 45914

سَعْدُ بْنُ نَعْمَانَ clan of the Dhubyān 62418 (var. سَعْدُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ)

سَعْدُ بْنُ نُقَيْمِ بْنِ نُقْمَانَ see ابو سَعْدٍ

سَعْدَانُ [بْنُ الْمُبَارَكِ] philologist 24317 44815 — see 31621 and Fihrist 71

سَعْدَى بِنْتُ الشَّامِرِ بْنِ الْحَبِيْبِيَّةِ \*22513

سَعِيدُ بْنُ أَوْسٍ see ابو زَيْدِ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ

سَعِيدُ بْنُ أَبِي سَعِيدٍ, i. e. السُّكْرِيُّ (?), philologist 8031 8439

سَعْفَاةُ بْنُ بُكَيْرِ الْبَيْرُوعِيِّ \*6308 seq. (N° XCII)

سَلْمَةُ بْنُ خَالِدِ see السَّفَّاحُ بْنُ خَالِدِ

سَقَانَةُ see أَبُو سَقَانَةَ

سُقْيَانُ بْنُ جَارِيَةَ الْبَيْرُوعِيِّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 43314

سُقْيَانُ بْنُ غُرَابٍ clan of the Fazārah 309

سُقْيَانُ بن مُجَاشِعِ بن دَارِمِ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 429 22

أَنَشْكَرِي see أَبُو سَعِيدِ

أَنَسْكَونَ tribe 525 8

يَعْقُوبُ بن السَّكَيْتِ see أَبْنُ أَنَسِيتِ

بَنُو مَلَاصِ 113 4, called سَلَامَانُ بن ذُبْيَانَ

سَلَامَانُ بن سَعْدِ بن زَيْدِ clan of the Quḍā'ah 621 15 (see 622 11)

سَلَامَانُ بن مُفْرِجِ clan of the Azd 195 2 seq. 196 15 seq. 205 15

سَلَامَانُ بن مَنْصُورِ بن عِكْرِمَةَ clan of the Qais 'Ailān 102 2

سَلَامَةَ بن جَنْدَلِ السَّعْدِيِّ his genealogy 224 16 seq. \*224 9 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXII) \*560 7

سَلْمُ بن مَعْبَدِ الوَائِبِيِّ \*190 17, called الْأَسَدِيُّ 525 2, see also \*104 5 \*164 9 \*539 22

السَّلْمَاتُ certain clans of the Qushair 371 21

سَلْمَةُ بن الْحَارِثِ الكِنْدِيِّ made war upon his brother Shurahbīl and overthrew him at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 428 3 seq. \*428 18 429 16 seq. \*431 8 seq.: his subsequent history 441 1 seq.: see also 489 13

سَلْمَةُ بن خَانِدِ بن كَعْبِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ, called السَّفَاحِ, was the leader of his tribe at the First Battle of al-Kulāb \*430 11 \*433 9 17 438 22

سَلْمَةُ بن الْحُرْشُبِ الأَنْمَارِيِّ \*29 14 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> V) \*40 10 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> VI)

سَلْمَةُ الْحَايِرِ clan of the Qushair 702 18

سَلْمَى (1) woman mentioned by Zuhair 40 16

سَلْمَى (2) mentioned by al-Jumaih 47 19 (see 48 6)

سَلْمَى (3) mentioned by al-Musayyab 92 8

سَلْمَى (4) mentioned by Muzarrid 127 19 seq. 142 1 160 3 161 1

سَلْمَى (5) mentioned by Suwaid ibn Abī Kāhil 886 7 887 10, called سَلْمَى 895 19

سَلْمَى (6) mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 422 18

سَلْمَى (7) mentioned by al-Ḥārith ibn Dhālim 618 1

سَلْمَى (8) mentioned by Mu'āwiyah ibn Mālik 697 8

سَلْمَى (9) mentioned in an anonymous verse 717 2

سَلْمَى (10) mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā, apparently as a slain enemy, 761 8

سَلْمَى (11) mentioned by 'Alqamah ibn 'Abadah 796 21

سَلْمَى بن ربيعة انصبي \* 349 24 (notes) \* 395 21 (notes)

سَلْمَى بنت ظالم المريضة wife of Sinān ibn Abī Ḥārithah 616 13

سَلْمَى بنت عدي التغلبيّة mother of Dhu-s-sunainah and Abū Ḥanash 431 3

سَلْمَى بنت مالك بن حنظلة wife of Murrah ibn 'Auf and ancestress of several clans of the Dhubyān 103 8

سَلْمَى بنت مالك بن غنم wife of Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt and afterwards of Mālik ibn Tha'labah ibn Dūdān 104 8 seq.

سَلْمَى بنت المَخْلَف captured at the Battle of an-Nisūr 366 15 \* 366 19

سَلْمَى (1) see الحُصَيْن بن الحُمَام

سَلْمَى (2) see ابو حَنْش

سَلْمَى (3) see شَرْحَبِيل بن الحَارِث

سَلْمَى ابو سَلْمَى الرِّيَاحِي at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 433 14

سَلْهَب a dog 180 15

سَلُول tribe 31 14

سَلْمُ woman addressed in an anonymous verse 268 15

سَلِيْطُ بنِ الحَارِثِ بنِ يَرْبُوعِ clan, originally called كَعْبُ, 433 16

سَلِيْطُ بنِ قَتَبِ النَّهْدِيِّ at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 327 11

سَلِيْطُ بنِ الحَارِثِ بنِ يَرْبُوعِ see سَلِيْطُ بنِ يَرْبُوعِ

السَّلَكَةُ was the poet's mother, his father's name being عَمِيْرُ  
or عَمِيْرُ 7051 seq.

سَلِيْمُ بنِ أَشْجَعِ clan of the Ghatafān 335 7 10 (see 331 4)

سَلِيْمُ بنِ سَلَامِ انْكَفَى \*785 21 (notes)

سَلِيْمُ بنِ مَنصُورِ tribe: their genealogy 1021: see also 116 4 10 347 26 (as var.) 661 7 671 3  
716 15

سَلِيْمَانُ بنِ دَاوُدِ Solomon 715 3

سَلِيْمَانُ بنِ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ the Caliph \*252 3 (= 592 6 728 8 822 11) 572 12

سَلِيْمَانُ بنِ يَاحِيِي see ابْنُ أَبِي الرَّوَادِ

سَلِيْمَانَ see خَالِدُ بنِ الْوَيْدِ

سَلِيْمَةُ clan of the Azd 511 6

سَلِيْمَةُ [بن ملك] clan of the 'Abd al-Qais 511 6 (see 559 16)

سَلِيْمِي (1) woman mentioned by Salamah ibn al-Khurshub 40 11

سَلِيْمِي (2) see سَلْمِي (5)

سَلِيْمِي (3) mentioned by al-Muraqqish the Elder 460 18

سَلِيْمِي (4) mentioned by Bishr ibn Abī Khāzim 640 15

السَّمَاكُ see 293 19

سَمَاكُ بْنُ حَرْبٍ cited by an informant of al-Aṣma'ī 857 s

سَمِيُّ بْنُ سِنَانَ بْنِ مَنقَرٍ grandfather of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 886 s [see Naq. 871 s]

سَمِيرُ الْقَشِيرِيُّ mentioned by Mu'āwiyah ibn Mālik 702 s (see foot-note)

سَمِيَّةُ (1) woman mentioned by al-Ḥādirah 48 20 56 2 59 s

سَمِيَّةُ (2) mentioned by Tha'labah ibn Ṣu'air 260 1 (var. عَمِيرَةُ)

سَمِيَّةُ (3) mentioned by Mu'āwiyah ibn Mālik 696 20 697 s

سِنَانُ بْنُ أَبِي حَارِثَةَ أُمْرِي his genealogy 686 s: at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 11: married the sister of al-Ḥārith ibn Dhālim 615 16 seq. 616 18 seq.: see also \* 32 11 32 15 101 17 \* 686 3 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> C) \* 687 8 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CI).

السَّيِّدُ see سِنَانُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ مَنقَرٍ

الْأَهْتَمُ see سِنَانُ بْنُ سَمِيِّ مَنقَرِي

سَهْلٌ mentioned by Sinān ibn Abī Ḥārithah 32 12

سَهْلُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ سَجِيسْتَانِي, called أَبُو حَاتِمٍ, his *Kitāb an-Nakhlah* cited 126 18 seq.

سَهْمُ الْأَسَدِيِّ \* 366 5 \* 368 17

سَهْمُ بْنُ مَرَّةٍ clan of the Dhubyān: their genealogy 103 3: their feud with the Banū Ṣirmāh 79 9 88 9 103 17 621 16 seq. 622 19: see also 623 7 829 7

سَوَادَةُ nephew of Bishr ibn Abī Khāzim 658 14

سَوَّارُ بْنُ حَيَّانَ مَنقَرِي \* 741 11 (on the Battle of Jadūd)

سَوَّارُ بْنُ الْمُصَرَّبِ \* 488 24 (notes)

سَوَّارُ بْنُ mentioned by Ufnūn(?) 525 10

سَوَاعَةُ سَعْدِ 846 1, said to be a family of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣa'ṣa'ah (846 s), but in reality of the Asad (see vol. II p. 352 note on v. 36)

حَنْظَلَةَ ابو سود بن مالك بن حنظلة clan 122 20 seq.

سُوَيْدُ clan (?) 846 4

\* 114 6 سُوَيْدُ بن جُدَعَةَ [القَسْرِيُّ]

سُوَيْدُ بن خَدَّاق, سُوَيْدُ بن خَدَّاق see 593 23

\* 381 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XL) سُوَيْدُ بن أَيْ كَاهِلِ الْيَشْكُرِيِّ

سَيَّارُ a well-known merchant at Medina 812 14 [see Aghānī XIX 68 13 seq., Nöld. *Beiträge* 187 7 seq.]

سَيَّارُ بن سَلَامَةَ his speech on the murder of the Caliph al-Walīd II 269 13 seq.

سَيَّبُوِيَّةُ 3 14

السَّيِّدُ a family of the Ḍabbah 393 12 444 10 748 18

### ش

شَّاسُ brother, or nephew, of the poet 'Alqamah ibn 'Abadah 762 10 786 2 7 seq.

شَّاسُ بن نَهَارٍ, شَّاسُ بن نَبْهَانَ see أُمَمَقُ بْنُ عَبْدِيَ

شَبَابَةَ بنو شَبَابَةَ clan of the Fahm 195 20 seq.

شَبَّثُ بن حَوَظِ بن قَيْسِ الْغَزَارِيِّ husband of Asmā bint Qudāmah (q. v.) 30 13

شَبْلُ بن كَعْبِ see أَبُو شَبْلٍ

شَبِيبُ بن دُرَيْمِ [بن دُرَيْمِ] clan 783 13 (see 783 28)

شَبِيبُ بن الْبَرِّصَاءِ (after his mother): his genealogy 335 17: \* 335 14 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXXIV), see also 347 19 (notes)

شَجْنَةُ apparently a man of the Murrah ibn 'Auf, mentioned together with Sinān ibn Abī Ḥārithah 32 15

شَرْحَبِيلُ بْنُ لِحَارِثِ الْكِنْدِيِّ, called ابْنُ سَلْمَى (2) 435 26 — but see 429 16 432 2, where his mother's name is said to have been أَسْمَاءُ: made war upon his brother Salamah and was slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 427 9 428 1 12 seq. 429 13 seq. 430 17 seq. 431 1 seq. 434 11 18

شُرَيْحُ [ بْنُ الْأَحْوَصِ ] see 347 18

شُرَيْحُ بْنُ بَجْبَرِ الْتَعْلَبِيِّ \*787 21 (notes)

شُرَيْحُ بْنُ مَالِكِ الْقَشِيرِيِّ slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 2 seq.

شُرَيْكُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ شُرَيْكِ mentioned by Zabbān ibn Sayyār 695 2 [probably حَدِيفَةُ بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ شُرَيْكِ Naq. 1067 11]

لِحَارِثُ بْنُ تَعْلَبَةَ see شُرَيْنُ

شُعْبَةُ بْنُ الْحَاجِلِ cited by al-Aṣma'ī 857 8

شِغَا ابْنُ شِغَا الْمِنَافِيِّ cited by Abū 'Ubaidah 364 17

الشَّقْرَاءُ a mare ridden by Laqīṭ ibn Zurārah 761 4

النُّعْمَانُ بْنُ الْجَلَالِ see أَبُو الشَّقْرَاءِ

النُّشَيْلُ nickname of Jābir ibn Mālik, grandfather of Jarīr ibn 'Abdallāh al-Bajalī 116 6

الشَّمَاخُ or شَمَاخُ, i. e. مَعْقِلُ بْنُ ضِرَارِ, brother of Muzarrid 110 20 and of Jaz' 160 2: his clan, the Jihāsh ibn Bajālah 112 15 (cf. 110 21 seq. 127 2): \*40 12 \*44 16 \*51 14 \*109 6 \*110 18 (= 227 19) \*148 24 (notes) \*150 18 \*171 6 (= 494 15 515 9) \*180 7 \*186 23 \*200 16 (= 259 9) \*257 3 (= 425 3) \*258 7 \*274 22 (notes) \*300 12 \*306 2 (= 423 15 582 8) \*334 9 \*388 9 (= 857 18) \*411 10 \*451 15 \*538 10 \*547 26 (notes) \*561 5 (= 698 10 743 10) \*563 2 \*580 18 \*618 21 (notes, cf. 712 26) \*650 2 \*662 19 \*725 16 \*748 14 \*799 12: see also 127 6

شَمَسٌ mentioned in an anonymous verse 645 17

أَبُو شَمْرِ بْنُ عَمْرٍو الْعَسَانِيِّ grandfather of al-Ḥārith ibn Jabalah 775 1 (see 762 9)



شَمْعَلَةُ بِنِ الْأَخْضَرِ \*231 1 (= 363 12)

الشَّمُوسُ a mare 597 2

الشَّمِيطُ the horse ridden by Unaif ibn Jabalah 20 10

شَنَّ بِنِ أَفْصَى a subdivision of the 'Abd al-Qais 593 10

الشَّنْفَرَى الْأَزْدَى his raids in company with. Ta'abbata Sharrà 6 9 seq. 195 seq.: \*194 15 seq.  
(N<sup>o</sup> XX) \*591 24 (notes — see *Lāmīyah* verse 45)

شَنُوءَةَ tribe 190 13

شِهَابُ بِنِ جَاحِدِ, calls himself شِهَابُ بِنِ قَلْعِ الْبَكْرِىِّ [البكرى] 741 4: slain at the Battle of Jadūd  
741 3 seq.: his descendants (بنو شهاب) mentioned by al-Akhtal 440 1

شَهْرَانُ a subdivision of the Khath'am 711 16 (as var.)

شَيْبَانُ بِنِ تَعْلَبَةَ [بنو تَعْلَبَةَ] tribe 121 12 440 20 511 7 608 6 614 10 740 11 seq. 784 4 seq.

الشَّيْخُ see أَبُو عِكْرَمَةَ

الشَّيْطَانُ 180 18

شَيْبِيمُ mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 761 8

## ص

صَاعِدٌ a horse which gave its name to a breed 187 15

صَالِحٌ the legendary prophet 784 9

صَائِدٌ said to be the name of a man 138 5, but see vol. II p. 48 note on v. 29.

صَبَاحٌ or الصُّبَّاحُ clan of the Dabbah 180 5 9 720 17 724 9

صُكَّارٌ said to be a tribe 668 1, but see vol. II p. 282 note on v. 24

الصُّكَّارِيَّةُ ancestress of the clan Ka'b ibn Mālik ibn Ḥanḍhalah 123 19

صَخْرُ بن حَبْنَاء of the clan Rabi'ah ibn Hanḍalah 772 7

صَخْرُ [بن عمرو] brother of the poetess al-Khansā 78 14 (= 597 10) 389 15

\* 217 3 صَخْرُ النُّعَيْي [الهُدَلِي]

صَخْرُ بن نَهْشَل بن دَارِم clan 435 10

أَبُو صَخْرُ بن عَمْرُو [النُّعَيْي] 122 3 (see 121 18)

صَدُوفُ woman mentioned by Subai' ibn al-Khaṭim 726 17

أُصْدَقُ بن مَالِك بن حَنْظَلَةَ clan 122 19

صِرْمَةُ بن مَرَّةَ clan of the Dhubyān: their feud with the Banū Sahn 79 10 103 17 621 15  
seq. 622 18 seq.

النَّصْرِيحُ a horse which gave its name to a breed 165 9 169 22

صَرِيمُ tribe 351 11

أَقْنُونُ التَّغَلِيي see صَرِيمُ بن مَعْشَر

الصَّعَافِيْقُ a clan of al-Yaman, said to be of non-Arabian origin, 10 20 seq.

صَعْدَةُ a she-goat 331 5 10

صَعَصَعَةُ بن سَعْدُ ancestor of the tribal group 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 370 19 371 1 seq.

صَعَصَعَةُ بن نَاجِيَةَ grandfather of al-Farazdaq 708 12 seq.

صَفْوَانُ a man celebrated as a hunter 69 1

صَفْوَانُ [بن شَاجِنَةَ السَّعْدِي] mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 437 1 [see Naq. *Index*]

\* 320 15 صَفِيَّةُ بنت الخَرَجِ التَّيْمِيَّةُ

أَبُو الصَّقْرِ الأَعْرَابِي philologist 661 3

انصلاخم of the clan Jadilah, said by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm to have been wounded by the

Dabbah 738 14

صمعة, صمعة see سبحة

بسطام بن قيس see ابو انصهبا

صيدح a camel 73 6 (cf. 211 12)

### ض

ضباء mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 760 15: said to have been a man of the Asad who was slain while under the protection of the Banū Ja'far (760 19), but according to Naq. 532 seq. the slain man was the son of Dabbā, which agrees with the verse here cited (760 18)

ضبة بن اد (voc. يا ضب 568 4) a clan originally included among the *Jimār* (841 19) and afterwards among the *Ribāb* (670 4 863 19): their alliance with the Asad against the Tamīm (Battle of an-Nisār) 364 22 seq. 367 16 369 7 seq.: their victory at Buzākhah 448 6 seq.: see also 180 9 370 12 371 10 720 17

ابو عكرمة see انصبي

ضبيع (?) mentioned by al-Ḥusain ibn al-Ḥumām 118 6

ربيعة بن ربيعة tribe 91 19 seq. 92 7

ضبيعة بن قيس بن ثعلبة clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 459 2 (see 457 14)

انصحان a man mentioned in an anonymous verse 236 19

انصحيان (var. انصحيان) a horse 706 20

ضرار بن الازور \* 539 24

ضرار بن الأسود الازدي slew Mālik ibn Nuwairah 526 4

حَرْمَلَةَ father of the poets ash-Shammākh, Muzarrid and Jaz' 127 18: his genealogy is given in various forms (with 127 8 compare 110 20 seq., Aghāni VIII 101 21 seq.)

ضَرَّارُ بْنُ الْخَطَّابِ الْفَهْرِيُّ \*420 18

ضَرَّارُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو [رَدِيم] الضَّبِّي grandfather of Zaid al-Fawāris 448 11 (see 448 17)

ضَمْرَانُ a dog 70 8 (= 319 17 872 17)

ضَمْرَةَ بْنِ ضَمْرَةَ النَّهْشَلِيِّ \*633 18 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XCIII)

ابْنُ حِنَاءَةَ variant for أَبُو ضَمْرَةَ 506 18

## ط

طَابِخَةُ, i. e. إِبِلِيسُ, legend to account for the name 763 7 seq.

طَارِقُ mentioned by 'Amīrah ibn Ju'al 521 16

أَبُو طَائِبِ [بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمُطَّلِبِ] \*193 2

أَبُو طَائِبِ, i. e. يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو, father of the poet 'Abdah 268 2

أَبْنُ الطَّثْرِيَّةِ \*410 11

طَرْفَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ \*19 3 \*65 3 \*81 6 \*95 18 \*98 5 (= 374 11 442 12) \*104 17 \*105 14 \*157 23

(notes) \*158 5 \*191 5 (= 525 4) \*207 24 (notes) \*217 28 (notes) \*260 17 \*275 1 \*322 21

(notes) \*357 14 (= 869 8) \*413 3 \*467 15 \*486 24 (notes = 572 22 notes) \*505 4 (= 838 16)

\*558 15 \*578 10 \*611 1 (= 735 6) \*817 14: see also 457 18 (= 484 16 493 13 498 13)

أَبْنُ أَبِي طَرْفَةَ الْيُدَنِيِّ cited by al-Aṣma'ī 861 10

أَنْطَرِمَاحُ \*11 6 \*395 22 (notes) \*676 9

طَرِيفُ بْنُ تَمِيمِ الْعَنْبَرِيِّ \*809 24 (notes)

طُقَيْلُ الْعَنْوِيِّ, nicknamed مُحَبَّرٌ 410 15 seq., called انْعَنْوِيُّ 146 9 (see 344 23): \*21 16 \*37 1

(= 107 14) \* 47 1 \* 146 9 \* 187 17 \* 192 8 \* 589 23 (notes = 735 20 notes) \* 820 5 \* 853 16  
\* 854 1

طَفَيْل (or طَفَيْل) الطَّفَيْلُ بن مالك انكلابي 39 4 45 13 360 20 605 1, called ابو نَيْلَى 366 21: for his  
genealogy, see 706 17

طَفَيْل بن يزيد الحارثي 710 2, called اللّجلاج 710 4

طَلْحَةَ (var. نَضْلَةَ) brother of Yahyà ibn Shaddād 633 6

طَلِيحَةَ [بن خُوَيْلِدِ القَعْقَعَسِيِّ] mentioned by Dirār ibn al-Azwar 539 25

الطَّمَّاحِ بن قَيْسِ الأَسَدِيِّ father of the poet Munqidh (al-Jumaiḥ) 25 8: a contemporary and  
enemy of Imru'u-l-Qais 25 17 seq. (= 717 6 seq.)

طَهَيْتَةَ بنت عبد شمس wife of Mālik ibn Ḥanḍhalah and ancestress of several families of  
the Tamīm, who are called after her 122 20 123 6 seq.

انْضَوَالِ (?) cited by at-Tūsi 659 15

الطُّوسِيِّ, i. e. عَلِيٌّ بن عبد الله 578 13 643 6 650 18, called ابو النّحسَن 12 16 26 1 90 12 and  
elsewhere, philologist 1 8 12 19 18 5 83 14 87 7 90 11 seq. 303 2 seq. 303 20 304 5 seq.  
312 2 551 7 568 6 570 15 574 16 575 15 seq. 588 16 589 10 seq. 640 16 seq. 645 16 648 6  
seq. 659 17 seq. 677 12 seq. 720 17 760 17

الطَّوِيلِ philologist, reported to ar-Rustumī a remark of al-Kisā'i 413 11

الطَّوِيلَةَ woman mentioned in an anonymous verse 2 6

طَيِّ or طَيِّ tribe, called انجَبَلِيّين 667 18: their dialect 767 21: see also 116 24  
364 5 seq. 397 18 626 13 640 8 738 15 764 7

طَيِّبَةَ ابنُ his mail-coats mentioned by Rāshid ibn Shihāb 613 13

## ط

طَائِمُ الْعَامِرِيِّ \*197 27 (notes)

الظُّلَيْمِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ a clan included among the *Barājim* 123 15 (cf. 434 20)

## ع

عَبَّاسُ بْنُ الْكُحَيْمِ [الْجَرْمِيُّ] \*328 1 (var. عَبَّاسُ)

عَادُ prehistoric tribe 161 787 914 404 18 525 6 6137 794 11, أَحْمَرُ عَادُ mentioned by Zuhair as an emblem of ill-luck 625 14 [cf. *Diwān Hudh.* ed. Kosegarten N° 81 v. 1]

عَاصِمِيُّ ابْنُ أَبِي الْعَاصِمِيِّ mentioned by Kuthayyir 174 8

عَاقِبُ a title of the Prophet 852 19

عَامِرُ see أَبُو عَكْرَمَةَ

عَامِرُ بْنُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ see طَائِحَةُ

عَامِرُ بْنُ بَغِيصِ clan of the Ghatafān 29 18 (?) cf. 103 2

عَامِرُ بْنُ جَشَمِ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8

عَامِرُ بْنُ الْجَوْنِ slew the Kindite king 'Amr ibn Ḥujr (Battle of al-Qanān) 429 4

عَامِرُ بْنُ ذُهَلِ clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 927 482 4 seq., called بَنُو الْوَحْمِ 482 9

عَامِرُ [بَنُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ عَامِرِ] a clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12 [see BDuraid 179 16]

عَامِرُ [بَنُ شَرَاخِيلِ الشَّعْبِيِّ] cited by Mujālid 417 10

عَامِرُ بْنُ صَعْصَعَةَ group of clans: their ancestor said to be a grandson of Sa'd ibn Zaid-

Manāt 370 13 seq.: their dialect 4 11: at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 2 seq.: at the

Battle of an-Nisār 369 9 seq. (cf. 680 5 686 23 8021): see also 29 15 19 34 2 55 15

116 10 117 1 241 18 259 11 seq. 337 14 361 6 364 8 seq. 511 8 525 12 (?) 644 12 647 1

670 18 679 17 705 11 19 seq. 710 5 716 15

عَامِرِ بْنِ ضَامِرِ الضَّبِّيِّ at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 16

عَامِرِ بْنِ الطَّقِيلِ الكِلَابِيِّ (voc. بِأَمِ 38 12), called أَبُو عَلِيٍّ 30 22 704 12 705 14 seq. 710 7:  
his genealogy 706 17: at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 6 seq. 33 5 seq.: his death 705 11:  
\* 31 11 \* 33 3 \* 33 11 \* 33 22 \* 575 22 (notes) \* 704 9 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CVI) \* 710 16 \* 712 1 seq.  
(N<sup>o</sup> CVII)

عَامِرِ بْنِ عِمْرَانَ الضَّبِّيِّ see أَبُو عَكْرَمَةَ

عَامِرِ بْنِ كَعْبِ الكِلَابِيِّ, called الهِصَانُ, slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 8 seq.

عَامِرِ بْنِ لُؤَيٍّ clan of the Quraish 40 6

عَامِرِ بْنِ لَيْثِ بْنِ بَكْرِ tribe 858 16

عَامِرِ بْنِ مَالِكِ الكِلَابِيِّ 705 18 seq., called أَبُو بَرَاءٍ 705 18 706 12, and مُلَاعِبُ الرَّمْلِجِ 36 6 (see  
vol. II pp. 14, 303)

عَامِرِ اَلْمُحَارِبِيِّ see اَلنَّخَصَفِيُّ

عَمِيرِ بْنِ يَثْرِبِيِّ see عَامِرِ بْنِ يَثْرِبِيِّ

عَامِرِ see (1) قَيْسِ

عَامِرِ i. e. the hyaena 197 7

عَامِرِ a family of the Muḥārib (?) 626 9

لُمْتَقَبِ العَبْدِيِّ, عَائِدُ اللهِ, or عَائِدُ بنِ مُحْصَنِ

عَائِدَةُ قُرَيْشِ clan 608 4

عَائِدَةُ بنِ مَالِكِ a family of the Dabbah 448 16 27

عَائِشَةُ بنتِ أَبِي بَكْرٍ 146 11 286 12 555 3

عَائِشَةُ بنتِ عُثْمَانَ بنِ عَفَّانٍ 111 6 seq.

عَابِسِ see عَبَّاسِ بنِ الحُصَيْنِ

116 20 انعباس بن عبد المطلب

. الرياشي see العباس بن انقرج

انعباس بن مرداس \* 227 1 \* 566 27 (notes) \* 808 20 (notes)

عبد الله بن انعباس see ابن انعباس, ابن عباس

احمد بن يحيى see ابو العباس

عبيد بن جشم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 430 9 (var. عبيد بن جشم)

عبد الله mentioned by Ru'bah 281 6

عبد الله بن ارقم in the time of the Caliph 'Umar I 116 21 seq.

عبد الله بن الازرق eulogised by Abū Dahbal 350 26 (notes)

\* 481 20 (notes) عبد الله بن جعفر بن ابي طاب

a supporter of Ibn az-Zubair 110 22 seq.: his genealogy 111 10 seq.:  
his interview with 'Abd al-Malik \* 111 12 seq.

عبد الله بن محمد بن رستم see عبد الله بن رستم

\* 785 21 (notes) عبد الله بن الربير الاسدي

111 11 850 2 ابن الربير the Caliph, called عبد الله بن الربير [القرشي]

of the Banū Salāmān ibn Mufrij, mentioned by ash-Shanfarà 206 4  
[انسلامي]

عبد الله بن سلمة الغامدي, called عبد الله بن سلمة 182 2 5 (see 190 20), or عبد الله بن

182 8 190 8: \* 182 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XVIII) \* 190 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XIX)

his interview with al-Haitham ibn 'Adī 417 9  
[بن ابي شيبه]

707 15 (on a passage of the Qur'ān), called عبد الله بن العباس [الهاشمي]

113 15 ابن عباس, and 758 1

434 15 عبد الله بن عبد انعري بن سحيم [الحنفي]



أَبْنُ عُمَرَ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنِ عُمَرَ بنِ الْخَطَّابِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنِ عَمْرٍو cited as an authority 1121 445 15 [see Naq. 364 13]

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنِ عَنَمَةَ الصَّبِيِّ \*37 21 (on the death of Bisṭām ibn Qais) \*492 14 (= 527 14)

\*740 3 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXIV) \*748 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXV)

بنو مَحَوَّنة عَبْدُ الْعَزْزِيِّ tribe, originally called عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنِ غَطَفَانَ

102 19 seq., nicknamed 102 21 seq.: see also 112 17 127 20 128 3 138 5 12 622 1 20

التَّوَزِيِّ and الْأَخْفَشِ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنِ مُحَمَّدٍ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنِ رُسْتَمٍ philologist 413 10 638 13 762 10, called عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنِ رُسْتَمٍ 121

92 3 and elsewhere, أَبُو مُحَمَّدٍ 121 232 2 413 10, and الرَّسْتَمِيُّ 232 2 16

233 14 and elsewhere: see also 187 7 224 17 227 5 228 4 18 230 4 235 5 17 237 9 13

238 6 17 239 2 11 240 6 seq. 342 5 419 14 577 8 681 13 690 12 691 9 764 6 765 19 767 18

768 18 770 1 771 17 772 19 773 5 11 774 1 11 775 6 seq. 794 7

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنِ مُعَاوِيَةَ [الهاشمي] \*354 14 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنِ نَافِعِ الصَّائِغِ cites Mālik ibn Anas 417 8

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنِ هِشَامِ بنِ أَبِي عَمِيرِ النَّمَرِيِّ cited by Mu'arrij 195 19 196 14

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنِ رُسْتَمٍ and ابْنُ الْأَعْرَابِيِّ see أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ

تَمِيمِ بنِ مَرْ see عَبْدُ تَيْمٍ

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بنِ حَسَّانٍ \*249 20 (notes = 535 24 notes) \*413 24 (notes)

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بنِ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ cited as an authority 112 2

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بنِ عَوْفٍ companion of the Prophet 116 21

الْهَيْثَمِ بنِ عَدِيِّ see أَبُو عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنِ غَطَفَانَ see عَبْدُ الْعَزْزِيِّ بنِ غَطَفَانَ

عَمْرُو عَبْدُ عَمْرُو بِشْرُ بِنِ عَمْرُو satirised by Ṭarafah 105 15

عَمْرُو عَبْدُ عَمْرُو clan 1187 16 (probably we should read عَبْدُ غَنَمِ according to the foot-note)

عَمْرُو عَبْدُ غَنَمِ بِنِ وَأْتَكَّةَ بِنِ سَهْمِ clan of the Dhubyān 103 19 (var. عَمْرُو 108 26)

عَمْرُو عَبْدُ قَيْسِ بِنِ خُفَافِ \*750 8 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXVI) \*754 5 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXVII)

عَمْرُو عَبْدُ الْقَيْسِ tribe 121 11 231 14 439 18 511 6 seq. 760 12

عَمْرُو عَبْدُ الْمَسِيحِ بِنِ عَسَلَةَ \*556 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXII) \*558 3 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXIII) \*606 14 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXXIII) — as to the adj. انْعَبَدُو which is applied to him (606 14), see vol. II p. 243.

عَمْرُو عَبْدُ اِمْلِكِ بِنِ مَرْوَانَ the Caliph, called ابْنُ مَرْوَانَ 396 1 (= 543 24 832 15): his interview with ‘Abdallāh ibn al-Ḥajjāj 111 1 11 seq.: with Kuthayyir 174 9: questioned the Banū Fazārah about the Battle of an-Nisār 365 8 seq.: see also 831 17 seq.

عَمْرُو عَبْدُ مَنَافِ derivation of the name 334 6 (= 423 12)

عَمْرُو عَبْدُ مَنَاةَ بِنِ أْتِ a clan included in the *Ribāb* 364 22 863 20

عَمْرُو عَبْدُ مَنَاةَ بِنِ بَكْرِ ancestor of a family of the Ḍabbah 20 11 14

عَمْرُو عَبْدُ نُهْمِ 268 3 (var. عَبْدُ تَيْمِ 268 22)

عَمْرُو عَبْدُ يَغُوْتِ بِنِ دَوْسِ اِنْتَعَلِبِي at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 10

عَمْرُو عَبْدُ يَغُوْتِ بِنِ وَقَاصِ الْحَارِثِي captured at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 6 seq.: \*315 9 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXX)

عَمْرُو عَبْدَةُ بِنِ اِنْتَبِيْبِ السَّعْدِي \*268 2 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXVI) \*294 4 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXVII) \*575 1

عَمْرُو اِنْعَبَدِي (1) philologist 190 7

عَمْرُو اِنْعَبَدِي (2) poet (perhaps al-Munazzaq al-‘Abdī, q. v.) \*293 11 \*782 15.

عَبَسَ بَن بَغِيض tribe, reckoned among the *Jimār* 841 19 seq.: see also 109 20 110 3 113 3  
364 8 640 8 694 3 seq. 709 3 717 9 720 4

عَبَسَ بَن حِذَار, called أَبُو أَبِي and ذُو الْعُنُقِ, at the Battle of ar-Raqam \* 31 6 seq.

الْعَبَسِيُّ (?) \* 59 11

بَجِيلَةَ بَن أَنْمَار see عَبَقْر

عَبْلَةَ woman mentioned in an anonymous verse 253 20

عَبِيد (1) mentioned by al-A'shà 61 3 — said to be the name of a farrier (LA XIII 236 2),  
but more probably an appellative

عَبِيد (2) mentioned by Muzarrid 127 16 (var. عَمِير 127 23)

عَبِيد (3) mentioned by 'Abdallāh ibn 'Anamah 748 10 seq. — see vol. II p. 320 note on  
verses 20 and 21.

عَبِيد بَن الْأَبْرَصِ الْأَسَدِيِّ \* 27 5 \* 36 2 \* 333 3 \* 347 23 (notes) \* 368 19 \* 427 19 notes: see  
also 42 25 (notes)

عَبِيد بَن الْحُصَيْنِ see الرَّاعِي

عَبِيد بَن رَبِيعَةَ بَن مَالِك clan of the Tamīm 762 9

عَبِيد بَن مُعَاوِيَةَ [الكلابي] slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 8

عَبِيد see 135 16 (as var.)

عَبِيد, i. e. القاسم بَن سَلَام, philologist 328 21

عَبِيد بَن زِيَاد 123 3

عَبِيد بَن قَيْسِ الرَّقِيَّاتِ, called أَبْنُ قَيْسِ 184 2: \* 40 5 \* 131 25 (notes = 251 23 notes)

\* 183 19 \* 208 6 (= 504 16) \* 464 9 \* 480 16 (see 212 25) \* 529 10 \* 857 11

عَبِيد أُم mentioned by as-Saffāh ibn Bukair 630 7 (= 633 8), apparently the wife of  
Yahyà ibn Shaddād

عَبِيدَةَ (var. عُبَيْدَةَ) brother of at-Tufail and 'Āmir (q. v.) 80 17 [الكلابي]

أَبُو عَبِيدَةَ, i. e. مَعْمَرُ بْنُ أُمِّئِي (835 17 368 18) philologist, 5 16 seq. 12 3 seq. 15 23 16 19 19 7 39 13 40 4 74 3 87 1 90 8 seq. 91 17 108 5 seq. 109 11 21 112 10 113 8 140 17 147 12 177 12 209 12 229 20 251 18 268 23 295 4 299 14 (= 450 12) 306 11 313 5 316 15 363 15 seq. (on the Battle of an-Nisār) 364 14 seq. 368 12 381 12 391 12 392 9 425 1 seq. 451 5 480 18 488 16 489 3 502 12 508 11 511 6 514 8 519 18 524 14 541 4 565 8 seq. 568 7 16 575 15 578 3 585 3 seq. 586 15 594 4 600 18 610 7 612 11 619 2 624 15 626 17 630 4 635 20 643 15 644 3 652 2 661 17 seq. 677 12 678 9 694 2 770 8 seq. 772 6 775 20 784 5 786 3 seq. 789 13 790 11 796 10 819 12 (= 835 8 seq.) 825 1 836 18 841 20 842 1 850 5 851 8 11 852 16 857 3 seq. 858 17 seq. 860 18 seq. 862 3 seq. 868 3 864 4 867 17 868 7 870 5 13 871 2 872 1 873 10 seq. 874 1 875 1 seq. 876 15 877 5 18 879 14 880 2 16 883 3

عُتْبَةَ [بن مالك بن جعفر الكلابي] 761 2 seq. [see Naq. 532 5]

عَتِيب clan of the Judhām or, according to others, of the Ghassān 784 3

عُتَيْبَةَ بن الحارث بن شهاب اليربوعي 704 18 740 14 841 18 (see *Addenda* in loc.)

عُثْمَانُ بن أبي شيبَةَ his interview with al-Haitham ibn 'Adī 417 9

عُقَانُ بن عُثْمَانُ 116 21 141 19 142 22 seq. 410 13 684 10 812 10 818 17 850 1

عُثْمَانُ see المازني (1)

العجاج \* 91 \* 16 2 \* 29 20 (= 353 8 722 7 834 4) \* 45 3 \* 52 12 (see 786 4) \* 65 11 \* 82 20 \* 85 4 \* 92 11 (= 463 18) \* 167 13 \* 183 17 \* 194 8 \* 216 23 (notes) \* 217 1 \* 217 8 \* 228 6 \* 231 24 (notes) \* 258 23 (notes) \* 261 7 (= 319 9) \* 272 8 \* 276 11 \* 279 21 (notes) \* 358 2 (= 482 17) \* 390 5 \* 412 25 (notes) \* 447 15 \* 576 6 \* 582 1 \* 589 7 \* 595 4 \* 613 8 \* 696 23 (notes) \* 782 18 \* 815 20 \* 817 9 \* 818 19 \* 834 7 12 \* 840 8 \* 841 2: see also 251 15 764 19

عَجَبُ بن ثعلبة ancestor of a family of the Dhubyān 110 15

عَجَلُ بن نجيم tribe 415 12 (genealogy) 439 5 610 17 740 18

عَجْلَانُ بنتُ woman mentioned by al-Muraqqish the Younger 494 2 508 16 seq. 507 10: in

the narrative 498 14 seq. she is said to have been a handmaid of Fāṭimah bint al-Mundhir, but see vol. II p. 186

عَاجِلَى a mare 512 19

العَاجِبِرِ السَّلُولَى \* 54 12 \* 402 5

مَنِكِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَنِكِ see مَنِكِ بْنِ مَنِكِ

بنو عَدَاءِ said to be a family of the Asad (but see vol. II p. 327 note on v. 14) 759 17  
760 4

عَدَسُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ ancestor of a family of the Dārim 430 7 436 4

أَبُو عَدَسِ النَّمَرَى \* 429 4

أَعْدَلُ بْنُ حَكِيمِ [التَّمِيمَى] his genealogy 122 21

عَدْنَانُ meaning of the name 763 18

عَدَوَانُ a tribe included in the group Qais 'Ailān 314 11 (cf. 168 16) 761 10 — for their genealogy, see 312 4 seq.

عَدَوَانُ بْنُ سَهْمِ بْنِ وَائِلَةَ بْنِ سَهْمِ clan of the Dhubyān 103 19, called also عَدَوَانُ بْنُ سَهْمِ 118 8 and عَدَوَانُ سَهْمِ 118 16

أَعْدَوَى genealogist 764 18

بَلْعَدَوِيَّةُ, or بَلْعَدَوِيَّةُ, a name given to certain clans of the Tamīm 122 14 seq., see also 123 6

عَدَى بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ [التَّغَلِبَى] brother of Kulaib and Muhalhil 431 3

عَدَى بْنُ الرَّقَاعِ الْعَامِلَى \* 690 9 \* 743 16

عَدَى بْنُ زَيْدِ الْعِبَادَى \* 214 24 (notes) \* 413 23 (notes) \* 425 1 \* 569 2 \* 624 16 \* 723 25 (notes)

\* 829 11 \* 850 9 \* 862 4

عَدِي [بن عبد مناة] a clan included among the *Ribāb* 370 12 568 4 670 4 863 20

عَدِي بن قَرَارَة clan of the Dhubyān 690 19

عَدْرَة tribe 668 8 689 24 826 2

عَرَابَة الأوسى eulogised by Muzarrid 142 16 seq.

عَرَادَة the mare ridden by the poet al-Kalḥabah 20 5 17 21 3 19 seq. 23 4 24 9

عَرَار see عَمِيلَة بن جَرَاد

عَرَب 73 9 (= 211 14) 106 12 (= 237 12) 108 18 116 1 10 193 10 223 2 432 7

عَرْقُوب a horse mentioned by ‘Abdallāh ibn Anamah 749 14

عُرْوَة بن أَدِيَّة [أَدِيَّة] was one of his ancestresses, Mbd Kām 538 16 ] 123 13

عُرْوَة بن جَلِيمَة \* 249 19 (notes = 535 24 notes), called أَمَارِنِي 248 20 (= 535 13)

عُرْوَة بن حِرَامِ الْعُدْرِي \* 795 22 (notes)

عُرْوَة بن خَالِدِ بن نَضَلَة الْأَسَدِي at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 15

(var. عُتْبَة عُتَيْبَة بن عُرْوَة, called الرَّحَال, maternal grandfather of ‘Āmir ibn aṭ-Ṭufail 706 19

عُرْوَة بن أَوْرَد الْعَبْسِي \* 32 2 \* 201 20 (notes) \* 290 9 (= 596 16) \* 611 24 (notes)

عَرِيب man mentioned by Tha’labah ibn ‘Amr 511 13 (var. عَرِيب)

عَرِيب بن حَيْدَانِ clan of the Qudā‘ah 870 16

عَرِيد بن حَيْدَانِ clan of the Qudā‘ah 870 16

عَرِين بن تَعْلَبَة بن يَرْبُوع clan 691 13 (see 20 8)

عَرِينَة بن نَذِيرِ بن قَسْرٍ a clan of the Bajilah who, in consequence of a feud with their kinsmen, were severed from the rest of the tribe 207 113 12 115 13 seq. 116 2 seq.

عَزْلَاءُ a horse 31 21 32 2

عَزَّةٌ (voc. يَا عَزَّةُ) woman addressed by ʿUrwah ibn Ḥizām 795 3

العَسَجَدِيُّ a horse which gave its name to a breed 71 5

زَيَّانُ بْنُ سَيَّارٍ see العُشْرَاءُ

العَصَا a horse ridden by al-Akhnas ibn Shihāb 410 3

عَصَامٌ man mentioned in an anonymous verse 107 5

عَصَامُ بْنُ أَبِي عَصَامٍ mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 760 15

عَصَمُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو a man mentioned in an anonymous verse 432 11 — possibly identical with the following

أَبُو حَنْشٍ see عَصَمُ بْنُ النُّعْمَانِ

عَصَمَةُ بْنُ أَبِي السَّعْدِيِّ at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 s seq.

عَطَارِدُ [بْنِ عَوْفِ السَّعْدِيِّ] a maternal ancestor of Ḍamrah ibn Ḍamrah 637 2

العَفَاسُ a she-camel 277 18

كِنْدَةُ see عَقْبَرُ

عُقْبَةُ بْنُ حُلَيْسِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ [الأَشْجَعِيُّ] nicknamed مُدَبِّحٌ, at the Battle of ar-Raqam 327 seq.

عُقْبَةُ بْنُ زَيْدِ الْكِلَابِيِّ cited by Hishām al-Kalbī 31 22

عَقْرَبُ بِنْتُ النَّبِغَةِ [الدَّبْيَانِيَّةُ] captured and released by an-Nuʿmān ibn al-Ḥārith al-Ghas-sānī 133 17

عَقَتِي (?) mentioned in an anonymous verse 170 4

عَقِيلُ بْنُ الطُّفَيْلِ [الْكِلَابِيُّ] at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 22 seq. 31 15 seq. 32 25 34 4 seq.

عَلْفَةُ بْنُ عَقِيلِ 336 2 [see Aghānī XI 85 seq.]

نَعْب one of the two boon-companions of Jadhimah al-Abrash 535 s seq.

نَعْب tribe 243 15 343 10 661 1 (see 666 12) 670 18

نَعْب (1) i. e. مُسَلِم بن عَقِيل, nephew of the Caliph 'Alī, 785 s

نَعْب (2) see عَمَارَة بن عَقِيل

نَعْب tribe 416 19

عَبَب ancestor of a distinguished family of the Taghlib 432 7 seq.

عَبَب see زُرَّارَة بن حَاجِب

عَبَب clan of the Qais 'Ailān 110 s

عَبَب i. e. عَمْرَان الصَّبِيّ 15 457 11 564 1 615 14 621 14, called عَامِر 559 4 565 7 16, and انْشِيح 387 7: see also 2 8 3 22 9 6 10 24 11 8 19 13 4 *et passim*

عَبَب see عَبْد مَنَاة

عَبَب an official under 'Umar I 116 11 24

عَبَب, i. e. رَبَّان بن حُلْوَان, ancestor of certain clans of the Qudā'ah 489 15

عَبَب بن أَرِيْم البَكْرِي \*313 26 (notes = 395 21 notes) — for أَرِيْم we should read أَرْقَم (*Additions and Corrections* in loc.)

عَبَب mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 39 10 (= 636 1) — see Aghāni VIII 66 11

عَبَب (?) mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 762 4

عَبَب (= وَدَّ عِلَاف) 489 14 seq. (as var.)

عَبَب maternal ancestor of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 254 11

عَبَب بن عَبْدَة انْتَمِي, called انْفَحْل by al-Farazdaq 764 21: his genealogy 762 8 seq., another genealogy 764 18 seq.: his interview with Imru'u-l-Qais 763 19 seq.: \*186 6

\*762 8 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXIX) \*786 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXX)



عَلْقَمَةُ بن عَبِيد بن عَبْد الدُّبَيَانِي mentioned by al-Ḥuṣain ibn al-Ḥumām 109 18 — for his genealogy see 110 3 13

عَلْقَمَةُ بن عَلَاتَةَ بن عَوْف الكِلَابِي the rival of 'Āmir ibn at-Ṭufail 704 14 seq. — for his genealogy see 706 2

عَلِي بن اَبْرَاهِيم cited as an authority 416 16 417 7 seq.

عَلِي بن أَبِي طَالِب 66 13 \*376 2 538 3

عَلِي بن عَبْد اللّٰهِ الطُّوسِي see اَبُو الطُّوسِي

عَلِي بن مُحَمَّد see اَبُو الْحَسَنِ اَلْمَدَائِنِي

عَلِي بن اَلْمُغْبِيرَةِ see اَلْاَثْرَمُ

عَلِي (1) see اَلْحَرَمَازِي

عَلِي (2) see عَامِر بن اَلطُّفَيْل

عَمَّار بن اَلكَاعِن اَلصَّمَوْتِي \*34 3 (on the Battle of ar-Raqam)

عُمَارَةُ بن زِيَاد العَبَّاسِي, called اَلْوَقَّاب, one of "the Perfect" (اَلْكَامِلَةُ) 362 8 seq.

عَمِيرَة بن عَقِيل, called اَبْن عَقِيل 303 9, great-grandson of the poet Jarīr: cited as an authority by al-Kisā'ī 303 9: see also 225 18 234 1 238 13 821 13

عَمْر mentioned in an anonymous verse 321 10

عَمْر بن اَلْحَطَّاب, called اَبُو حَفْص 47 21: his edict on the Arabian tribes 116 5 seq.: see also 101 13 (cf. 619 3) 188 14 241 15 (= 360 1) 242 1 467 13 538 3 660 14 seq. 705 3 seq. 807 15 816 16 852 19

عَمْر بن عَبْد اَللّٰهِ بن اُمِّي رَبِيعَةَ \*259 22 (notes) \*640 17

عَمْر بن عَبْد اَلْعَزِيز the Caliph 252 3 seq. (= 592 8 728 11 822 11 seq.) 660 15 684 12

عَمْر بن لَحْجَا \*249 6

عَمْرُ بْنُ هُبَيْرَةَ 572 12, called هُبَيْرَةُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو 232 6: see also 664 23

عَمْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ الْخَطَّابِ, i. e. عَمْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ الْخَطَّابِ, 146 11 816 9

عَمْرُ بْنُ أَبِي عَمْرٍو, i. e. عَمْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْوَاحِدِ the philologist, called غُلَامُ تَعَلَّبِ 328 21 [read عَمْرُ for غَمْرُ according to *Additions and Corrections* in loc.], see also 860 4

العَمْرَانِ, i. e. 'Umar and Abū Bakr, or 'Umar I and 'Umar II, 660 14

عَمْرَةَ woman mentioned by Tha'labah ibn Ṣu'air 255 1

عَمْرَةَ بِنْتُ الْحَارِثِ mother of 'Aqīl ibn 'Ullafah (q. v.) 836 2

عَمْرَةَ [بِنْتُ رَوَاحَةَ] mentioned by Qais ibn al-Khaṭīm 176 20 [see Aghānī, *Index* s. v., where 163 is a mistake for 162]

عَمْرَةَ أُمُّ mentioned by al-Mukhabbal 370 15

عَمْرُو (1) mentioned in anonymous verses 19 17 (= 348 18) 23 11 359 9

عَمْرُو (2) addressed by Dhu-l-Iṣba' 321 17 (= 328 7) 327 4

عَمْرُو (3) one of the Banū Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt who led an expedition against the Banū Rizāh at Naṭā' 380 5

عَمْرُو (4) two persons, or clans, mentioned by al-Ḥārith ibn Khālīd al-Makhzūmī 601 10

عَمْرُو (5) mentioned by Rāshid ibn Shihāb, apparently a relative of Qais ibn Mas'ūd (q. v.) 615 1 9(?) — see تَعْمُورُ

عَمْرُو (6) mentioned by al-Ḥārith ibn Ḥillizah 885 5 (= 771 8)

عَمْرُو بْنُ أَحْمَرَ البَاعِلِيِّ, called عَمْرُ بْنُ أَحْمَرَ 151 3 and often elsewhere (see, in particular, 856 6):

\* 59 2 (= 879 6) \* 73 19 \* 74 17 \* 151 3 (= 806 5) \* 160 21 (notes, as a conjecture) \* 167 3

\* 208 20 \* 215 4 \* 216 21 \* 222 18 \* 223 7 \* 277 14 \* 287 24 (notes) \* 373 16 \* 409 5 \* 491 11

\* 520 12 (= 806 11) \* 599 11 (see 650 19) \* 666 14 \* 746 16 \* 774 9 (but see 679 5) \* 793 3

\* 809 21 (notes) \* 856 5

618 13 عَمْرُو بن الأَحْوَصِ بن جَعْفَر

\*91 10 عَمْرُو بن الْأَسْوَدِ الطُّهَوِيُّ

مُدْرِكَةُ see عَمْرُو بن إِلْيَاسِ

عَمْرُو بن الْأَقْتَمِ بن سَمِي المِنْقَرِيُّ, his mother Mayyà bint Fadakī 254 11: \*245 18 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXIII) \*830 11 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXXIII)

عَمْرُو بن بَرَّاقِ, called ابْنُ بَرَّاقِ 6 16 seq.: his raid against the Bajīlah in company with Ta'abbata Sharrà and ash-Shanfarà 69 seq. 71 seq. 7 13

عَمْرُو بن تَمِيمِ tribe 428 2 13 430 15 seq. 836 11 seq.

عَمْرُو بن جُشَمِ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8, possibly also 428 19

عَمْرُو بن جَنَابِ بن عَوْفِ a contemporary of al-Muraqqish the Younger 498 16 seq. 503 1 25

عَمْرُو بن جُنْدَبِ a family of the Banu-l-'Anbar 199 16 [see Naq. *Index*]

عَمْرُو بن الْحَارِثِ grandfather (?) of an-Nu'mān [ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Hīrah] 616 8

عَمْرُو بن الْحَارِثِ بن عَوْفِ an ancestor of the Ghassānid kings 775 1

عَمْرُو بن الْحَارِثِ بن مَالِكِ [التَّغْلِبِيُّ] called الْمَلَّحَامِ, 434 1

عَمْرُو بن حُجْرِ [الْكِنْدِيُّ] called الْمَقْصُورِ, history of his reign 429 2 seq.

\*185 22 (notes) عَمْرُو بن حَسَّانِ

عَمْرُو بن حَنْظَلَةَ بن مَالِكِ ancestor of a family included among the *Barājim* 123 15 750 3

\*114 15 عَمْرُو بن الْخُثَارِمِ البَجَلِيُّ

see قَرَارَةُ عَمْرُو بن ذُبْيَانَ

عَمْرُو بن عَدِي اللَّخْمِيُّ i. e. عَمْرُو بن رَقْلَشِ after his mother who was a sister of Jadhīmah al-Abrash (q. v.): \*884 9 (cf. 251 21)

المَرْقَشِ الْأَكْبَرِ see عَمْرُو بن سَعْدِ بن مَالِكِ

\* 90 5 عَمْرُو بن شَأْسِ

عَمْرُو بن ancestor of the Ghassānid kings, called مَرْيَقِيَاءُ 448 16 and (incorrectly) مَرْيَقِيَاءُ 345 22

عَمْرُو بن عَبْدِ الله, called أَبُو ثَوْبَانَ, mentioned by al-Jumaih 718 9 11 — for his genealogy see vol. II p. 307 note on verses 4, 5

عَمْرُو ذُو أَنْطَوَيْقِ see عَمْرُو بن عَدِيّ اللَّحْمِيّ

عَمْرُو بن عَمْرُو بن عَمْرُو بن عَدْسِ الْأَدْرَمِيّ mentioned by Bishr ibn Abī Khāzim 669 3

عَمْرُو بن عَوْفِ الْأَنْعَلِيّ slain by al-Muraqqish the Elder 485 1 seq. (but see 507 16)

عَمْرُو بن عَوْفِ [بن مَالِكِ] ancestor of a family of the Aus 564 13

أَبُو نَعَامَةَ الْعَدَوِيّ see عَمْرُو بن عَيْسَى

\* 817 20 ابْنُ قَمِيْعَةَ, called قَمِيْعَةَ \* 493 20 (notes), \* 480 20 (notes = 737 22 notes) عَمْرُو بن قَمِيْعَةَ

الْأَصْمُ see عَمْرُو بن قَيْسِ بن مَسْعُوْدِ الْأَشْيَبَانِيّ

عَمْرُو بن كَعْبِ see غَامِدِ

عَمْرُو بن كِلَابِ clan 116 2

عَمْرُو بن كَلْثُوْمِ الْأَنْعَلِيّ, called كَلْثُوْمِ ابْنِ by Bishr ibn 'Amr 551 16: his genealogy 428 23:

\* 21 5 \* 58 15 \* 183 5 \* 296 15 \* 304 10 \* 336 20 \* 472 3 \* 542 4 \* 680 17: see also

428 19 (?)

عَمْرُو بن مَالِكِ بن زَيْدِ see رَدِيْمِ

عَمْرُو بن مَرْثَدِ بن سَعْدِ الْبَكْرِيّ father of the poet Bishr ibn 'Amr 555 18: at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā'as-Samā 422 1 seq.: the reference at 426 3 is obscure

عَمْرُو بن مَرْيَقِيَاءِ see عَمْرُو بن مَرْيَقِيَاءِ

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَعْدِي كَرَب \* 14 12 (= 173 17) \* 57 13 \* 78 22 (notes) \* 549 11 \* 567 2 \* 673 25: see also 704 17

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْمُنْدِرِ اللَّحْمِيُّ king of al-Hīrah, called عَمْرُو بْنُ هِنْدٍ 503 25 587 15, and ذُو الْقَرْنَيْنِ 384 4, perhaps identical with عَمْرُو بْنُ هَمَامٍ mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 441 18: see also 539 20 587 14 (cf. vol. II p. 232 note on v. 40)

عَمْرُو بْنُ نَصْرٍ see الْخُرَشِبُ

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْمُنْدِرِ see عَمْرُو بْنُ هِنْدٍ and عَمْرُو بْنُ هَمَامٍ

عَمْرُو الْبِرْبُوعِيُّ mentioned by Mutammim as one who was slain at al-Mushaqqar 539 5

بُنْدَارُ الْكَرْحِيِّ (1) see أَبُو عَمْرُو

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرُو (2) see أَبُو عَمْرُو

أَبُو عَمْرُو بْنُ ثَعْلَبٍ cites Ibn al-Aʿrābī 221 19, see also 387 7 23

أَبُو عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيُّ i. e. إِسْحَاقُ بْنُ مِرَارٍ 1 17 727 8: cited 2 8 5 15 6 9 7 2 seq. 12 3 16 19 11 seq. 57 12 64 13 66 7 70 5 76 1 91 17 129 19 134 1 135 3 seq. 136 2 seq. *et passim*: his interview with a Bedouin 362 17 seq.

أَبُو صَاخِرِ بْنِ عَمْرُو 121 13, see أَبُو صَاخِرِ بْنِ عَمْرُو

أَبُو عَمْرُو بْنُ الْعَلَاءِ philologist, cited by al-Aṣmaʿī 108 20 327 9 388 6 575 6 592 10 (but see 251 14) 748 4, by Abū ʿUbaidah 612 11 664 4 786 8, and by Yūnus [ibn Ḥabīb] 565 12: his interview with al-Farazdaq 565 2 seq. (= 426 27 seq.): see also 43 12 140 18 144 3 539 6 seq. 648 19 699 2 738 18 794 5 878 3

أُمُّ عَمْرُو (1) see أُمِّيَّةٌ (3)

أُمُّ عَمْرُو (2) woman mentioned by Aus ibn Ḥajar 754 8

بَنُو عَمْرُو i. e. the family of ʿAmr ibn Jābir, grandfather of the poet Zabbān ibn Sayyār 50 22 (see 690 17)

أَبْنَةُ أَنْعَمِي mentioned by Mutammim, apparently the poet's wife 587 19

أَنْعَمِي (pl. of عَمْرُو) 615 9

قَمَعَةُ see عَمِيرُ بْنُ أَبِي إِيَّاسِ

الْقَطَامِيُّ see عَمِيرُ بْنُ شَيْبِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ

عَمِيرُ بْنُ عَامِرِ mentioned by 'Amīrah ibn Ju'al 522 12

عَمِيرُ بْنُ يَثْرِبِيِّ السَّعْدِيِّ father of the poet as-Sulaik 705 1 (var. عَامِرِ)

عَمِيرَةُ of the clan Jadilah, said by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm to have been wounded by the Dabbah 738 14

عَمِيرَةُ woman mentioned in some verses ascribed to A'sur ibn Sa'd 102 4 seq.

عَمِيرَةُ بْنُ جَعَلِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ \*518 18 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXIII) \*520 5 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXIV): for his genealogy, see 518 18 seq.

عَنْتَرَةُ بْنُ شَدَّادِ الْعَبْسِيِّ, called عَنْتَرَةُ الْفَلْحَاءِ 787 4: \*12 9 (= 100 9) \*55 14 \*56 21 \*83 13  
\*163 14 19 \*183 13 \*265 3 \*306 19 \*423 17 \*577 5 seq. \*585 1 \*651 4 \*661 10 \*662 1  
\*684 5 \*689 7 \*707 10 \*721 15 (= 752 8) \*721 18 \*727 5 \*789 1: see also 705 1

عَنْزَةُ tribe 380 14 748 4

تَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَمْرُو الْغَسَّانِيِّ see أَنْعَقَاءُ

أَنْعَقَاءُ بِنْتُ قَمَامِ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 15

أَبْنُ عَنْقَاءِ الْقَرَارِيِّ \*590 22 (notes)

أَنْعَوَاتِكُ (pl. of عَاتِكَةُ) i. e. the princesses of the House of Kindah 489 7 (see vol. II p. 184 note on v. 19)

عَوَالُ a family of the Ghatafān (their genealogy is a matter of dispute) 112 14 seq.

عَوْفُ a man who robbed the poet Murrāh ibn Hammām of some camels 605 14 606 12

عَوْفُ بْنُ الْأَحْوَصِ الْكِلَابِيِّ \*91 13 \* 341 9 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXXV) \* 347 4 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXXVI) \* 715 8 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CVIII, ascribed also to Khidāsh ibn Zuhair)

عَوْفُ بْنُ أَسْلَمٍ a leader of the Banū Aḥmas ibn al-Ghauth at the time of their feud with the Banū Zaid ibn al-Ghauth 115 9 seq.

عَوْفُ بْنُ أَصْرَمٍ (?) mentioned by al-Ḥuṣain ibn al-Ḥumām 118 6

عَوْفُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ see الْمَرْقَشُ الْأَكْبَرُ

عَوْفُ [السَّلَامِيُّ] mentioned by ash-Shanfarā 206 4

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَامِرٍ clan 317 18 (= 345 6 426 11)

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَامِرٍ said to have been the leader of the Asad at the Battle of an-Nisār 365 2 (genealogy)

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَاةٍ a clan included among the *Ribāb*, called also عُكْل 248 12 370 12 (cf. 670 4 863 20)

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَطِيَّةَ بْنِ الْخَرَجِ النَّيْمِيِّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 371 13 seq.: \* 365 14 \* 371 20 \* 637 8 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XCIV) \* 639 15 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XCV) \* 837 3 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXXIV)

عَوْفُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ (1) clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt, eulogised by Imru'u-l-Qais 435 17 (see 434 12) 437 4 (= 611 15 723 15) 438 1 seq.: see also 842 11 (var. كَعْبُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ and كَعْبُ بْنُ عَوْفٍ)

كَعْبُ بْنُ عَوْفٍ (2) see عَوْفُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ

عَوْفُ بْنُ لُؤَيٍّ legendary ancestor of the Banū Murrah ibn 'Auf ibn Sa'd (q. v.) 101 4 seq. 103 4 seq., called ابْنُ لُؤَيٍّ 101 8 (= 103 9 619 8)

عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ clan of the Tamīm 122 20 (cf. 450 21)

عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ الْقَسْرِيِّ \* 115 16 (on the banishment of the 'Urainah)

عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ ضَبَيْعَةَ uncle of al-Muraqqish the Elder 459 7 seq. 461 12, called الْبُرْكُ 459 9

عُوفُ بنُ انْتَعْمَانِ الشَّيْبَانِي captured at the Battle of Jadūd 741 8

لِحَارِثِ بنِ عَوْفٍ see عَوْفُ بنُ عَوْفٍ

بنو عَوْفٍ 215 14 — read عُدْرَةَ for عَوْفٍ according to *Additions and Corrections* in loc

عَوَيْرُ بنُ شِجْنَةَ بنِ الْحَرِثِ السَّعْدِي, or عَوَيْرُ, protected the family of Shurahbīl al-Kindī after the First Battle of al-Kulāb 434 12: eulogised by Imru'u-l-Qais 436 6 437 1 16

عَوَيْفُ الْقَوَافِي \*295 26 (notes)

عِيَاضُ بنُ كُنَيْسِ الصَّبِي (= 535 15 — read عِيَاضُ for عِيَاضُ) \*249 2

عِيَاضُ بنُ نَاشِبِ mentioned by Duraid ibn as-Šimmaḥ 647 24 (notes)

العِيْدُ clan of the Maharah 148 19

عِيْسَى بنُ عَمْرِ cited by al-Aṣma'ī 251 14 (but see 592 9 seq.): see also 86 15·182 10 241 14 (= 360 2 848 3) 395 20

عِيْلَانُ بنُ مُضَرَ tribal ancestor, said to have been called also النَّاسُ, 1 17 seq. 686 7

عِيَيْنَةُ بنُ أَسْمَاءِ بنِ خَارِجَةَ a contemporary of al-Ḥajjāj [ibn Yūsuf] 296 1 seq. (see 295 26)

عِيَيْنَةُ بنُ حِصْنِ [بنِ حَذِيْفَةَ الْقَرَارِي] at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 10 seq. 33 5 seq.: addressed by an-Nābighah 625 2: probably identical with حِصْنُ ابْنِ mentioned 739 8

## غ

غَاصِرَةُ بنُ صَعْتَعَةَ ancestor of a family of the Hawāzin 31 3 6

غَالِبُ بنِ حَنْظَلَةَ بنِ مَالِكِ ancestor of a family included among the *Barājim* 123 15 434 19

غَامِدُ a nickname of 'Amr ibn Ka'b, the ancestor of a clan of the Azd 182 7 (= 190 9): used as a collective 196 16

غَانِمِ بنِ مَالِكِ clan of the 'Urainah 116 3



الغبراء a mare 749 16 — see vol. II p. 288

غدانة clan of the Yarbūc ibn Ḥaḍhalah 403 6

الغدير nickname of a man who is satirised by al-Kumait 756 11

غراب, or الغراب, a horse which gave its name to a breed 165 10 820 5 seq.

أبو الغراف النضبي cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Uбайдah 365 1 11

غرف mentioned by al-Aswad ibn Ya'fur 450 8 — identified by some with Mālik ibn Ḥaḍhalah ibn Mālik and by others with Zaid-Manāt ibn Tamīm

غريب see عريب

غزية a clan of the Hawāzin to which Duraid ibn aṣ-Ṣimmah belonged 23 14

غسان tribe 266 2 311 11 (= 776 17 seq.) 416 9 740 1 783 13 784 6

أبو غسان see مالك بن مسمع

غصين بن حنّى اليهودي lived among the Banū Sahm ibn Murrah and was slain while under their protection 621 18 seq. \* 622 3 seq, 622 19

غصوب woman mentioned by Sā'idah ibn Ju'ayyah 767 9

عطفان group of tribes: their origin 102 1 seq.: see also 30 4 seq. 32 1 seq. 34 2 72 14 79 5  
101 4 seq. 116 24 141 5 364 1 seq. 367 16 620 7 671 18 687 4 705 16 715 4 718 16 749 14  
788 13 842 2 (see foot-note)

عطيّف a family of the Murād 459 13

عقبلة clan 459 20 (see vol. II p. 169 note on v. 4), hence the adj. العقبليّ 458 13 460 2 seq.

العلف, i. e. Ghalfā and Salamah, 489 7 (var. العلف q. v.)

معديكرب بن الحارث see علفاء

أبو الغمر الكلابي cited as an authority for an anonymous verse 793 16

غَمْرَةٌ a she-goat 331 5 9

غَنَمٌ tribe 826 1 846 4 (see vol. II p. 343 seq. note on v. 12)

طَفِيلُ الْغَنَوِيِّ see الْغَنَوِيُّ

أَعْصَرُ بْنُ غَنِيٍّ tribe 31 18 102 7 148 16 703 7 710 17 820 5

غَوِيَّةُ بْنُ سَلَمِيٍّ \*349 12

غَيْظُ بْنُ السَّيِّدِ clan of the Dabbah 355 1 748 17

غَيْظُ بْنُ مَرَّةٍ clan of the Dhubyān 30 7 seq. 103 3

ذُو الرُّمَّةِ see غَيْلَانُ بْنُ عَقْبَةَ

## ف

الْفَارَعَةُ بِنْتُ مُعَاوِيَةَ الْقَشِيرِيَّةِ \*367 8

فَاطِمَةُ (1) woman mentioned by al-Akhtal 440 21

فَاطِمَةُ (2) addressed by Ziyādah ibn Zaid 475 3

فَاطِمَةُ (3) addressed by al-Muthaqqib 574 11

فَاطِمَةُ (4) addressed by Abd al-Masih ibn 'Asalah 606 16

فَاطِمَةُ بِنْتُ الْخُرْشَبِ الْأَنْمَارِيَّةِ sister of the poet Salamah and mother of ar-Rabi' ibn Ziyād  
29 16 362 10

فَاطِمَةُ [بِنْتُ الْمُنْدَرِ] addressed by al-Muraqqish the Younger 499 20 502 5 seq., who calls  
her also ابْنَةُ الْبَكْرِیِّ 499 21 and فَطِيْمَةُ 501 11 502 3: see also 484 17 493 14 499 14 seq.  
(this narrative is discussed in vol. II p. 186)

فَالِحٌ clan (?) 209 9 (as var.)

فَتِيَّةٌ clan of the Quḍā'ah 432 14

فَدَكِيّ بْنِ أَعْبَدَ [الْمِنْقَرِيّ] maternal grandfather of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 254 10: at the Battle of Jadūd 741 8 [see Naq. 1024 11, BDuraid 153 3]

فَدَوَكْسَ التَّغْلِبِيّ 430 25 (see 438 27)

الْفَرَّاءُ i. e. أَبُو زَكْرِيَاءَ بِنِ زِيَادٍ the philologist: cites al-Kisā'i 9 16, and al-Mufaḍḍal 412 1: is cited by Tha'lab 311 11, and by Muḥammad ibn al-Jahm 542 15: see also 3 13 4 5 17 9 7 13 10 3 15 143 8 151 13 173 7 208 9 12 210 3 212 1 213 19 215 13 216 12 218 13 20 219 9 220 13 221 2 222 12 248 5 277 3 318 7 324 15 381 10 402 16 464 14 513 13 540 14 542 13 567 10 575 5 seq. 625 11 691 9 697 5 802 5 852 10 854 8

الْفَرَزْدَقُ \*44 3 (= 855 14) \*102 21 \*134 6 \*176 22 (notes) \*228 15 \*235 7 \*250 22 \*342 13 \*395 20 (= 832 12) \*418 13 \*430 7 \*449 1 \*502 10 \*613 17 (notes) \*647 11 \*697 13 (= 773 18) \*708 12 \*750 16 \*764 20 \*772 20 \*815 20 \*860 26 (notes): see also 405 15 430 1 565 2 seq. (cf. 426 27)

الْفَرَسُ the Persians 263 8 471 10 561 5

فِرْعَوْنُ 143 8

فَيْرٍ clan of the 'Tayyi' 738 13

فِرَارَةُ بِنِ ذُبْيَانَ clan: their ancestor said to have been called عَمْرُو 101 6 (explanation of the name فِرَارَةُ): legends concerning him 103 6 seq. (cf. 619 4 seq.) 113 4: victory of the Fazārah over the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah (Battle of ar-Raqam) 30 8 seq.: see also 31 14 33 5 seq. 34 1 104 8 113 4 336 1 365 8 619 1 622 15 690 17 seq. 694 3 712 6 713 13 715 26 844 16

فَصَالَةُ a man addressed in an anonymous verse 57 6 (= 313 15 638 20 716 13)

فَصَالَةُ بِنِ كَلْدَةَ, called أَبُو دُلَيْبَةَ, verses on his death by Aus ibn Ḥajar 372 14 seq.

فَضْحُ called الْفُضُوحُ by Aus ibn Ghalfā 761 8

الْقُضَلُ بِنِ الْعَبَّاسِ \*324 23 (notes, see 325 22) \*521 17

الْقُضَلُ بِنِ قُدَامَةَ الْعِجْلِيّ see أَبُو النَّجْمِ

الرِّيَاشِيّ see أَبُو الْقُضَلِ

فَاطِمَةُ بنت المُنْدِرِ see فَطِيمَةُ

أَبُو قَعَسٍ cited by Abū 'Amr [ash-Shaibānī] 496 9

أَلْفَقَعَسِيُّ \* 338 17

قَقِيمٌ clan 123 19

فُكَيْيَةُ بنتُ مَالِكِ بنِ جَدِّ see 122 24

قَهْمٌ بنِ عَمْرٍو tribe included in the group Qais 'Ailān: their genealogy 195 20: see also 195 6 196 7 197 19 seq. 761 10

أَبُو قَيْدٍ see مَوْجٌ

## ق

أَنْعَمَانُ بنِ أَمْنَدِرِ see أَبُو قَابُوسٍ

أَنْقَارِيُّ (adj. from الْقَارَةُ name of a clan) a man mentioned in an anonymous verse 321 5

قَلَسٌ [بنِ دُرَيْمٍ] clan 783 13 (variants قَيْسٌ and قَلَسٌ) — see 783 28

أَبُو عَبِيدِ see الْقَاسِمُ بنِ سَلَامٍ

أَبُو مُحَمَّدٍ 884 17, and الْقَاسِمُ بنِ بَشَّارِ 14, called also بَشَّارُ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ بَشَّارِ الأَنْبَارِيِّ

1 4 7 71 19 13 126 6 137 14 383 20 457 11 564 1 565 4 569 13 801 19 884 17 — see *Introduction* p. XIV

أَبْنُ أَنْقَائِفِ الصَّبِيِّ \* 448 9

قُبَادُ Sāsānid king 427 11 16 429 8

أُمُّ أَوْفَى الأَسَدِيَّةِ see قُبَاتِبٌ

أَنْعَمَانُ بنِ أَمْنَدِرِ see أَبُو قَبَيْسٍ

أَبْنَا قَبِيحَةَ mentioned in an anonymous verse 209 15

قَتَادَةُ بنِ مَسْلَمَةَ بنِ عَبِيدِ الأَحْنَفِيِّ lived at the time of the War of Dāḥis 89 10

انقتال الكلابي \*412 24 (notes)

بنو قتال a family of the Dhubyān 30 7

القتبي cited by Abū 'Ubaidah 365 1 (see 364 3 seq.)

قتيبة بن مسلم his interview with Ḥudain ibn al-Mundhir 238 12

قتيبة بن معن بن باهلة ancestor of a family 364 4

قتيلة woman mentioned by al-A'shà 604 14 (= 731 3)

قحطان the ancestor of the South-Arabian tribes 113 18

ابو قحطان الباهلي \*758 14

قد بن مالك الوالبي at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 4

قدامة بن جرم بن ربان clan 328 2

قدامة [بن عبد الله] القشيري, called الدائد, slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 702 3 18 (see Naq. Index)

قديد a horse ridden by 'Abs ibn Ḥidhār (q. v.) 31 9

القرقر a horse which gave its name to a breed 38 15

قران(?) man mentioned by al-Ḥusain ibn al-Ḥumām 119 1

يزيد بن عند الله بن عمرو see ابن قران

قرزل a horse ridden by at-Tufail ibn Mālik (q. v.) 38 22 45 12 604 16

قرصافة بنت نجبة القرارية maternal grandmother of the poet Shabīb 336 1

قرط(?) mentioned by 'Abd al-Masīḥ ibn 'Asalah 607 15

قرط بن سفیان الدارمي slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 5

قرفاصة see نائلة

قُرَّة بن هَبِيرَةَ بن عَامِرِ النَّقَشِيرِيِّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 371 9 seq.

قُرَيْش tribe 101 11 15 103 16 131 7 (= 251 6 519 6) 169 5 240 20 259 6 11 342 18 343 8 11 420 18  
618 18 620 8 10 15 621 8 659 2 20 716 1 seq. 717 3 780 5 852 3

أَنْفِ النَّقَاةِ بن قُرَيْعِ 25 10 — read قُرَيْعِ بن أَنْفِ النَّقَاةِ according to vol. II p. 8 foot-note

ancestor of a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 207 12 630 5 — for his genealogy, see 207 11

أَيُّوبِ بن زَيْدِ i. e. الْقُرَيْبَةِ: his opinion about the points of the horse 192 3

قَسِّ بن سَاعِدَةَ \* 163 23 (notes)

قَسْرِ بن عَبْقَرِ بن أَنْمَارِ tribe 114 8 115 12 seq.

أَبُو قَشْعِ his interview with the Caliph 'Abd al-Malik 363 9

قَشِيرِ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ, one of the Banū Ghāḍīrah: at the Battle of ar-Raḡam 31 3

قَشِيرِ بن كَعْبِ بن رَبِيعَةَ tribe 366 7 367 3 646 6 seq. 670 11 (as var.) 702 18 — for their genealogy, see 371 9 seq.

قَصِي said to have built the Ka'bah (?) 481 (= 881 19)

قُصَاعَةُ great group of tribes 117 2 164 12 187 8 296 16 414 2 489 15 621 15 622 13 17 710 3  
784 6 789 15

أَبْنِ قُصَانِ \* 440 4 (verses in reply to al-Akḥṭal) var. أَبْنِ قُصَانِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ

قَطَامِ a woman's name 577 1

أُمِّ قَطَامِ بِنْتِ سَلَمَةَ wife of the Kindite king al-Ḥārith ibn Amr 429 15 (genealogy) 432 2

عُمَيْرِ بن شَيْمِ التَّغَلِي, i. e. القُصَامِيُّ, \* 152 11 \* 164 11 \* 239 9 (= 686 12) \* 292 2 \* 295 11

\* 352 4 \* 376 9 \* 381 18 (notes) \* 552 6 (= 632 3) \* 608 12 \* 620 4 \* 628 14 \* 659 11

قُصْبَةَ بن مُحَسِّنِ الْحَادِرَةِ see الْحَادِرَةَ

فَطْرُب philologist 539 28

قَطْن بن نَهْشَل بن دارِم ancestor of a family 434 21

القَعْفَاع بن مَعْبَد بن زُرَّارَة [الدارِمِي] eulogised by al-Musayyab 96 20: see also 92 12 98 11

قَلَابَة بنتُ الحَارِث بن قَيْس الِيشْكَرِيَّة mother of al-Muraqqish the Elder 457 18 (genealogy)

قَمْعَة, i. e. عُمَيْر بن إِلياس, legend to account for the name 763 10

عَمْرُو بن قَمِيْعَة see اِبْن قَمِيْفَة

قَيْس (1) a celebrated hunter, called اَبُو عَمِر (var. اَبُو عاصِم) 358 6

قَيْس (2) man mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 425 19

قَيْس بن تَعْلَبَة tribe (included in the Bakr ibn Wā'il) 440 8 15 seq. 551 15 740 12

قَيْس بن جَنْدَل father of al-A'shà 91 21

قَيْس بن حاجر see 573 22

قَيْس بن حَنْظَلَة بن مالِك ancestor of a family included in the *Barājim* 123 15 434 19

قَيْس بن مَسْعُود بن قَيْس see قَيْس بن خَالِد

قَيْس بن الخَرْع \* 62 16

قَيْس بن الخَطِيم \* 105 8 \* 162 22 \* 176 18 \* 212 13 \* 384 25 (notes) \* 420 20 (notes) \* 787 20

قَيْس بن زُهَيْر العبَسِي leader of his tribe at the time of the War of Dāḥis: a saying ascribed to him 89 10 cf. 120 11 [and Naq. 99 3 seq. 420 13 seq.]

قَيْس بن شَرَاحِيْل بن هَمَام [الشَّيْبَانِي] said to be the man who is eulogised in a poem of al-Ḥārith ibn Ḥillizah (N<sup>o</sup> XXV) 263 11

قَيْس بن الطُّقَيْل بن مالِك [الكِلَابِي] slain at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 17

قَيْس بن عاصِم المِنْقَرِي at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 375 9: at the Battle of Jadūd 741 9: a verse on his death by 'Abdah ibn at-Ṭabīb 575 3

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ الْفَقْعَسِيُّ قَيْسُ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْفَقْعَسِيُّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 18

عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ قَيْسُ بن عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ half-brother of Umm Unās bint Auf (q. v.) 429 7

عَيْلَانَ قَيْسُ عَيْلَانَ 429 15, great group of tribes: called قَيْسُ انْضِلَالٍ 110 12, or قَيْسُ عَيْلَانَ 429 15, great group of tribes: called قَيْسُ انْضِلَالٍ 437 5: their dialect 540 12: see also 73 8 138 11 211 8 346 12 364 2 428 8 619 8 771 4

عَبَّاسَةَ الْفَزَارِيِّ قَيْسُ بن غَالِبِ بن عَبَّاسَةَ الْفَزَارِيِّ cited as a historical authority by Abū 'U'байдah 364 8 (genealogy) 365 8 seq.

عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ قَيْسُ بن مَسْعُودِ بن قَيْسِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ, called قَيْسُ بن خَالِدِ (after his great-grandfather) 614 13, and أَبُو الْخَنْسَاءِ 612 3: addressed in threatening terms by Rāshid ibn Shihāb 613 11 seq. 614 13 seq. — for his history, see vol. II p. 246

عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ قَيْسُ بن مَعْدِي كَرَبِ الْكِنْدِيِّ mentioned by 'Abd Yaghūth 316 1: see also 411 4

عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ قَيْسُ بن عَرْتَمِ الْجُشَمِيِّ a Yamanite employed as a tax-gatherer by al-Mundhir ibn Mā as-Samā king of al-Hīrah 422 2

عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ قَيْسُ mentioned by Mutammim as one who was slain at al-Mushaqqar 539 5

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن قَيْسِ see ابْنُ قَيْسِ

عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ ابُو قَيْسِ بن الْأَسَلْتِ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ \* 201 19 \* 564 2 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXV)

عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ ابُو قَيْسِ بن رِفَاعَةَ [الْبُهْدَلِيِّ] \* 465 24 (notes)

عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ قَيْصَرُ 704 13

عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ بَلْقَيْنِ see الْقَيْنِ بن جَسْرِ

ك

عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ كُاسُ بِنْتُ الْكَلْحَبَةِ 213 221

عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ كَاعِلِ بن أَسَدِ clan 659 19

عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ أَبْنُ كِبَاشِ addressed in an anonymous verse 628 1



كَبِشَّةُ بِنْتُ صَمْرَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ [الأوسية] wife of the poet Abū Qais ibn al-Aslat 564 12

كَبِشَّةُ بِنْتُ عُرْوَةَ [الكلاية] mother of 'Āmir ibn at-Ṭufail 706 18

أَبُو كَبِيرِ الْهَدَلِيِّ \* 162 24 (notes) \* 560 4 \* 689 3

كَبِشَّةُ woman mentioned by 'Auf ibn 'Aṭīyah 838 9

كُنَيْسِرُ [بْنِ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ] \* 12 12 \* 174 7 seq. \* 228 23 (notes) \* 298 14 \* 349 23 (notes) \* 384 2

\* 672 22 (notes) \* 767 13 \* 787 17 \* 804 17

كُنَيْسِرُ بْنُ مَزْرَدٍ \* 412 26 (notes)

أَبْنُ الْكِرَارِ الْعَامِرِيِّ cited by Aḥmad ibn 'Ubaid 650 11

أَبُو كَرَبٍ mentioned by 'Abd-Yaghūth 316 1

الْكِسَائِيُّ cited 9 16 80 11 303 8 321 4 413 11 525 15 539 8 679 18 778 2 797 2 (cf. 811 6) 852 10

كَسْرِيُّ 209 14 355 5 534 12 708 9 15 (cf. 731 16)

كَعْبٌ mentioned by 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ 346 8

سَلِيطُ بْنُ لِحَارِثِ بْنِ يَرْبُوعٍ see كَعْبُ بْنُ لِحَارِثِ

كَعْبُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12 19 353 5 366 2 seq. 367 9 369 12 651 9  
685 12 700 1 seq. 760 14 — see also 683 20(?)

كَعْبُ بْنُ زُهَيْرٍ \* 3 5 (cf. 2 26 notes) \* 274 24 (notes) \* 505 19 (notes) \* 700 15

كَعْبُ بْنُ سَعْدِ الْغَنَوِيِّ \* 352 24 (notes = 590 23 notes) \* 547 4 \* 779 20 (notes)

كَعْبُ [بْنِ عَمْرٍو بْنِ عَلْتَةَ] clan usually included in the Madhḥij 511 4

عَوْفُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ apparently an ancestor of the Ghassānid princes 780 7 (var. كَعْبُ بْنُ عَوْفٍ  
and عَوْفُ بْنُ بَكْرِ, see vol. II p. 332 note on v. 23)

كَعْبُ قُرَيْشٍ clan 620 6, called كَعْبُ [بْنِ لُؤَيٍّ]

كَعْبُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ clan of the Tamīm 123 5 18

نَعْب بن مَنْدِ [بن عَمْرُو] الأَنْصَارِيّ \*7116 \*4107

نَعْب بن مَمَّةَ الأَيْدِيّ mentioned by al-Aswad ibn Ya'fur 449 11

كَعْب التَّمَرِيّ addressed by 'Abd al-Masih ibn 'Asalah 556 8 seq.

كَلَاب بن رَبِيعَةَ clan of the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12 367 8 seq. 369 12 618 8 651 9 671 1  
685 6 703 7 845 1

كَلَاب قُرَيْشِيّ clan, called also كَلَاب [بن مَرَّة] 259 19

الْكَلَابِيّ (1) poet (possibly identical with القتال الكلابي q. v.) \*66 5

الْكَلَابِيّ (2) philologist, cited by al-Athram 708 7, see also 411 17 707 7 708 6 713 8

الْكَلْب a horse ridden by 'Amir ibn at-Ṭufail 30 20 seq.

كَلْب بن وَبَرَةَ tribe included in the group Qudā'ah 110 8 116 3 10 117 2 5 415 17 432 15  
479 15 712 10 826 2 841 19

كَلْب ابن addressed by 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ 344 7

الْكَلْبِيّ, or ابن الكلبى, see هشام بن محمد

عَمْرُو بن كَلْتُوم see ابن كَلْتُوم

الْكَلْحَبَةُ بن عَبْدِ مَنَاف التَّعْرِينِيّ, originally called عَبِيْرَةُ 20 14 seq. 24 4: \*203 seq. (N° II)  
\*24 3 seq. (N° III)

كَلْفَةُ بن حَنْظَلَةَ بن مَنْدِ a clan included in the *Barājim* 123 15 cf. 434 19

كَلِيْب بن رَبِيعَةَ [التَّغْلِبِيّ] brother of 'Adī and Muḥalhil 431 3, slain by Jassās [ibn Murrah] 552 1

كَلِيْب [بن رَبِيعَةَ بن عامر] clan of the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12

كَلِيْب بن يَرْبُوع a clan satirised by al-Farazdaq and al-Akḥṭal 418 14 438 21 502 11, see  
also 770 6

الذَّمَلَةُ i. e. the sons of Ziyād ibn 'Abdallāh al-'Absī 29 16 362 10

الْكَمَيْتُ بْنُ زَيْدِ [الْأَسَدِيِّ] \*62 4 \*106 15 \*134 9 \*148 21 (notes) \*229 11 \*295 14 \*348 22  
 (notes) \*405 10 \*464 2 \*467 11 \*493 19 (notes) \*584 15 \*591 13 \*607 11 \*649 5 \*663 18  
 \*673 8 \*739 5 \*756 10 \*777 11 \*779 17 (notes): said to have been deaf 802 6

كِنَانَةُ [بْنِ خَزِيمَةَ] group of tribes 259 11 416 19 429 13 659 20 672 6

عَبِيدَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ الْكِلَابِيِّ slain at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 16

كِنْدَةَ tribe, called originally عُقَيْرٌ: derivation of the name 126: said to have been included in the group Rabī'ah [ibn Nizār] 427 14: their kingdom 429 1 seq.: see also 345 21 525 11 761 10

كَهْفٌ tribe (?) 450 15

كَهْفٌ أُمُّ a woman whom al-Mundhir ibn Mā as-Samā sought to obtain as a wife for one of his courtiers 450 15

كُوْزٌ ابْنُ (1) mentioned by Muzarrid 134 5 (as var.)

كُوْزٌ ابْنُ (2) a man (said to be of the Asad) satirised by 'Auf ibn 'Aṭīyah 845 8 seq.

كُوْزٌ بَنُو a family of the Ḍabbah 748 18

## ل

لَاحِقٌ a horse which gave its name to a breed 71 5 820 6

لُبْدٌ the last of the vultures which figure in the myth of Luqmān ibn 'Ād 564 20

لُبْنَى بَنُو (1) mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 435 3

لُبْنَى بَنُو (2) mentioned by Abū Khirāsh 538 21

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ الْكِلَابِيِّ his genealogy 45 17: \*21 25 (notes) \*36 5 \*47 24 (notes = 165 25 notes) \*62 6 \*69 16 \*133 12 \*185 5 \*189 5 (= 487 2) \*204 3 236 26 (notes) \*257 18 seq. \*259 14 (= 771 1) \*284 6 (= 625 4) \*291 4 \*292 14 \*310 4 \*320 13 \*322 9 (= 781 10) \*547 17 (see foot-note) \*560 2 \*595 21 (notes) \*598 7 \*608 15 \*626 5 \*669 16

\*723 2 \*743 9 \*751 14 \*755 24 (notes) \*766 13 \*779 1 \*803 10 \*804 15 \*807 8 \*815 11  
\*840 11

الذَّجَلَجِ (1) a man of the Banū 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān, mentioned by Muzarrid 138 4

ذُقَيْدِ بْنِ يَزِيدِ الْحَارِثِيِّ (2) see الذَّجَلَجِ

نَجِيمِ [بن صَعْبِ الْبَكْرِيِّ] 113 5

عَمْرُو بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ مَالِكِ see الذَّحَامِ

سَرِيحِ بْنِ عَمْرُو see أَبُو الذَّحَامِ

الذَّحْيَانِي an authority cited by at-'Iṣṣī 662 11

نَحْمِ tribe 311 10 (cf. 776 17) 417 19

نُقْمَانَ بْنِ عَبْدِ figures in the legend of Ibn Bīd (q. v.) 91 4 seq.: see also 370 16 525 6  
565 1 811 10

نُقَيْطِ بْنِ زُرَّارَةَ الدَّارِمِيِّ, called أَبُو نَهْشَلِ 364 18: was slain at the Battle of Jabalah 364 17  
seq. (cf. 823 10): see also 119 5 761 6

النَّقِيْبَةُ wife of Hudhaifah ibn Badr (q. v.) 693 4 14

نُقَيْمِ بْنِ نُقْمَانَ, called أَبُو سَعْدِ, a legendary prince of the tribe of 'Ād 314 1 seq.

نُكَيْزِ بْنِ أَقْصَى clan included in the 'Abd al-Qais (see 303 4) 147 17 311 8 414 17 603 4  
(= 891 15) 611 17 (= 795 13)

النَّبَاذِمِ a confederation of tribes [see Naq. *Index*] 757 15

نُجَيْمِ بْنِ نَجِيمِ [الْبَكْرِيِّ] 113 5

نُوَيْ بْنِ غَالِبِ ancestor of the majority of the clans included in the Quraish 101 4 102 13  
614 3 (var. قُرَيْشِ) 619 2 5 620 7 seq.

عَوْفِ بْنِ نُوَيْ بْنِ غَالِبِ see أَبْنُ نُوَيْ

كَيْلَى (1) woman mentioned in an anonymous verse 43 (= 717 18)

كَيْلَى (2) mentioned by al-A'shà 508 15 (= 657 5)

كَيْلَى (3) mentioned by 'Abdallāh ibn 'Anamah 742 1 seq.

كَيْلَى (4) mentioned by 'Alqamah 764 14 (text doubtful) 767 3

كَيْلَى (5) mentioned by Ibn Muqbil 768 3

كَيْلَى (6) mentioned by Khurāshah ibn 'Amr 823 13

كَيْلَى الْأَخِيلِيَّةُ \* 317 17 (= 345 5 426 10) \* 555 13 \* 699 4 (on the death of Taubah ibn al-Humayyir), called الْأَخِيلِيَّةُ \* 812 9 (on the death of the Caliph 'Uthmān)

كَيْلَى [بنتُ عَمْران] see خَنْدِفُ

كَيْلَى see أَبُو كَيْلَى and النَّبِغَةُ ابْنُ جَعْدَى and الطُّفَيْلُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ

م

الْمُنْدِرُ بْنُ مَاءِ السَّمَاءِ see ابْنُ مَاءِ السَّمَاءِ

الْمَاحِي a title of the Prophet 852 18

مَارِيَّةُ بنتُ سَيَّارِ بْنِ ذَهْلٍ mother of Qais ibn Sharāhīl (q. v.) 263 11, but see 266 2 seq., where the phrase ابْنُ مَارِيَّةٍ is explained as referring to one of the Ghassānid princes (cf. vol. II p. 90)

مَازِنُ بْنُ تَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Dhubyān 110 14

مَازِنُ بْنُ مَعَاوِيَةَ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ ancestor of a family of the Hudhail 849 17

مَازِنُ بْنُ مَنصُورٍ clan included in Qais 'Ailān 102 2 123 10 209 8 (?)

الْمَازِنِيُّ (1) i. e. مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عُثْمَانَ the philologist, cited by Abū 'Ikrimah 514 10, called أَبُو عُثْمَانَ 445 8

الْمَازِنِيُّ (2) see عُرْوَةُ بْنُ جَلْهَمَةَ

مَالِك name of two men mentioned by 'Āmir ibn at-Ṭufail 713 5, see 715 4

\*296 1 مَالِك بن أسماء بن خارجة [القراري]

مَالِك بن أنس cited 417 8

مَالِك بن ثعلبة ancestor of a family of the Asad 104 4

مَالِك بن جشم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8 430 10

مَالِك بن جعفر ancestor of a family of the Kilāb 706 14

مَالِك بن حمار [القراري], called أبو الجبار, mentioned by 'Āmir ibn at-Ṭufail 33 16 seq.,  
see 33 7

مَالِك بن حننلة ancestor of several clans of the Tamīm: called مَالِك الأصغر in  
order to distinguish him from his grandfather 299 14 (= 450 9): his children 122 17  
seq.: see also 21 1 seq. 123 16 637 4

مَالِك بن ربيعة بن مالك [التميمي], called الأعجيف, ancestor of al-Ḥantaf ibn as-Sijf  
(q. v.) 123 4

مَالِك بن رزام [الدُبَيَّانِي] 110 5

مَالِك بن الربيع \*772 13 (cf. 773 1)

مَالِك [بن زهير العبسي] slain by Ḥudhaifah ibn Badr 225 6 [see Naq. Index]

مَالِك بن سبيع [التَّعَلْبِي] lived at the time of the War of Dāḥis 109 20 seq.

مَالِك بن سعد بن زيد مناة accompanied his mother Salmā bint Mālik ibn Ghann when  
she settled among the Banū Asad 104 3 — see مَالِك بن ثعلبة

مَالِك بن سلمة بن قشير, called ذو الرقيبة, lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār  
371 11 seq.

مَالِك بن الأعجلان (sic leg.) الخزرجي \*477 21 (notes)

مَالِك بن مسروق see مَالِك بن غيلان

كَعْبِ one of the two boon-companions of Jadhīmah al-Abrash 535 2 seq.

كَعْبِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْكِلَابِيِّ, called جَوَاب, at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 1 seq.

367 2: at the Battle of ar-Raqam 31 17 seq.

تَعْلَبَةَ 102 24, i. e. مَالِكِ بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ سَعْدِ (104 3), Mālik ibn Thaʿlabah being the name of his stepfather

حَنْظَلَةَ clan of the Tamīm 123 5

مَالِكِ بْنِ مَرَّةٍ clan of the Dhubyān 103 3

مَالِكِ بْنِ غَيْلَانَ at the Battle of Jadūd 741 3, calls himself مَالِكِ بْنِ مَسْرُوقِ الرَّبِيعِيِّ

(after his grandfather, see Naq. 145 20)

مَالِكِ بْنِ مِسْعَانَ, called ابْنِ مِسْعَانَ and ابْنِ مِسْعَانَ (440 17): his quarrel with the poet

al-Akḥṭal 438 12 seq. 439 10 440 1 16

مَالِكِ بْنِ نُؤَيْرَةَ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ \* 25 12 \* 177 21: held by some to be the author of Poem N<sup>o</sup> IX,

63 19 77 26 (notes) 565 18 719 19: elegies on his death by his brother Mutammim

526 4 530 17 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXVII) 544 17 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXVIII)

مَالِكِ بْنِ هِنْدٍ mentioned by Sinān ibn Abī Ḥārithah 686 4

مَالِكِ بْنِ هَوَازِنَ بْنِ عَرَبَنَةَ ancestor of the clans Ghānim and Munqidh 116 3

أَبُو مَالِكِ النَّعْمِيِّ cited as an authority for a reading 556 8

أَبُو مَالِكِ 566 16, see الأوس

مَوِيَّةَ بِنْتِ أَرْقَمِ بْنِ شِهَابٍ mother of al-Ḥaufazān (q. v.) 741 14

مَوِيَّةَ بِنْتِ الْمُنْقَرِ ancestress of certain families belonging to the Banū Nahshal 434 21 (text

doubtful) cf. أَيْتَةُ الْمُنْقَرِ 435 1

مُتَمِّمِ بْنِ نُؤَيْرَةَ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ his genealogy 63 17 seq. 526 2 seq.: \* 63 14 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> IX, also ascribed

to his brother Mālik q. v.) \* 526 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXVII) \* 544 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXVIII)

اَلْمَتَمِّيلُ a horse 31 1

اَلْمَتَنَاوِلُ a dog 180 15

اَلْمَتَنَّاخِلُ اَلْمَتَدَلِّي \*134 23 (notes) \*135 20 (notes) \*878 18

اَلْمَتَّقِبُ اَلْعَبْدِيُّ, i. e. عَائِدُ بِنُ مُحَسِّنُ بِنُ تَعْلَبَةَ 303 3 seq. (genealogy) 574 7 seq. (genealogy),  
or, according to others, عَائِدُ اَللَّهُ 303 8 : \*75 25 (notes) \*234 18 (= 451 10) \*802 16 seq.  
(N<sup>o</sup> XXVIII) \*574 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXVI) \*588 7 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXVII)

اَلْمَثَلَمُ بِنُ رِيَّاحُ اَلْمَرِّي, called اَبُو حَشْرَجٍ 32 13 (P): lived at the time of the Battle of ar-Raqam 32 10 seq. \*32 14: see also 686 4

مَثَوْنَةٌ 690 5 — read مَنَوْنَةٌ q. v.

مُجَاشِعُ اِبْنُ دَارِمٍ clan 208 18 437 12 [see Naq. *Index*]

اَلْمُجَاجِدُ بِنُ الرَّيَّانُ بِنُ يَثْرِبِيِّ اَلدُّغَلِيِّ a contemporary of al-Muraqqish the Elder 482 2

اَلْمُجَالِدُ اِبْنُ سَعِيدٍ an informant of al-Haitham ibn ‘Adī 417 10

اَلْمُجَاهِدُ the well-known Qur’ān-reader 599 8

مَاجِدُ بِنْتُ تَيْمِ بِنْتُ غَالِبِ ancestress of certain clans of the ‘Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa‘ah 259 12 15  
(= 771 2)

اَلْمَاجُونُ a family of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb 367 11 15

اَبُو مَاجِبِ author of a saying quoted 300 14

مُحَارِبُ بِنُ حَصَفَةَ clan of the Qais-‘Ailān 103 17 110 6 112 8 336 4 622 14 623 19

مُحَارِبُ اِبْنُ فَهْرٍ clan of the Quraish 420 14

مُحِبَّرُ see اَلْغَنَوِيُّ

اَبُو مَاحِجِنُ اَلشَّقْفِيُّ \*383 24 (notes)

مُحَرِّزُ بِنُ اَلْمَكْعَبِرِ اَلضَّبِّي \*14 24 (notes) \*510 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LX)



مُحَرِّق a collective applied to the Lakhmite kings of al-Ḥīrah 78 7 108 15 448 4 (see 449 16 seq.) 503 24

مُحَرِّق بن الحارث الغسانی slain at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 5 seq.

مُحَرِّق بن سَعْد بن مالك [البكرى] said to have been eulogised by Imru'u-l-Qais 434 16

المحلل بن قدامة بن أسود [اليربوعي] an enemy of Mālik ibn Nuwairah 543 3 11

مُحَلِّم [بن ذهل] ancestor of a family of the Shaibān 437 6 [see BDuraid 215 15]

أبو مُحَلِّم cited as an authority 296 12 [see Fihrist 46 8 seq.]

مُحَمَّد بن آدم العبدى, called أبو بكر, questioned by al-Qāsim ibn Muḥammad al-Anbārī

17: cites Ibn al-Aʿrābī 91 3

مُحَمَّد بن الجهم cites al-Farrā 542 15

مُحَمَّد بن حبيب, called أبن حبيب: cited 268 23 416 16 448 5 15 539 9 591 11 593 8 705 17

(= 711 14) 886 11

مُحَمَّد بن الحسن بن ذرید see ذُرَيْد

مُحَمَّد بن الحنفية 831 18

مُحَمَّد بن رستم, called أبو عبد الله, questioned by al-Qāsim ibn Muḥammad al-Anbārī

17 seq.

مُحَمَّد بن زياد see أبن الأعرابي

مُحَمَّد [بن السائب] الكلبي cited by his son Hishām (q. v.) 259 11 429 9.

مُحَمَّد بن سلام الجهمي cited by Aḥmad ibn ʿUbaid (q. v.) 31 2, see also 565 13

مُحَمَّد بن عبد الله النجفي his interview with the Banū Murrah [ibn ʿAuf ibn Saʿd] 102 11

seq.: with the Banu-z-Zanyah 102 23 seq.: with an-Nābighah al-Jaʿdī 682 7 seq.:

sayings ascribed to him 46 15 72 13 87 11 189 9 284 9 309 10 387 2 461 16 469 4 552 9

seq. 569 11 669 1 778 10 794 14 852 18: see also 286 12 19 444 6 538 2 545 9 seq. 555 2

656 8 699 9 seq. 705 11 805 18 814 3 857 2, and the articles المحيي, المشير, أحمد

أبو عمر محمد بن عبد الواحد

philologist, cited by Ahmad [ibn 'Ubad] 127 2

128 2 12 seq. 129 2 130 2 131 1 14 20

أبو عمرو محمد بن عمرو المزني cited by Abū 'Ikrimah 541 6

أبو محمد محمد بن قديم cites al-Farrū 575 10

أبو بكر محمد بن القاسم الأنباري, called أبو بكر 1 2 12 19 21 (?) 20 21 22 22 63 17 (?) 87 6 150 12

153 17 279 14 (?) 417 9 (?) 574 12 (?) 710 8 712 3, and ابن الأنباري 126 20, cf. 462 4

800 10: see the *Introduction* p. XIV

أحمد محمد بن الحسن see محمد بن

الأخفش البغدادي (1) see أبو محمد

عبد الله بن محمد بن رستم (2) see أبو محمد

انقاسم بن محمد بن بشار (3) see أبو محمد

التوزي see أبو محمد التوزي

أبو محمد الحاذمي \* 808 28 (notes)

أبو محمد الفقعسي \* 322 20 (notes) \* 389 17 (notes) \* 623 28 (notes) \* 712 11 (= 714 17)

أبو محمد اليزيدي [i. e. يحيى بن المبارك, Fihrist 50 14 seq.] cited 2 11

عبد الله بن عطفان see بنو محوثة

أبو محيّة بن زهير بن تميم [التغلي] slain by the Bakrites at al-Aqtā'atān 440 13 441 5

(genealogy)

أبو مخاشن بن معاوية [النميري] called ذو الأعواد, one of the *mu'ammari'n* 447 20

المُخَبَّل السَّعْدِي, i. e. رَبِيعِ بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ, called أَبُو يَزِيدَ 207 10 (genealogy): \* 91 12  
\* 207 8 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXI) \* 370 14

مُخْرَاقُ mentioned by Ibn Mayyādah 242 14 (= 243 1)

أَبْنَةُ مَحْرَمٍ mentioned by 'Antarah 12 10 (= 100 10)

مُدْرِكَةُ, i. e. عَمْرُو بْنِ إِيلِيَّاسِ, tribal ancestor 114 2: legend to explain the name 763 9

عُقْبَةُ بْنِ حُلَيْسِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see مَذْبَحٍ

مَذْحِجٌ tribe, their territory 417 3: see also 361 12 510 4 705 16

مُرَادٌ tribe, called also يُحَابِرٌ 446 16: 183 1 446 15 459 13 460 1 887 7

الْأَسَدِيُّ [ سَعِيدِ الْفَقْعَسِيِّ ] الْمَرَّارِ بْنِ (or مَرَّارٍ \* 343 9) \* 20 19 (= 571 10) \* 727 18 \* 743 12 \* 760 2

[ الْتَمِيمِيُّ ] مُنْقِدِ بْنِ الْمَرَّارِ \* 122 13 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XIV) \* 142 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XVI) \* 162 5 (?) \* 684 19 (?)  
\* 768 10 (?) \* 865 17 (?)

مَرْتَدٌ apparently a man of the Taghlib, mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 425 19

مَرْتَدِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ مَالِكِ ancestor of a family of the Qais ibn Tha'labah 434 18 (see 422 1)  
437 6

مَرْتَدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ بِنَكْفِ الْحَمِيرِيِّ assisted the Kindite prince 'Amr ibn Ḥujr against the tribes  
of Rabī'ah 429 8

مَرْدَاسِ بْنِ أَدِيَّةِ الْحَرُورِيِّ, called أَبُو بِلَالٍ, 123 18 (cf. 772 8) — on أَدِيَّةٌ see Mbd Kām 538 16

مَرْدُودٌ a horse ridden by Ziyād ibn al-Ḥārith al-Ghassānī (q. v.) 448 8 739 13 (var. مَرْدُونٌ  
740 2)

الْمَرْزُوقِيُّ the commentator (see *Introduction* p. xv seq.) 140 7 887 13 889 8

الْمَرْقَشِ الْأَصْغَرُ (or مَرْقَشٍ 498 12 seq.) called originally حَرْمَلَةَ بْنِ عَمْرُو بْنِ 484 16 (genealogy)  
498 17, or, according to others, رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ سُفْيَانَ 493 12 498 13 (genealogy): nephew

of al-Muraqqish the Elder and uncle of Ṭarafah ibn al-ʿAbd 457 18 (= 484 16): his history 498 12 seq.: \* 469 20 (notes) \* 493 8 seq. (N° LV) \* 499 18 seq. (N° LVI) \* 508 15 seq. (N° LVII) \* 507 14 seq. (N° LVIII) \* 508 8 seq. (N° LIX)

مَرْقَشُ الْأَكْبَرُ (or مَرْقَشُ 458 16 459 7 *et passim*) called originally عَمْرُو بْنُ سَعْدٍ 457 14 (genealogy) 484 16, or, according to others, عَوْفُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ 457 17 484 18, or رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ 484 15: his history 459 7 seq.: \* 457 12 seq. (N° XLV) \* 460 17 seq. (N° XLVI) \* 462 14 seq. (N° XLVII) \* 467 6 seq. (N° XLVIII) \* 470 11 seq. (N° XLIX) \* 474 1 seq. (N° L) \* 479 8 seq. (N° LI) 482 1 seq. (N° LII) \* 484 4 seq. (N° LIII) \* 484 14 seq. (N° LIV) \* 485 2 (see foot-note) \* 503 27 (notes) \* 886 10 seq. (Appendix N° II) \* 887 4 seq. (App. N° III)

مَرَّةٌ (?) mentioned by ʿAbd al-Masih 607 15

مَرَّةُ بْنُ خَتَدِ owner of a celebrated horse 31 1

مَرَّةُ بْنُ عَوْفِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ 671 17, see عَوْفُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ

مَرَّةُ بْنُ سَقْيَانَ الدَّارِمِيِّ slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb \* 430 1

مَرَّةُ بْنُ شَيْبَانَ \* 551 18 (notes)

مَرَّةُ بْنُ عَوْفِ بْنِ سَعْدِ, called also مَرَّةُ غَطَفَانَ 690 18, clan of the Dhubyān: their origin 101 9 seq.: their interview with the Prophet 102 11 seq.: see also 30 3 seq. 33 4 103 3 11 133 17 141 7 619 4 (cf. 101 14) 621 15 671 16 691 3 713 9

مَرَّةُ الْغَنَمِيِّ a companion of Ta'abbata Sharrā 195 7

مَرَّةُ بْنُ هَمَّامِ بْنِ مَرَّةِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ \* 604 4 seq. (N° LXXXII): his descendants 556 2 557 17 747 3 (see *Addenda* on vol. II p. 318)

رَتْبِيلُ الدُّبَيْرِيِّ see أَبُو مَرْهَبٍ

مَرْهَبٌ clan of the Dabbah 748 18

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنِ مَرْوَانَ see أَبْنُ مَرْوَانَ

بنو مروان i. e. the dynasty of Marwān ibn al-Ḥakam 488 15

مُزَرَّدُ بْنُ ضِرَارِ الدُّبَيَّانِيّ (or المَزَرَّدُ 141 19), called originally يَزِيدُ 110 20 127 2 (genealogy)  
127 6 18, mentioned by himself as أَبُو حَسَنِ 129 13: \*127 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XV) \*160 1 seq.  
(N<sup>o</sup> XVII): see also 139 16 seq.

المَزْنُوقُ a horse ridden by ʿĀmir ibn at-Ṭufail, called also انْمُورِدُ, 30 20 707 3

مَرْيَقِيَاءُ see عمرو بن عامر

مَرْيَنَةُ tribe 138 8 863 11

أَلُّ مَسَافِعٍ a family of the Muzainah 138 6

الْمَسَامِعَةُ [i. e. the family of Mismaʿ ibn Shaibān, see Naq. *Index*] 740 2 741 4

مُسَبِّحُ بْنُ الْحَوَارِيِّ بْنِ زِيَادٍ mentioned by Ruʿbah 281 6

مَسْعُودٌ mentioned by Rabīʿah ibn Maqrūm as having been slain by the Ḍabbah 739 13

مَسْعُودُ بْنُ زُقَيْرٍ 444 4, called also مَسْعُودُ بْنُ سَالِمِ الصَّبِيِّ 442 7, eulogised by Rabīʿah ibn  
Maqrūm 444 3 seq.

مَسْعُودُ بْنُ قَيْدِ (? ) انْقَرَايَ \* 636 25 (notes)

ابْنُ مَسْعُودٍ the well-known Qurʾān-reader 211 15 392 11 684 14

مَسْكِينِ الدَّارِمِيِّ \* 480 10

(1) ابْنُ عَقِيلٍ see مُسْلِمُ بْنُ عَقِيلٍ

مَسْلَمَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ a verse addressed to him by Abū Nukhailah 550 4

مَسْعَعِ see ابْنُ مَسْعَعِ

مُسْهِرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ قَيْسِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ الْكِلَابِيِّ satirised in a poem referring to the Battle of an-  
Nisār 367 6 13 (genealogy)

مُسْهِرُ بْنُ يَزِيدِ الْحَارِثِيِّ at the Battle of Faif ar-Rih 706 8 710 1 3 (genealogy)

عَلَس المُسَيْب بن عَلَس, called originally زُقَيْر, of the tribe Ḍubai'ah ibn Rabi'ah, \*91 15 seq.  
(N<sup>o</sup> XI): his genealogy 91 17

مَشْرَف a man of the Thaqif who is said to have given his name to a kind of sword 106 13  
(cf. 237 14)

مَصَاد بن رَبِيعَةَ التَّيْمِي (sic leg.) slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 6 seq.

مُصَعَّب بن الرُّبَيْر his death 630 5 21 631 22 (= 632 17)

مُصَقَّلَة بن هَبِيرَة eulogised by al-Akḥṭal 395 12

مُضَر الْحَمْرَاء great group of tribes: called مُضَرُ الْحَمْرَاء 647 19: derivation of the name  
763 16: their mythical ancestor 1 18 (cf. 686 7) 113 16: see also 108 15 (var. اننلس 619 2)  
370 11 708 16

مُضَرَّب بن كَعْب بن زُهَيْر \*714 22 (notes)

مُضَرَّب الْأَسَدِي \*348 21 (notes)

مُضِير بن أَشِيم الْأَسَدِي \*724 21 (notes)

مُعَاذ (?) mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 762 4

مُعَاوِيَة addressed by Ufnūn at-Taghlibī (q. v.), apparently a brother of the poet 523 7

مُعَاوِيَة بن بَكْر بن هَوَازِن ancestor of a clan 371 2 seq.

مُعَاوِيَة بن جُشَم ancestor of a clan of the Taghlib 428 8

مُعَاوِيَة بن عَمِيرَة بن مِخْوَس الْكِنْدِي an informant of al-Kalbī 113 15

مُعَاوِيَة بن كَعْب بن ثَعْلَبَة ancestor of a family of the Ḍabbah 448 9

مُعَاوِيَة بن مَالِك [ الْكِلَابِي ], called مُعَاوِيَة الْحَكَمَاء 695 7 701 11: \*695 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CIV) \*697 7  
seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CV)

مُعَاوِيَة بن يَزِيد الْحَارِثِي brother of يَزِيد بن مُسَيَّر (q. v.) 710 2

مَعْبَدُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ half-brother of Laqīṭ ibn Zurārah (q. v.) 364 14 19 [see Naq. *Index*]

مَعَدُّ بْنُ عَدْنَانَ the ancestor of the North-Arabian tribes 113 18: meaning of the name  
763 17: used as a collective 45 9 102 6 10 237 7 24 239 17 seq. 414 13 429 1 12 432 11  
439 1 513 9 553 22 589 21 629 10 670 21 704 17

مَعْدِيكِرْبُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الكِنْدِيِّ, called غَلْفَاءُ 428 2 429 16 432 3 16 489 13 seq., brother  
of Shurahbīl ibn al-Iḥārith (q. v.) 429 16 432 3: see also 428 14 429 14 \* 431 24 (notes)  
\* 432 16 441 2

مَعْدِي كَرِبُ بْنُ عِكَبِ بْنِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 432 5 seq.

المَعْدَلُ البَكْرِيُّ \* 780 16 (notes)

مُعَقِّرُ بْنُ حِمَارِ البَارِقِيِّ [or المُعَقِّرُ, see Naq. *Index*] \* 45 1 \* 321 24 (notes) \* 329 20 (notes)

مُعَقِلُ بْنُ ضِرَارِ see الشَّمَاخُ

ابنُ المَعْلَى mentioned by Yazīd ibn al-Khadhdhāq 600 8

مُعَمَّرُ بْنُ المُنْتَهَى see أَبُو عُبَيْدَةَ

مَعْنُ clan of the Ṭayyī' 738 14

مَعْنُ verse on his death by al-Ḥusain ibn Muṭair 830 18 [see Ibn Khallikān  
N<sup>o</sup> 742]

مُعَاوِيَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ see مُعَوِدُ الحُكَمَاءِ

مُعَاوِيَةُ see under مُعَاوِيَةُ

المُعَيْدِيُّ mentioned in a proverbial saying 499 16 [for another proverb in which the name  
occurs see Maidānī, *Amthāl*, ed. Freytag vol. I p. 223]

المُعِيرَةُ بْنُ حَبْنَاءِ الشَّاعِرِ 123 12 (= 772 7)

بنو المُعِيرَةِ a family of the Quraish 807 14

المُعَدَّاءُ بِنْتُ تَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ عَكَابَةَ ancestress of the Dhubyān and some other tribes 29 18 (cf. 103 3)

مُحَمَّدُ الصَّبِيّ أَمْقَصُ بن مُحَمَّدِ الصَّبِيّ 15 seq. 913 2128 21510 8255 8279 8541 4121 4597 49812 50723  
52215 5642 58819 58911 6021 62114 7627 7652 88611: see also 40621 (notes)  
44722 (notes) 71823 (notes)

مَقَاسُ أَعْيَانِ [i. e. عَمْرُ بن مُسَيْبِ, Naq. 10228] \*6083 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXXIV) \*6095 seq.  
(N<sup>o</sup> LXXXV)

كَعْبُ عَمْرُ بن مُقَاعِسِ ancestor of a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt: called originally  
أَلْحَارِثِ 3718 (cf. 2251, where we should read مُقَاعِسِ وهو مُقَاعِسِ): derivation of the  
name 2253: see also 32913 (cf. 82714) seq.

تَمِيمُ بن أَبِي بن مُقَبِلِ see أَبْنِ مُقَبِلِ

أَبُو أَمْقَدَامِ [i. e. صُهَيْبِ بن بَيْبَسِ, Agh. XIX 107] \*39125 (notes)

مَقْصُ a horse which gave its name to a breed 81018

عَمْرُ بن حُجْرِ see أَمْقَصُورِ

مِقْلَاءُ الْقَنْبِيصِ a dog 18015

جَوَانِبُودَانَ see الْمَكْعَبِ

أَبُو مُكْعَبِ السَّعْدِيِّ \*2626 (notes)

سَلَامَانَ بن ذُبْيَانَ see بَنُو مَلَايِ

عَامِرُ بن مَانِكِ see مَلَاعِبُ الرَّمَاحِ

أَمْلَحَاءُ a body of troops serving under an-Nu'mān ibn al-Mundhir of al-Iḥirah 59513 (as var.)

أَبُو شَيْبِ مَلَيْطِ بن كَعْبِ الْمُرِّيِّ, called أَبُو شَيْبِ \*10518 seq. (but see 4910 seq.)

مَلِيكَةُ wife of 'Abd Yaghūth ibn Waqqāṣ (q. v.) 3189

أَمْمَزِقُ العَبْدِيُّ (or مَمَزِقُ 60316 cf. 8906), i. e. شَأْسُ بن نَهَارِ 59018 seq. (genealogy) or  
شَأْسُ بن تَبْهَانَ 8892, nephew of al-Muthaqqib (q. v.): \*30612 \*58825 (notes) \*60017  
seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXX) \*6025 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXXI, cf. 8892 seq. Appendix IV)



مَنَاف (?) a clan mentioned by al-Ḥuṣain ibn al-Ḥumām 119 1

مَنَاف بن دَارِم ancestor of a clan 364 17

مَنِيَّة see أَعْرَب بن سَعْد

مُنْتَجِع بن نَبْهَانَ التَّيْمِيّ philologist 327 15 391 18 (cf. 595 14)

مُنْذِر a man whose two sons fought at the Battle of Buzākḥah 448 12 [probably identical with أَمْنَذِر بن ضِرَار انْصَبِيّ, Naq. 79 4]

الْمُنْذِر بن مَاء السَّمَاءِ اللَّحْمِيّ king of al-Ḥīrah 299 14 (cf. 450 12) 469 2 (?) 783 10, called أَبْنُ مَاءِ السَّمَاءِ 422 2, ذُو الْقَرْنَيْنِ 427 12 seq., and أَمْرِيّ انْقَيْسِ 441 1 587 15 (see foot-note)

الْمُنْذِر بن مُشَيْت الْمِنْقَرِيّ at the Battle of Jadūd 741 8

الْمُنْذِر see هَشَام بن مُحَمَّد

مَنْصُور بن عِكْرِمَةَ بن خَصْفَةَ ancestor of several tribes included in the group Qais 'Ailān \*102 7

الْمَنْصُور [بن مُحَمَّد] the Caliph, called أَبُو جَعْفَر, 1 12

مَنْظُور بن مَرْثَد الْأَسَدِيّ \*792 20 (notes)

أَبْنُ مَنْظُور addressed in a verse by al-Marrār al-Faq'asī 20 20 (= 571 11)

مَنْقَد بن الطَّمَّاح see أَنْجَمِيّ

مَنْقَد بن مَالِك clan of the 'Urainah 116 3

مَنْقَر clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 740 47

الْمِنْهَال [بن عَصْمَةَ الرِّيَّاحِيّ] assisted in the burial of Mālik ibn Nuwairah (q. v.) 527 10

مَنْوَةَ التَّغْلِبِيَّةِ (written incorrectly مَثْوَةَ 690 5) the ancestress of most of the families included in the Fazārah 690 19, hence used as a collective 50 22

مُنَيَّةُ بنتُ الحَارِثِ mother of Ya'la ibn Umayyah (q. v.) 123 10 [in Ibn Sa'd, *Ṭabaqāt* V 837 3, she is called بنت جابر]

مُهَاصِرِ بن المَحَلِّ \*651 24 (notes)

المَهْدِيُّ the Caliph 1 18

ابو المَهْدِيِّ cited 161 15 — perhaps identical with the following

ابو مَهْدِيٍّ الكلابي cited 794 2

مَهْرَةَ بن حَيْدَانَ clan of the Quḍā'ah 148 19 870 16

مَهْلَهْدِ بن رَبِيعَةَ التَّغْلِبِيِّ brother of 'Adī and Kulaib 431 4: \*188 22 (notes) 484 18 (= 507 23)

\*667 1 \*719 13 \*884 21 (notes)

مَرْدُودِ see مَرْدُونَ

مُورِجِ بن عَمْرٍو (or المُورِجِ 759 14), called ابو فَيْدٍ 92 6 (genealogy): cited 91 17 195 19 196 14 197 13 seq. 458 3

مُوسَى بن جَابِرِ الكَنْفِيِّ \*833 12

مُوسَى بن الحُسَيْنِ السَّلُولِيِّ at the court of the Caliph ar-Rashīd 445 16 seq.

هارون بن الحَارِثِ see ابو مُوسَى

ابو مُوسَى [الأشْعَرِيُّ] 467 13 seq.

مَوْهَبَةُ بن الربِيعَةَ clan of the 'Urainah 116 4

مَيِّة (1) woman mentioned by Dhu-r-Ruḥmah 258 3, called also مَيِّةٌ 264 8

مَيِّة (2) mentioned by 'Auf ibn 'Aṭīyah 837 4 (var. لَيْلَى)

مَيَّا بنتُ قَدَاكِيٍّ بن أَعْبَدِ mother of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 254 11

ابن مَيَّادِ a man mentioned by Sinān ibn Abī Ḥārithah 689 16 (see foot-note)

الرَّمَّاحُ بْنُ مَيَّادَةَ see ابْنُ مَيَّادَةَ

أَبُو تَوْبَةَ see مَيْمُونُ بْنُ حَفْصٍ

النَّضْرُ بْنُ سَلَمَةَ see أَبُو مَيْمُونٍ

مَيْةٌ (1) woman mentioned by al-A'shà 2 22

مَيْةٌ (2) see مَيٌّ (1)

ن

النَّابِتَةُ name of a sect (?) 185 5

النَّبِيعَةُ النَّابِغَةُ، called أَبُو لَيْلَى 682 12, and الْجَعْدِيُّ \*16 10 (and elsewhere): \*22 20  
 (= 532 18) \*70 16 \*94 19 (= 220 6) \*169 23 (notes) \*269 15 \*309 19 \*336 9 (= 604 6  
 679 1 766 4) \*374 20 (notes) \*382 23 (notes) \*481 7 \*517 5 \*586 19 (notes) \*674 23  
 (notes) \*6827 seq. (interview with the Prophet) \*684 24 (notes) \*773 5

النَّبِيعَةُ الدُّبْيَانِيَّةُ، called الدُّبْيَانِيُّ \*51 1: \*38 5 (= 609 11) \*41 20 \*54 20 \*59 4 (= 723 8  
 879 8) \*65 12 \*70 7 (= 319 16 872 16) \*71 4 \*98 12 \*104 15 \*132 25 (notes, see 133 5 18)  
 \*161 17 (= 536 4) \*165 16 (= 656 6) \*294 3 \*299 21 \*356 5 (= 584 18 727 13 799 12)  
 \*373 3 \*375 2 \*397 22 (notes) \*471 3 \*485 12 \*531 21 (= 550 19) \*533 11 (= 631 3)  
 \*544 13 \*546 9 \*557 3 \*559 5 \*564 19 \*625 1 \*643 11 (= 825 17) \*659 6 (?) \*685 9  
 \*693 11 \*699 6 \*723 16 \*771 4 \*772 11 \*791 2 \*825 3 \*832 3 \*840 2 \*852 5 \*855 7  
 \*875 3

عَيْلَانُ بْنُ مُضَرَ see النَّاسُ

نَاشِرَةٌ (?) mentioned by 'Anz ibn Dajājah 209 10

[التَّغْلِبِيُّ] نَاشِرَةٌ slew Hammām ibn Murrah in the War of al-Basūs 817 4 [in the *Indices*  
 to the Aghānī p. 664 Nāshirah is wrongly described as belonging to the Yashkur —  
 see Agh. IV 144 26]

أُمُّ نَشْرَةَ \* 817 3

أَنْتَاقِمِ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 871 8

نَائِلَةٌ female slave of Lailā bint 'Imrān 768 11 seq., nicknamed قِرْفَصَةٌ 768 14

الْأَنْبَاطِ the Aramacans 263 7 — see

النَّبِيطِ id. 65 1 168 2 (= 272 10): undetermined 807 11

نَثْلَةٌ ancestor of a family 123 1

أَبُو النَّجْمِ, i. e. الْقَضْلُ بْنُ قُدَامَةَ الْعِجْلِيُّ, \* 10 18 \* 136 6 \* 144 8 \* 200 16 (= 505 10 768 12)

\* 272 8 \* 609 13 \* 636 16 \* 688 9 \* 692 8 \* 735 2 \* 769 17 \* 796 4 \* 823 21 (notes) \* 827 9

\* 863 23

أَبُو نُحَيْلَةَ \* 277 23 (notes) \* 478 4 \* 550 4

نَدْبَةُ mother of the poet Khufāf, see 117 25

أَبْنَا نِزَارٍ ancestor of the tribal groups Rabī'ah and Muḍar, who are called

أَبْنَا نِزَارٍ 164 12: derivation of the name 763 16 seq.: see also 114 1 648 1 667 15

نَسِيبَةُ بِنْتُ شِهَابٍ mother of Mālik ibn Nuwairah and his brother Mutammim (q. v.) 77 15

(genealogy)

أَنْصَارِي 72 15 453 2 4 547 13 (= 882 3) 882 2: undetermined 427 8

أَنْصَرٍ a family of the Asad 846 1 (see vol. II p. 352 note on v. 36)

أَلُّ نَصْرٍ an ancestor of the royal family of al-Ḥīrah, who are called

أَلُّ نَصْرٍ [بَن رَّبِيعَةَ] 346 2 535 9

أَبُو نَصْرٍ, i. e. أَحْمَدُ بْنُ حَاتِمِ الْبَاهِلِيِّ 661 2, a pupil of al-Aṣma'ī 11 18 221 17, called

أَبُو نَصْرٍ 26 10 417 13 421 13 579 8 863 11 876 8 883 17: see also 189 9 412 11 448 1 [and Yāqūt,

*Irshād al-Arīb*, ed. Margoliouth I 405 seq.]

بنو نصر a clan celebrated for the breeding of goats 4117 — probably the Naṣr ibn Mu'āwiyah, a subdivision of the Hawāzin

نُصَيْب \* 92 27 (notes)

النَّضْرُ بن سَلَمَةَ العَجَلِيّ, called أَبُو مَيْمُون, \* 307 23 (notes)

نَضْلَةُ بن الأَشْتَرِ الفَقْعَسِيّ was treacherously slain by the 'Abs 717 9 seq.: verses on his death by al-Jumaiḥ (q. v.) 717 13 719 11 720 5

أَبُو نَضْلَةَ see طَلْحَةَ

النَّضِيرَةُ woman mentioned by Ḥassān ibn Thābit 775 15

النَّعَامَةُ a mare which belonged to Khālid ibn Naḍlah 366 12 seq.

أَبْنُ النَّعَامَةِ a horse ridden by 'Antarah ibn Shaddād 577 6

أَبُو نَعَامَةَ العَدَوِيُّ [i. e. عَمْرُو بن عَيْسَى, Ṭab. I 2378 17] cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Ubaidah 365 11

النُّعْمَانُ king of al-Ḥīrah, called النُّعْمَانُ الأَكْبَرُ 427 12, and النُّعْمَانُ [بن أَمْرِئِ القَيْسِ الأَلْحَمِيّ] 427 13 [see Ṭab. I 850 15 seq. 882 1 seq.]

النُّعْمَانُ بن بَشِيرِ [الأَنْصَارِيّ] 288 16

النُّعْمَانُ بن جِسَاسِ التَّيْمِيّ slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 2 seq. 320 16

أَبُو الشَّفْرَاءِ, called النُّعْمَانُ بن الجَلَّاحِ, eulogised by an-Nābighah adh-Dhubayānī 132 22 133 16 seq.

النُّعْمَانُ بن الحَارِثِ الأَنْصَارِيّ sent an expedition against the Banū Murrah ibn 'Auf 133 16

النُّعْمَانُ بن قَرْنَعِ [قَرِيْعِ] a descendant of 'Abd ibn Jusham (q. v.): at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 9

أَبْنُ مَاءِ بن مَاءِ النُّعْمَانِ 717 6 — probably a mistake for أَبْنُ مَاءِ بن مَاءِ النُّعْمَانِ

النُّعْمَانُ [بن المُنْدِرِ اللَّخْمِيُّ] the last king of al-Ḥīrah, called أبو كُبَيْسٍ 51 s 807 18 616 7 (?),  
or أبو قُبَيْسٍ 600 s (?): see also 103 16 (cf. vol. II p. 250 seq.) 181 s (cf. 251 s 519 s)  
365 11 seq. 591 6 (?) 594 12 599 16 602 15 (= 891 14 cf. vol. II p. 238) 615 16 (cf. 617 15)  
624 17 783 10 (cf. the foot-note)

نُفَيْلٌ [بن عَمْرٍو بن كِلَابٍ] ancestor of a family 366 10 [see Naq. 507 s]

نُفَيْلَةُ الْأَشْجَعِيَّةُ \* 87 19

النَّمِرُ بن تَوْنِبٍ \* 144 22 (notes) \* 145 19 \* 693 7 \* 754 23 (notes)

النَّمِرُ بن قَسِطٍ tribe 428 s 15

نَمِرٌ (or النَّمِرُ 428 s) clan of the Quḍā'ah 432 14

النَّمَرِيُّ (?) \* 62 13

نَمِيرٌ بن عَامِرٍ clan 259 15 (= 771 2) 328 s seq. 651 9 670 9 684 s 807 19 (as var.) 841 20 845 1

نَهْدٌ clan of the Quḍā'ah 187 s 327 11 330 18 511 4 820 21

نَهْشَلٌ بن دَارِمٍ clan of the Tamīm 123 17 434 20 (genealogy) 637 2

نَقِيطٌ بن زُرَّارَةَ see أبو نَهْشَلٍ

نُهَيْكَةُ بن الْحَارِثِ الْفَرَارِيُّ \* 32 2

النُّبِيُّ the Nubians 152 21

نَوْفَلٌ بن سُكَيْنِ الْفَرَارِيُّ at the Battle of ar-Raqam 33 s seq.

النُّونُ (= ذُو النُّونِ, see Naq. *Index*) name of a sword which belonged to Mālik ibn Zuhair  
al-ʿAbsī 5 9 (= 617 1)

نُوَيْرَةُ بن جَمْرَةَ بن شَدَّادِ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ father of Mālik and Mutammim 77 18 (genealogy)

ذُبْيَانُ هَارِبَةُ clan, called الْبَقْعَاءُ, 112 21 671 16

لَحَارِثُ هَارُونَ بن لَحَارِثُ, called أَبُو مُوسَى, cites Aḥmad ibn 'Ubaid 344 12: see also 648 13

الرَّشِيدُ هَارُونَ see الرَّشِيدُ

رَيَا see أُمُّ هَارُونَ

هَاشِمُ بن حَرْمَلَةَ [المَرِّي] 101 20 seq.

هَانِي [بن عُرْوَةَ المَرَادِي] put to death by 'Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 785 5

هَبُونَةُ 690 7 (as var.)

انْكَلْحَبَةُ see هَبِيرَةُ بن عَبْدِ مَنَافٍ

عَمْرُ بن هَبِيرَةَ see هَبِيرَةَ ابن هَبِيرَةَ

أَنهَاجُ العَبْدِيِّ \*588 17 (notes)

فُذْبَةُ بن الْخَشْرَمِ \*215 27 (notes)

بَنُو هَدْمٍ a family of the 'Abs 717 13 (see vol. II p. 307 note on v. 1)

الْهَدْنِيُّ (?) \*12 14 \*76 1

هُذَيْلُ tribe 195 2 211 6 seq., their dialect 782 14 869 3

الْهَدَيْلُ بن هَبِيرَةَ التَّغْلِبِيِّ 21 10 647 12 [see Naq. *Index*]

هَرَمُ بن سِنَانِ المَرِّي, called الْجَوَادُ, 101 18 449 11

أَبْنُ هَرَمَةَ [i. e. عَلِي بن إِبْرَاهِيمَ, Agh. IV 102 6 seq.] \*189 17 \*320 8 \*348 3 (read ابن for ابن) \*356 14

هَشَامُ بن عَبْدِ المَلِكِ the Caliph 417 14 [see Tab. II 1737 16 seq.]

هشام بن عمرو التغلبي 430 12 [a contemporary of the Caliph al-Manṣūr, Tab. III 862 s seq.]

هشام بن محمد بن أنسب التليبي the historian (see 428 29): cited 1 18 30 4 31 22 33 14  
34 9 109 20 110 17 111 5 seq. 112 19 23 113 3 13 seq. 115 6 117 5 122 17 127 2 259 10  
seq. 327 9 341 10 428 6 22 seq. 457 14 seq. 515 3 518 15 559 15 564 7 574 8 seq. 591 1  
740 4 seq. 741 14, called أبو المنذر 79 8 101 1 427 10 seq., and ابن الكلبي 328 22 422 1  
429 19 710 3: whether الكلبي (422 6 858 16) refers to him or to his father is uncertain

هشام بن معاوية النحوي 412 5, cites Abū 'Amr ash-Shaibānī 669 11

هشام a man addressed in an anonymous verse 824 13

عامر بن كعب see اليصان

هلال tribe 169 6 259 15 (= 771 2)

هلال [بن علاقة الشيباني] mentioned by al-Akḥṭal 439 5

هشام mentioned in a verse by Ḥumaid ibn Thaur 28 2 (see *Additions and Corrections*  
in loc.)

هميان بن قحافة السعدي \*8607

هنب بن أهوذ clan of the Quḍā'ah 783 13

الهند the Indians 128 16 (see also in *Names of Places*)

هند (1) woman addressed by Ta'abbata Sharrā 2 8 (as var.)

هند (2) mentioned by al-Muthaqqib 302 17

هند (3) mentioned by Shabīb ibn al-Barṣā 337 9 seq.

هند (4) mentioned by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm 355 1

هند (5) addressed by Imru'u-l-Qais 438 9

هند (6) mentioned in an anonymous verse 860 4 (var. عيسى 321 8)



1134 \* هِنْدُ بِنْتُ الْأَوْقَصِ بْنِ لُجَيْمِ

هِنْدُ بِنْتُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الْكِنْدِيِّ married to al-Mundhir [ibn Mā as-Samā] 428 1 437 16(?)  
587 15

هِنْدُ بِنْتُ عَمْرِو بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ ancestress of the Muḥārib ibn Khaṣafah 110 7

هِنْدُ بِنْتُ قَرَارَةَ wife of ʿAuf ibn Luʿayy (q. v.) and ancestress of the Banū Murrah 103 10 seq.

هِنْدُ بِنْتُ وَقَّاصِ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 18

الهنديات see 750 14

هِنْدِيَّةٌ woman mentioned by ar-Rāʿī 527 5 (= 733 17)

هَوَازِنٌ group of tribes 361 9 371 4 seq. 643 5 706 22 716 15 780 5

هَوْبٌ an Aramaean woman from whose name the name of the city al-Ubullah is said to be derived 263 7 seq.

هَوْدَةَ a man whose generosity is celebrated in an anonymous verse 100 8

هَوْدَةُ بْنُ عَلِيِّ الْحَنْفِيِّ undertook to protect a caravan sent by the Persian king (Khusrau Parwēz) 708 9 seq.: was rewarded with a crown 709 5 seq.: obtained the release of 100 Tamīmite prisoners 709 10 seq.

أَبُو الْهَيْجِ an Aramaean of al-Baṣrah, on whom a verse was composed by a Bedouin 797 13 seq.

أَبُو عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ, called أَبُو الْهَيْثَمِ بْنِ عَدِيِّ, his interview with ʿUthmān and ʿAbdallāh sons of Abū Shaibah 417 9 seq.

أَبُو الْهَيْثَمِ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ الصَّلْتِ السُّلَمِيِّ an official in the reign of ʿUmar I 116 11 24

أُمُّ قَيْثَمِ see أَسْمَاءُ (1)

وَاقِدٌ (var. وَاقِدٌ) brother of Yaḥyà ibn Shaddād (q. v.) 688 6

وَائِدٌ بن شَرْحَبِيلَ [البَكْرِيُّ] called أَبُو خَلِيدٍ 558 14: for his genealogy, see 558 26: \* 91 20  
(verses satirising al-A'shà)

وَائِلٌ group of tribes 433 8 481 17 741 2 761 10, وَائِلٌ ابْنَا i. e. Bakr and Taghlib  
430 16 439 12

وَائِلٌ بن مَعْنٍ clan of the Bāhilah 759 2 10

وَائِلَةٌ بن سَهْمٍ a subdivision of the Murrah ibn 'Auf (q. v.) 31 6 103 19

الْوَبَارِ i. e. the descendants of Wabr ibn al-Aḍbaṭ ibn Kilāb 670 18 (see 670 26 and vol. II  
p. 282 note on v. 30 b)

وَجْرَةٌ a horse 121 16

أَبُو وَجْرَةٍ \* 66 22 (notes)

أَنُوجِيَّةٌ a horse which gave its name to a breed 820 6

أَنُوحِيدٌ [بن كِلَابٍ] clan 32 20 142 4(?) 760 14 [see Ibn Duraid 180 8, Naq. 924 14]

أَنُوحِيفٌ a horse 30 28 31 5 16

عَامِرٌ بن ذُهَلٍ see بَنُو أُنُوحِمٍ

أَنُورِدٌ see الْمَزْنُوقُ

وَرْدَةٌ a woman(?) mentioned in an anonymous verse 495 8

وَصَّاحُ الْيَمِينِ \* 213 23 (notes = 768 28 notes)

وَعَلَةٌ بن الحَارِثِ الجَرْمِيِّ at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 327 10 seq.: see also \* 328 20 seq.

(N<sup>o</sup> XXXII) and s. v. وَعَلَةُ الجَرْمِيِّ

جَنُوبُ see بنتُ ابي وُفَاءِ

ابو حُرَّانَةَ see الوَلِيدُ بن حَنِيفَةَ التَّمِيمِيَّ

الْوَلِيدُ بن عُقْبَةَ بن ابي مُعَيْطِ \* 34 25 (notes = 194 21 537 23) \* 847 22 (notes)

الْوَلِيدُ بن يَزِيدِ the Caliph: his death 269 13

عُمَارَةُ بن زَيْدِ see الوَهَّابِ

### ى

إِلْيَاسُ بن مُضَرَ see أَلْيَاسُ بن مُضَرَ

مُرَادِ see يُحَابِرِ

يَحْيَى بن مَيْسَرَةَ (?) 630 4, called also (?) مَيْسَرَةَ 630 5, an adherent of Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair: verses on his death by as-Saffāḥ ibn Bukair 630 3 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XCII)

أَبُو مُحَمَّدِ البَيْزِيدِيَّ see يَحْيَى بن المُبَارَكِ

يَحْيَى بن شَدَادِ بن ثَعْلَبَةَ see يَحْيَى بن مَيْسَرَةَ

يَرْبُوعُ بن حَنْظَلَةَ, one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm, 20 9 seq. 21 1 123 6 16 437 11 528 2 740 13 seq.

يَرْبُوعُ بن مَالِكِ بن حَنْظَلَةَ a clan included among the Banu-l-'Adawīyah (q. v.) 122 18

يَزْدَجِرْدُ the last of the Sāsānid kings: his daughter captured by Qutaibah ibn Muslim 238 12

يَزِيدُ (1) a friend of Mutammim, who mentions him 539 11

يَزِيدُ (2) mentioned by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm as having been slain at Jurād 739 1

يَزِيدُ بن الخَدَّاقِ [خَدَّاقِ, حَدَّاقِ] الشَّنْتِيَّ, called ابْنُ خَدَّاقِ \* 552 19 602 18: \* 593 9 seq.

(N<sup>o</sup> LXXVIII) \* 597 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXIX) \* 600 18 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXX, a poem ascribed by others to al-Mumazzaq)

يَزِيدُ بْنُ سِنَانِ بْنِ أَبِي حَارِثَةَ \* 121 12 (N<sup>o</sup> XIII, a poem ascribed by others to an unnamed man of the 'Abd al-Qais)

يَزِيدُ بْنُ الصَّعْفِ الْكِلَابِيُّ 756 13 [= خُوَيْلِدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ خُوَيْلِدٍ, see Naq. Index]: satirised by Aus ibn Ghalfā 757 10 seq., and by an-Nābighah 771 4

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو الْكَنَفِيُّ, called ابْنُ قُرَّانٍ and ابو عمرو 549 16 (probably identical with يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو 215 22, see vol. II p. 215): elegy on his death 549 14 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXIX)

جَبِيهَاءُ الْأَشْجَعِيِّ see يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبِيدٍ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو see يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو الْكَنَفِيُّ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ الصَّعْفِ see يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ خُوَيْلِدٍ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ مَرْبَعِ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ a contemporary of the Caliph 'Uthmān 142 1

يَزِيدُ بْنُ مَقْرَغِ الْحَمِيرِيِّ \* 721 4

يَزِيدُ بْنُ الْمُهَلَّبِ an interview with the Caliph Sulaimān 572 12

المُخَبِّلِ (1) see ابو يَزِيدَ

ابو يَزِيدَ (2) a merchant at Mecca 870 17

يَسَارٌ a goatherd about whom a story was told 335 7

يَشْكُرٌ a tribe included in the group Bakr ibn Wā'il 518 20 614 7 seq.

يَعْفَرُ, يَعْفَرُ, يَعْفَرُ, see 846 16

يَعْقُوبُ بْنُ السَّكَيْتِ philologist 224 16 295 3 616 2 731 2, called ابو يُوسُفَ 402 15 778 17: frequently cited by 'Abdallāh ibn Rustum 121 38 3 92 3 187 7 224 16 228 4 230 4 232 17 233 14 235 5 17 and elsewhere: see also 5 19 9 11 40 12 731 seq. 133 15 seq. 163 12 170 6 236 7 237 9 412 16 413 7 *et passim*

يَعْلَى بْنُ أُمَيَّةَ بْنِ أَبِي عُبَيْدَةَ, called ابْنُ مُنَيَّةَ (after his mother), a companion of the Prophet 123 9 seq. [in Ibn Sa'd, *Tabaqāt* V 337 2, his grandfather is called أَبُو بَنِي عُبَيْدَةَ]

اليَمَنُ i. e. the Yamanite tribes 113 16 seq. 299 15 (= 450 12) 315 10 317 3 338 8 361 13 422 2  
704 17 705 19 711 14 — see also in *Names of Places*

اليَهُودُ 284 9 354 1: undetermined 427 21 (as var.) 495 17

يُوسُفُ *Joseph* 4 14 738 5

يَعْقُوبُ بنِ السَّكَيْتِ see أَبُو يُوسُفَ

يُونُسُ *Jonah* 209 11

يُونُسُ philologist: his conversation with a Bedouin 235 18: cites Abū 'Amr  
ibn al-'Alā 565 11 seq.

INDEX III.

NAMES OF PLACES

أَبَانُ	660 14	أَرْمُ	661 18
أَبَانَانُ	135 5 660 12	أَرِيْدُ	85 1 424 12 756 14
أَبَانَةُ	55 6 263 6 seq.	أَسَالِمُ	114 4
أَبُو قُبَيْسٍ	600 5 (?)	أَسَاوِدُ	130 6 (P as var.)
أَبِيْدَةُ	197 1 198 11	أَسْمَةُ	661 14
أَقْحَمُ	839 17	أَشْرَاجُ	537 11 (as var.)
أَثَالُ	65 7 380 1	أَشْيُ	125 4
أَجَا	541 11 seq.	أَضْمُ	448 27
الأَجْفَرُ	370 1	أُضَائِفُ	476 7
أَجَلِي	756 14 (var. لَجَا)	أُضْمُ	105 18
الأَجْنَابُ	537 10 (as var.)	إَفْرِيقِيَّةُ	850 2
الأَحْقَافُ	15 23 16 1	أَفُوفُ	728 12
أَدَمُ	487 6 (var. أَرَم and لَرَم)	الأَقْطَاطَانِ	441 6 (var. الأَقْطَاطَانِ)
أَدْرِعَاتُ	194 4	إِلَاقَةُ	523 2 seq.
الأَرَاكَةُ	305 16	آلُ قَرَامِ	8 21
أَرْدَشِيرُ حُرَّةَ	708 16	الأَمْرَاتُ	455 14
أَرَمُ دَلَمُ	see أَدَمُ	الْأَمِيْلُ	554 5
أَرْمَامُ	85 8	الْأَنْبَارُ	474 6
		الْأَنْعَمُ	677 10
		أَنْقَرَةُ	450 4
		الْأَتَيْعِمُ	141 8

- أَنْيْفُ قَرَعٍ 182 15  
 الْأَوَارُ 663 2  
 أَوَارَةٌ 539 7  
 أَوْدُ 442 10  
 أَوْطَاسُ 368 11 (= 644 19)  
 إِيرُ 140 3 (see 141 5)
- ب
- بَابُ أَقَانٍ 849 1 (see vol. II p. 354)  
 بَارِقٌ 449 5  
 الْبَنَيْدُ 34 11  
 بَثْرٌ 861 14 862 9  
 بَحَارٌ 826 8 (var. بَجَاد and نَعَار)  
 الْبَحْرَانِ 109 5 117 1 223 14 seq. 245 12  
 seq. 273 2 396 11 seq. 414 17  
 417 4 486 3 576 18 603 1 844 4  
 892 1  
 بَدْرٌ 39 20 85 8 107 9 (= 121 7) 739 3  
 بَرِاقٌ تَجْرٌ see تَجْرٌ  
 بَرِاقِشُ 382 13  
 الْبَرْدَانِ 520 6  
 بَرَقَةٌ عَيْبِمٌ see عَيْبِمٌ  
 بَرَكَةٌ عَاقِلٌ see عَاقِلٌ  
 بَرَاخَةٌ 361 3 448 6 449 4  
 الْبَصْرَةَ 381 9 396 6 428 13 449 8 797 13  
 بَصْرَى 108 17  
 بَطْنُ حَلِيَّةٍ see حَلِيَّةٌ  
 بَطْنُ الصَّبَاغِ 467 17
- قَوُّ see قَوُّ  
 بَطْنُ النَّسِيرِ 513 9 (var. الْمَسِيبِ)  
 بُعَاثُ 564 9  
 بَغْدَادُ 53 19  
 الْبَنِيْنَةُ 52 3  
 الْبَنِيْنَةُ 52 5 (as var.)  
 بُوَانَةٌ 627 13  
 الْبُوَيْنُ 554 1  
 رَيْطَةٌ see رَيْطَةٌ  
 بَيْشَةٌ 137 20 618 5
- ت
- تَبَالَةٌ 196 19  
 تَبْرَاكُ 153 18  
 تَثْلِيْثُ 417 3 seq.  
 تَرْبَةٌ 115 7  
 التَّسْرِيْرُ 490 9  
 نَعَارٌ see بَحَارٌ  
 تَغْلَمٌ 486 12  
 التَّغْلَمَانِ 485 1 (= 507 23)  
 تَهَامَةٌ 44 21 114 1 seq. 416 16 seq.  
 666 9  
 التَّوَامُ, تَوَامٌ 396 10 seq.  
 تَوْنَعٌ 190 12  
 تَيْمَاءُ 561 6 (= 698 11 743 11) 621 17  
 622 19  
 تَيْمَنٌ 328 10 362 5

## ث

- ثَاجُ (= ثَاجُ) 614 17  
 ثَبْرَةٌ 729 6  
 ثَعَجْرُ 182 12  
 ثَرْمَدَاءُ 772 4 (see 768 25)  
 الثَّمْدُ 19 17 (= 348 18)  
 الثَّوْبِيرُ 727 16  
 الثَّوْبِيَّةُ 732 3 (as var.)  
 ثَيْتَلُ 741 16

## ج

- الجَبَا 199 5 203 4  
 السَّرَوَاتُ see جِبَلُ السَّرَوَاتِ  
 السَّرَاةُ see جَبَلُ السَّرَاةِ  
 جَبَلَا طَيِّءٌ 417 3 541 11 667 18  
 جَبَلَةٌ 45 7 329 20 364 5 seq. 366 10  
 761 6 823 10  
 الجُحْفَقَةُ 416 20  
 جَدْنُ 525 6 (see vol. II p. 204)  
 جَدُودُ 604 18 890 20 (see also 740 22)  
 جُرَادُ 739 1 (?)  
 جُرَشُ 641 16  
 البَتِيلُ see جَرَعُ البَتِيلِ  
 الجَزِيرَةُ 446 1 813 19  
 جَزِيرَةُ اَنْعَرَبِ 416 15 seq.  
 الجِفَارُ 369 7 seq.  
 جُلَاجِلُ 351 11 664 12 (var. حُبَابِ)

جَلَسُ 884 21 417 4

- الجَلْهَتَانِ 7 14 53 21  
 الجِمَادُ 264 1 (see foot-note)  
 جُمُرَانُ 855 2 (var. حُمُرَانُ) 488 15 845  
 14 (with var.)  
 جِنَانُ see 709 1 (MSS حَيَانُ)  
 الجَوُّ 7 15 9 6 (?) 455 14 628 11 (?)  
 الجَوَاءُ 423 1  
 جَوَانَا 741 16  
 الجَوْلَانُ 50 4 334 21  
 الجَوْنَانِ 828 11  
 جِيلَانُ 495 17 (var. جَوْلَانُ)  
 جِيهِمُ 423 3 (as var.)

## ح

- حُبَابِ (جُلَاجِلِ var.) 664 21  
 حُبَاشَةٌ 198 11  
 حُبَاةُ (عُبَاةُ var.) 826 1  
 الحُبْسُ 263 2 670 1  
 الحِجَازُ 128 11 282 18 415 19 416 15  
 seq. 418 9 420 13 435 7 467 14  
 486 10 540 11 666 9 691 3 745  
 9 843 16  
 حُدْنَةُ 329 5 510 16  
 حِرَاءُ 342 18  
 حَرَبَةٌ 653 1  
 الحَرَمَانِ (i. e. Mecca and Medina)  
 522 6



الْخَرَّةُ الرَّجْلَاءُ 415 17  
 خَرَّةٌ كَيْلِي 85 5 642 7  
 خَزْرَةَ 727 16 (?)  
 حَزْمُ الْأَنْعَمِينَ 736 3  
 الْحَزْنُ 65 7 seq. 202 13  
 الْحَشَى, الْحَشَا 203 18 seq. (as var.)  
 الْحَضْرُ 396 6  
 حَضْرَمَوْتُ 15 23 417 6 11 441 3 815 1  
 حَصْنٌ 117 6 600 24  
 الْحَقْفُ 321 5 (?)  
 حَقَالٌ 115 5, see 114 4  
 حَلِيَّةٌ 114 4 202 11  
 or حَلِيي 114 8  
 حَمْرَانُ see جَمْرَانُ  
 حِمَصٌ 417 13  
 الْحِمَى 50 4  
 الْحِنُو 433 3 439 1  
 حَوَاءٌ 844 9  
 حَوْرَانُ (in Syria) 334 20 337 16  
 حَوْرَانُ (in Najd) 725 12, see vol. II  
 p. 310  
 حَوْمَلٌ 442 10 486 6 823 13  
 حَيَّانٌ see جَنَّانٌ  
 الْحَيْبَرَةُ 311 10 449 6 seq. 460 2 535 8  
 572 16 573 17

## خ

خَبْتٌ 415 17  
 خَبْتُ الْجَبَوِ see النَّجْوُ  
 خَبْتُ الرَّهْطِ see الرَّهْطُ  
 خُرَّاسَانُ 840 5  
 خَرُوبٌ 25 6  
 خَزَارُ 141 8 342 16  
 الْخُصُوصُ 115 18  
 الْخَطُّ 245 11 396 12 734 20  
 خَطْمَةٌ 802 2  
 خَلَصَةٌ 135 16 (?)  
 الْخَوْرَنْقُ 449 5  
 خَيْبَرٌ 411 8 seq. 858 12  
 خَيْفُ الْخَيْلِ 114 14  
 خَيْمٌ 470 22 487 14

## د

دَارُ النَّدْوَةِ (at Mecca) 227 8  
 دَارَاتُ الْغُبَيْرِ 336 3 (see 335 26)  
 دَارَةُ جُلَاجِلِ 114 17  
 دَارَةُ مَوْضُوعٍ 100 17 103 20 622 15 (see  
 مَوْضُوعٌ)  
 دَجَلَةٌ (= دَجَلَةٌ) 95 18  
 دَحِيْسٌ 196 19  
 الدَّخُولُ 440 21 823 13  
 دَدٌ 467 16  
 دَمْنَحٌ 25 14 844 15

دِمَشْقُ 34 18 (= 194 7 537 8) 887 13	ذو العرجاء 862 19
الدَّوْمُ 826 8	ذو هلف 45 17
دَيْسَقَةُ 586 1	ذو الفصن 128 18
	ذو انقنا (var. انقنا) 115 8
ذ	ذو القور 258 6
ذات رَجَلٍ 576 16	ذو التماجز 659 9
ذات الرِّمْتِ 121 13 20	ذو المطارة 698 12
ذات السُّلَيْمِ 362 11	ذو تجب 366 9 seq.
ذات الصال 500 10	
or ذات صال 578 9	
ذات العَجْرَمِ 23 11	ذات الرافقة 445 16
ذات عَرِقِ 416 20 862 11	راكس 51 8
ذات كَهْفِ 351 11 669 6	رامتان 742 12
ذات النَّخْلِ 114 18	رامنة 640 16
الدَّرَانِجُ 576 16	الرباب 618 5
الدَّنَابُ 687 3	الربذة 117 6 123 5
الدَّنَاتِبُ 667 2	رَبِطَةٌ see رَبِطَةٌ
ذو أَرَاطَى 58 16	الرجام 756 15 (as var.)
ذو الأَرَطَى 460 21	الرجبي 889 6
ذو أَمْرِ 687 5	رَجَبِجٌ (var. رَجَبِجٌ and رَجَبِجٌ) 626 13
ذو البَرِيقَيْنِ 206 14	رَحْبَةٌ 525 9
ذو حَسَى 694 2	الرخام (var. انرجام) 756 14
ذو الرِّمْتِ 128 10 647 24	الرَّحْمِ see الرَّحْمِ
ذو شُوَيْسِ 88 6	رَجَبِجٌ see رَجَبِجٌ
ذو صَبَاحِ 656 16	الرداع 727 6
ذو ضال 215 2	الرصافة 417 12
ذو الضُّمْرَانِ 44 14	رضوى 129 18
ذو انطَلَحِ 129 4	الرقم 30 2 seq.

رَمَانُ 162 13 522 6  
 الرَّمَانَتَانِ 742 14 seq. .  
 الرَّنْقَاءُ 337 18  
 الرَّهْطُ 6 6  
 رَوْضُ النَّاصِبِ 742 10  
 رَوْضُ الْقَطَا 742 10  
 or رَوْضَاتُ الْقَطَا 149 15 .  
 رَبِطَةٌ 190 12 (var. رَبِطَةٌ)  
 رَبِيَانُ 223 17

## ز -

زَارَةٌ 553 8  
 الزُّجُجُ 469 7  
 زَجِيحٌ see زَجِيحٌ  
 الزَّخْمُ 215 2 (var. الزَّخْمُ 215 10)  
 زُرُودٌ 20 9 21 1 22 1 (= 691 15) 370 2

## س

سَاجِرٌ 35 6 430 13  
 سَاحِقٌ 39 5 (= 631 12 636 3) — see  
 32 26  
 سَاعِمٌ 730 6(?)  
 سَبَأٌ 777 10  
 السَّنَارُ 105 18 150 17 764 14  
 السَّحْسَجُ 515 16  
 السَّدِيرُ 449 5  
 السَّدِيرَةُ 687 5

السَّرَاةُ 8 12 18 114 5 15 115 4 seq.  
 416 17 -  
 السَّرَّةُ 890 4  
 السَّرَوُ حَمِيرٌ 858 8  
 السَّرَوَاتُ 114 3  
 السَّرِيحُ 826 20(?)  
 السَّعْدُ 135 18(?)  
 (sic leg.) سَعَوَانُ 808 18  
 سَلْمَى 541 10 660 14  
 السَّمَاوَةُ 417 1 523 4  
 سَمْسَمٌ 468 19  
 سَمْنَانُ 150 10  
 سَمِيرَاءُ, سَمِيرَاءُ 88 7 (as var.)  
 السَّنْدُ 819 3  
 سَنَدَادٌ 449 5  
 سَهْمَانُ 654 5  
 السَّوَادُ 417 13  
 السُّوْبَانُ 405 18 (= 863 7)  
 سُوَيْقَةُ بَلْبَالٍ 128 10  
 السُّيُ 234 19  
 السَّيْدَانُ 208 15 seq.  
 السَّيْفُ 414 17  
 السَّيْفَانِ 647 19 (read الشَّيْقَيْنِ)  
 السَّيْلُحُونَ 605 5 (var. السَّيْلُحِينَ)

## ش

شَابَةٌ 87 5 487 6 661 13  
 شَاحِبٌ 215 22 (var. شَاحِبٌ)

شارع<sup>٥</sup> 587 4  
 الشَّامُ 24 5 242 2 18 811 11 888 14  
 378 28 416 18 446 1 450 5  
 469 7 476 11 523 2 635 16 seq.  
 671 18 887 7  
 شَجَنَّةُ 687 8  
 الشَّحْرُ 417 6  
 شَرَّافُ 576 16  
 الشَّرْبَةُ 111 8 621 4 694 2  
 الشَّرْعُ 826 8  
 الشَّرْفُ 65 9 490 10  
 شَرَوْرَى 660 28  
 الشَّرِيفُ 490 6 757 9  
 الشَّصُونُ 113 12 (see 117 4)  
 الشَّطْبَى 671 11  
 شَعْبُ جَبَلَةَ see جَبَلَةُ  
 الشَّقِيفُ 837 4  
 شَمَامُ 600 24 757 9  
 شَوَاحِطُ 470 17  
 الشَّيْقَارِ 648 2  
  
 ص  
 صَاحَةُ 650 16  
 صَارَاتُ 670 1  
 صَبِيبُ, صَبِيبُ see صَبِيبُ  
 صُحَارُ 396 11 seq. 667 18  
 صَحْرَاءُ الثَّوِيَّةِ see الثَّوِيَّةِ  
 صَحْرَاءُ الْخُصُوصِ see الْخُصُوصِ

انشُطُونُ see صَحْرَاءُ الشَّطُونِ  
 الصَّرَاةُ 429 8  
 صَعْدَانَا 869 7  
 الصَّعِيدُ 434 8  
 الصَّفا (in al-Bahrain) 896 12 602 15  
 (= 891 14)  
 صَقِينُ 39 18 (= 631 10)  
 الصَّلْعَاءُ 130 4  
 الصُّلَيْبُ 560 8  
 الصَّمَانُ 65 9  
 صَنْعَاءُ 417 6  
 صَنْبِيعَاتُ 431 17 seq.

## ص

ضَارِجُ 119 16 (var. وَاسْتُ) 455 14  
 ضَبِيبُ 576 10 (var. صَبِيبُ and صَبِيبُ)  
 ضَبِيبِسُ 600 25  
 ضَرَعْدُ 687 5 712 7  
 ضَرِيَّةُ 672 13 836 12 13  
 ضَلْفَعُ 537 4  
 الضَّوَاجِعُ 51 2

## ط

الطَّائِفُ 137 7 857 9  
 طَاخَفَةُ 329 3 361 6  
 طَمِيَّةُ, طَمِيَّةُ 117 4 seq. (as var.)  
 طَوَالَةُ 31 16 19 51 15

	ط				
	طَبِي 382 15			عُكَاظُ 567 371 1 613 23 seq. 614 2	
	طَفَارِ 501 5			715 9 772 12 809 17	
	ع			عُمَانُ 15 23 82 22 308 8 396 11 seq.	
	عَقْلُ 85 8 765 7			417 6 668 5 seq. 722 17	
	عَالِجُ 415 17 771 8 (= 885 5)			عَمَائِيَّةُ 487 14 787 4	
	أَعَالِيَّةُ 712 13			عَمَقُ 130 3 (as var.)	
	عَانَتُ 93 8			عَنْبِيْرَةٌ 52 5 (as var.) 353 14 551 2	
	or عَانَتُ 813 19			607 4 819 1	
	عَبْقَرُ 153 18			عَوَارِضُ 712 7 12 (= 715 1)	
	عَتَائِدُ 140 3 (see 141 7) 687 3			عَوْبِرَضَاتُ 44 17	
	أَعْدَانُ 525 9			أَعْيَشَتَانِ 7 14 (as var.)	
	أَعْدِيْبُ 446 18 (as var.) 673 2 (see			أَعْيِصُ 470 17	
	673 17)			أَعْيَكْتَانِ 7 13 (= 206 8) 199 6	
	أَعْرَاقُ 50 9 116 7 152 12 242 12 415 8			أَعْيُنُ (= عَيْنُ مُحَلِّمٍ) 602 15 (=	
	417 1 426 8 21 427 16 437 2			891 14)	
	438 12 446 1 15 535 8 844 5			أَعْيُنُ أَيْلَغُ 783 11	
	أَعْرَجَاءُ 863 10 (see أَعْرَجَاءُ)			أَعْيَهُمُ 423 1 654 16	
	عَرْدَةٌ 44 14 728 12			غ	
	عَرَفَاتُ 659 13 863 22			أَغْبِيْبُ 731 11	
	عَرَفُ 424 12			أَغْرَبُ 764 14	
	أَعْرُوضُ 416 17 417 4 seq.			أَغْسَانُ 416 11 783 14 seq.	
	عَرِيْتِنَاتُ 654 16			أَغْمَارَةٌ 380 1	
	عَطَائَةٌ 396 13			أَغْمَدَانُ 563 8	
	عَقَبُ 215 2 (var. عَقَبُ 215 10)			أَغْمَرُ 379 18 (as var.)	
				أَغْمَرَةٌ 618 17 732 2	
				أَغْمِيْمُ 335 15 (var. أَعْبِيْرُ and أَعْمِيْمُ)	

أَنْغُورٌ 418 16 seq.

عَيْقَةٌ 135 15

### ف

فَارِسٌ 268 11 seq. 427 11 673 2

الْفَرَادُ 135 15 (var. الْفَرَادِ)

الْفَرَاتُ 98 18 450 4

فَرَانٌ 117 12

فَرَجَاتٌ see 128 13

الْفَرَعُ 396 5

الْفَرُوفُ 729 6

فَلَجٌ 577 3 610 12 662 4 732 2

فَلَجَاتٌ see 128 10

فَلْبِجٌ 757 15

فَيْدٌ 35 6 370 2 417 3

فَيْفُ الرِّيحِ 706 8 707 6 seq. 710 5 14 711 14

### ق

الْقَادِسِيَّةُ 268 11 355 5 474 6 731 16

or قَادِسِيَّةُ الْكُوفَةِ 417 11

قَانِيَّةٌ 661 6

قَذَافٌ 606 4 (?)

قَرَّاسٌ see آلُ قَرَّاسٍ

(sic leg.) قَرَّاصِيَّةٌ 668 18 (var. قَرَّاصِيَّةٌ)

قَرَّاقِرٌ 889 6

قَرَّانٌ 187 12 434 15 437 6 820 16

821 4 14

قَرْنٌ طَبِي 24 5 seq.

الْقَرَى (وايى الْقَرَى =) 119 14

الْقَرِيَّتَانِ 587 4

الْقَرِيْطُ 730 6

الْقَرِيَّةُ, الْقَرِيَّةُ 860 16

قَسَا 491 12

الْقَصِيْمَةُ 663 2 (var. الْقَصِيْمَةُ)

الْقَصِيْمَةُ الطَّرَادُ 455 14

قَصْنَةٌ 19 5 28 8 459 9

قَضِيْبٌ 182 3

قَطِيَّاتٌ 725 12

الْقَطِيْفُ 396 12

الْقَلِيْبُ 728 12

الْقَنْ 337 16

الْقَنَانُ 429 4 seq.

قَنَوَانٌ 618 5 712 12 (= 618 7 715 1)

قَو 379 14 501 10 831 1

قَوَاصِيَّةٌ see قَرَّاصِيَّةٌ

### ك

كَاطِمَةٌ 208 16 498 14 576 18

كُنْمَانٌ 273 16 (= 468 17)

كُنْبِيْفَةٌ 85 8

الْكُنْبِيْبُ 479 15 559 19 691 8

كُرْمَانٌ 840 5

كُشْبٌ, كُشْبٌ 85 1 seq.

الْكَعْبَةُ 882 1

الْكَلَابُ الْأَوَّلُ 427 9 seq. 428 13 429 23 seq.

الْكَلابُ التَّانِي 315 10 316 3 317 2 seq. 327 7  
seq. 361 12 510 2

كُنَاسَةُ الْكُوفَةِ 788 4  
كَهْفُ حُنَّانٍ 459 21 (var. جُنَّانٍ 460 1) 460 18  
الْكَوْفَةُ 396 6 428 13 828 3  
كَبِيرٌ 141 5 (as var.) 141 8

## ل

لَبْنٌ 83 11 183 3  
لَبِينَةُ 52 5 (as var.)  
اللُّجُ 48 1 (= 881 19)  
لَحَا 756 15 (as var.)

اللَّعْبَاءُ 130 27

لُغَاطٌ 150 10

لَوَى نَوَادِرُ see نَوَادِرُ

## م

مَأْبِدٌ 8 21  
مَأْسَلٌ 717 1 (= 775 10)

مَآوَانٌ 724 18

مُنَالَعٌ 541 10 660 23

مُتَقَبٌ 732 2

مُجَبِّرَاتٌ 510 11

مُحَاجِرٌ 642 7

مُحَلِّمٌ 224 1

مَخَاضَةُ الْعَرَقِيِّ 440 11

الْمُحَيِّسُ 376 2

مَدِينٌ 731 1

الْمَدِينَةُ 78 15 417 3 seq. 796 2 828 3  
857 12

الْمَذَارُ 85 5

مُرَامِرٌ 456 1 (as var.)

(sic leg.) الْمَرَانَةُ 670 18

مَرَبْدُ الْبَصْرَةِ 130 2

مَرْخَةُ 32 23

الْمَرَوَاتُ 32 1 (as var.)

الْمَرَوَانُ 322 6 (= 402 1)

الْمَرَوْرَاةُ 31 20 32 1 38 15 713 5

مَسْجِدُ الْعَيْدِيِّينَ 857 9 (see vol. II p. 360)

مَسَاحِلَانُ 429 11

مَسِيحَةُ 862 9

الْمَشَارِفُ 612 7 716 6

الْمُشْرِفٌ 857 6 (var. الْمُشَقَّرُ)

مَشْعَلٌ 195 3 203 4

الْمُشَقَّرُ 223 13 seq. 396 12 539 5 708 5

seq., see also الْمُشْرِفُ

مَضْرٌ 850 1

مَطْرَقٌ 580 6

مَطْلُوبٌ 239 7

مَعَشَلٌ 203 20 (?)

مُعْتَمٌ 553 7 (?)

مَعْقَلَةٌ 378 12

مُغَامِرٌ 455 14

الْمَغَارِيقُ 553 1 (?)

مَكْرَانٌ 29 1

مَكَّة 108 15 (= 619 2) 137 21 299 16  
 (= 450 13) 417 8 659 21 796 2  
 815 20 870 17  
 امّلا 65 7 643 8 712 7  
 مَلْحُوبٌ 28 8  
 مَلْهَمٌ 485 10  
 مَلْيَاكَةُ 605 9  
 المَمْبِي 656 11  
 مَنبِجٌ 691 8  
 مَنبِي 198 7 seq. (cf. 265 13) 892 7  
 المَنبِجُورُ 402 6 (?) see *Additions* in loc.  
 مَهَشَمَةٌ 184 3  
 اَمْوَصِلُ 396 6  
 مَوْضُوعٌ 624 7, see دَارَةُ مَوْضُوعٍ  
 مَوْضُبٌ 133 3  
 مَيْسَانُ 725 1 (as var.)

## ن

النَّاصِفُ 197 1  
 نَاعَتٌ see 845 15  
 نَاعَتُونَ 845 14  
 نَافِعٌ 376 3  
 النَّبِاجُ 741 16  
 نَبَايِعٌ 862 19  
 نَجْدٌ 114 1 182 4 239 18 296 16 321 5  
 416 17 seq. 435 6 470 2 490 9  
 494 6 620 11 666 9 670 2 672 12  
 seq. 708 9 843 19 868 3

نَجْرَانُ 115 7 315 15 487 3 459 21  
 460 12 479 14  
 نَخْلَةٌ 730 6 (?)  
 النَّسَارُ 861 6 363 18 seq. 643 8 17  
 644 11 686 23 702 18 802 1  
 836 12 845 14  
 نَصْعٌ, نَصْعٌ 129 18,  
 نَطَاعٌ 380 1 seq. (var. نِضَاعٌ, نِضَاعٌ,  
 708 10 seq.)  
 نَطَاةٌ 411 11  
 النَّظِيمُ 705 22 seq.  
 النَّعَافُ 467 17  
 النَّقْعَاءُ 142 24  
 نَمَلِي 698 8  
 or نَمِيلٌ 698 9  
 نَهْيُ أَكْفٍ 119 16  
 نَوَادِرُ 728 5

## ه

الهَبَاتَانِ 101 22  
 هُبَالَةٌ see هُبَالَةٌ  
 الهَبَاءُ 30 5 364 8 694 1 seq.  
 هَجْرٌ 224 1 seq. 396 12 708 8 seq.  
 844 4 seq.  
 هَرَاةٌ 322 6 (= 402 1)  
 الهِنْدُ 414 17 494 7  
 عَيْشَمٌ 142 24  
 هَيْلَانُ 382 13



و

واحِفُّ 559 19  
 وادي السَّبْع 631 6  
 وادي القَرْي 621 18 622 19  
 وَاِرِدَاتٌ 438 18 439 2  
 واسِطٌ 119 17 (as var. cf. 606 4)  
           440 23 600 11(?)  
 وجرّة 85 4  
 الودّكاء 215 5  
 الوريعة 501 1  
 الوشم 772 9

ي

يَبُوسُ 190 12

يَنْبَلُ 25 14 548 11  
 اليعملة 101 22  
 اليمامة 114 14 187 12 304 11 368 11  
           (= 644 19) 415 8 417 4 seq.  
           428 13 434 15 486 2 709 10  
           821 4  
 اليمن 102 6 137 8 21 416 17 417 7  
           seq. 446 16 seq. 459 10 seq.  
           468 6 501 5 seq. 525 7 578 18  
           641 17 708 9 711 2 771 3 seq.  
           784 1 821 14 839 17 869 7  
 يَمْرود 131 16  
 يَنُوفُ 728 13 (as var.)

INDEX IV.

SELECTED WORDS.

أَبَى. أَبَاءٌ see under أَبَى  
 أَبَدٌ applied to a poet 179 6 (cf. 188 6  
 287 13)  
 أَبَدٌ *wild* 861 17  
 أَوَابِدٌ (= وَحْشٌ) 136 5 188 4 287 11  
 456 3, applied to poems 179 3 (cf.  
 862 2)  
 مَوْبِدَاتٌ see 179 6 862 2  
 أَبْرٌ. أَبْرٌ i. 557 14, see also 874 3  
 أَبْرٌ 257 9  
 أَبْرَةٌ *point* 743 18  
 أَبْنٌ. أَبْنٌ 527 5 (= 733 17), pass. 526 8 (= 733 12)  
 تَابِينٌ 526 6  
 مَوْبِنٌ 527 9 (= 733 15)  
 أَبَهٌ. أَبَهَةٌ 433 12  
 أَبَوْ. أَبٌ gen. pl. أَبِينٌ 107 22

أَبَى. أَبَى. to render impossible 534 1, أَبَى  
 اللُّهُ 741 17, to refuse (with ب)  
 879 12, أَبَيْتَ انْتَعَنَ 311 8 599 1  
 776 16 .  
 إِبَالًا 834 11  
 أَبَاً adj. 732 19  
 أَبَاءَةٌ *reed-bed* 71 12  
 أَبِيٌّ 207 5 323 11, gen. pl. أَبِيَّيْنِ (in  
 rhyme)  
 مَابِيَّةٌ 325 1  
 أْتَمٌ. أْتَمٌ 48 12  
 أْتَمٌ see 780 2  
 أْتَنٌ. أْتَانُ التَّشْبِيلِ 798 2, أْتَانُ الضَّحْلِ 798 6  
 أْتَوْ. أْتَا u. 70 15 (maṣd. أْتَوْ) 70 20  
 إْتَاوَةٌ 426 8  
 أْتَى. أْتَى see 796 17  
 أْتَى (3rd conj.) 742 1  
 تَاتَى to coax (with ج) 459 19, to more  
 (intrans.) 797 11

- أَتَى torrent 559 10 795 17
- أَثَث. أَثِيثٌ 831 15
- أَثَر. أَثَرٌ (4th conj.) 536 15 543 9  
أَثَرٌ i. e. a sword 781 18  
أَثَرٌ (في إِثْرٍ) 787 13  
أَثَرٌ pl. مَآثِرٌ 260 1 294 12 362 12 [مَآثِرَةٌ]
- أَثَف. أَثَفٌ, تَأَثَفٌ, see 471 3
- أَثَل. أَثَلٌ 435 17, cf. 294 18 295 2  
أَثَلَةٌ 295 6 (= 594 16) 594 14
- أَثَم. أَثَمٌ 599 1  
أَثَامٌ 620 13 659 9  
مَآثِمٌ 427 1
- أَثَو. أَثَوٌ (= أَفْسَدَ) 678 10
- أَجَج. أَجَجٌ 333 5 337 16 443 10
- أَجَد. أَجَدٌ 16 9 (= 177 265 7 346 4 355 17)  
456 18 831 4
- أَجَر. أَجَرٌ coll. 256 19
- أَجَل. أَجَلٌ (= جَانِبُهُ) 730 13  
أَجَالٌ troop, pl. [إِجْدٌ] 849 9  
أَجَلٌ (= مِنْ أَجَلٍ) 723 18
- أَجِن. أَجِنٌ 283 13 377 6  
أَجِينٌ 775 24
- أَخَر. أَخَرَى rearguard 638 4 798 2, أَخْرَى  
أَخْرَى ever 593 5
- أَخُو. أَخٌ — on أَخِيكَ 557 6, see vol. II p. 221
- أَدْر. أَدْرٌ, pl. أَدْرٌ 51 22
- أَدَم. أَدَمٌ i., أَدَمٌ, see 648 11 seq.  
أَدَمٌ leather 65 6, tent of leather 613 14  
أَدَمَةٌ interior skin 555 2  
أَدْمَاءٌ adj. 251 10 355 14 472 4 555 27  
572 8, pl. أَدَمٌ 72 23 seq. 79 19 131 10  
210 9 223 5  
أَدِيمٌ أَدِيمٌ يَوْمٌ, قَوْمٌ أَدِيمٌ — أَدِيمٌ 81 17, 656 11  
أَدِيمٌ pl. [أَيْدَامَةٌ] 216 17  
أَدِيمَةٌ 555 1 (= 594 9)
- أَدَى. أَدَى to bring home 780 7  
أَدَى (4th conj.) to help 290 10 (= 596 17)  
تَادٌ 450 11
- أَذَن. أَذَنٌ to listen (with أَلَى) 831 10  
أَذَنٌ adj. see 831 13: du. أُنَا عَنَاتٌ  
calamity 422 16
- أَذَى. أَذَى 727 7 10 (= 813 4)  
أَذَاةٌ 635 17  
أَذَى 98 9 409 3, pl. أَوَانِيٌ 98 13
- أَرْب. أَرْبٌ 354 9  
أَرْبٌ, أَرْبٌ, 255 9  
أَرْبٌ 255 12  
أَرْبَةٌ 354 9  
أَرْبٌ 354 6 511 14

<sup>و-ع</sup> مورب *sharp-edged* 635 5  
 أرث. أرث see under ورث  
 أرج. أرج 202 11 372 15  
 أرجوان 615 3  
 أرخ. أرخ [أرخ] *young antelope* pl. أرخ 551 6  
 أرز. أرز *pine-wood* 338 12  
 أرش. أرش (= أفسد) 678 10  
 أرض. أرض *lower part* 171 10 (= 390 4) 390 2  
 seq. 513 6 (= 841 10)  
 مروض see 792 8  
 أرط. أرطى 339 7 776 7 871 14  
 أرطاة 16 3  
 مروض see 776 11  
 أرق. أرق (= أرق) 229 5 (= 419 15, see  
 note)  
 أرق 544 7  
 أرق 460 18 505 12 816 14  
 أرق adj. 664 15  
 إيراق 2 4, see 2 24 seq.  
 أرك. أرك 382 9  
 أرم. أرم (= أحم) 471 8 (var. أرم, أرم):  
*cairn* 472 8  
 أرمى 571 5 (= 767 17)  
 أرومة, أرومة, 254 13 635 1 696 11 seq.

أرن. أرن see 859 6  
 أرندج. أرندج *black leath r* 276 11  
 أرى. أرى *to wait* 520 10  
 أرى 891 18 (= 595 14), pl. أوار 520 7  
 أزر. أزر (3rd conj.) 455 11 24  
 أزار metaph. *chastity* 723 18  
 موزرات 697 14 (= 773 19)  
 موزر noun of place 156 17  
 أزز. أزز 333 6 (as var.)  
 أزيق. أزيق 438 18 598 26  
 أزم. أزم i. metaph. 241 9 332 3 505 1  
 847 10  
 أزم 241 16 (= 360 1) 360 3 555 5  
 أزيمة 359 15  
 أزم year of famine 832 3  
 أزن. أزن see under ين  
 أزي. أزي (3rd conj.) 308 16  
 أزيق 341 14 seq.  
 أست. أست see under سنه  
 أسد. أسد *مستند* a tangled mass 629 12  
 أسر. أسر شديد الأسر 756 16  
 أسرة kindred 747 7  
 أسير 786 13, see vol. II p. 333  
 أسف. أسف *slave* 153 15

- أَسْلَ. <sup>أَسْلَ</sup> coll. 739 3 753 10 (= 813 16)  
<sup>أَسْلَ</sup> see 678 5, <sup>أَسْلَاتُ</sup> 739 1  
<sup>أَسِيلٌ</sup> 496 13, <sup>أَسِيلَةُ</sup> <sup>الْحَدَّيْنِ</sup> 461 14  
<sup>أَسِيلٌ</sup> *smoothness* 280 3
- أَسْمَ. <sup>أَسْمَةُ</sup> 753 10 (= 813 16)
- أَسُو. <sup>أَسَا</sup> u. 758 11 887 1  
<sup>أَسَا</sup> 134 4, pl. <sup>أَسُونٌ</sup> 134 8, or <sup>أَسَاةٌ</sup>  
134 10  
<sup>أَسُوَةٌ</sup>, <sup>أَسُوَةٌ</sup>, 450 8, pl. <sup>أَسِيٌّ</sup>, <sup>أَسِيٌّ</sup>, 450 8
- أَسَى. <sup>أَسَى</sup> 538 8  
<sup>أَسَى</sup> *patience* 852 4
- أَشْبَ. <sup>أَشْبٌ</sup> 18 1 (var. <sup>أَشْبٌ</sup>)  
<sup>أَشَابَةٌ</sup> 420 6 615 10, pl. <sup>أَشَابٌ</sup> 419 8
- أَشْرَ. <sup>أَشْرٌ</sup> pl. <sup>أَشْرٌ</sup> 156 6 461 15 seq.  
<sup>أَشْرٌ</sup> 147 8  
<sup>أَشْرَةٌ</sup> *sawn off* 817 4
- أَصْرَ. <sup>أَصْرٌ</sup> i. 35 1  
<sup>أَصْرٌ</sup>, <sup>أَصْرٌ</sup>, see <sup>أَصِيرٌ</sup>  
<sup>أَصْرٌ</sup> *covenant* 639 19  
<sup>أَصْرَةٌ</sup> 34 22, pl. <sup>أَوَاصِرٌ</sup> 34 14  
<sup>أَصَارٌ</sup> *fodder* 610 6 (see 639 7)  
<sup>أَصْرٌ</sup> *bundle of hay* 638 18, pl. <sup>أَيَاصِرٌ</sup>  
325 17 610 2
- أَصْصَ. <sup>أَصْصٌ</sup> adj. *strong* 54 1  
<sup>أَصِيصٌ</sup> *amphora (?)* 291 13
- أَصْلًا. <sup>أَصْلًا</sup> adv. 258 16 284 15 657 16 837 12  
<sup>أَصِيلٌ</sup> *evening* 492 15 (= 527 16): adj.  
*noble* 508 17  
<sup>أَصِيلَةٌ</sup> *evening* 736 14, pl. <sup>أَصَائِلٌ</sup> 676 11
- أَطَرَ. <sup>أَطَرَ</sup> i. 669 2, pass. 142 12  
<sup>أَطَرَ</sup> 683 18  
<sup>أَطْرَةٌ</sup> see 669 2  
<sup>إِطَارٌ</sup> *circle* 668 15  
<sup>أَطِيرٌ</sup> — <sup>بِأَطِيرِ</sup> <sup>إِصْرٍ</sup> (as an oath) 184 7  
<sup>تَأَطَّرَ</sup> 202 3  
<sup>مَأَطْرَةٌ</sup> see 669 2
- أَطَطَ. <sup>أَطَطَ</sup> i. 295 6 (= 594 16) -  
<sup>أَطَاطٌ</sup> adj. *creaking* 65 6
- أَطَلَ. <sup>أَطَلَ</sup> du. 734 13
- أَقَطَ. <sup>أَقَطٌ</sup> 119 14
- أَقَنَّ. <sup>أَقَنَّ</sup> *hut of stone* 808 7
- أَكَلَ. <sup>أَكَلَ</sup> u. metaph. 364 21 617 5  
<sup>أَكَلٌ</sup> 813 10  
<sup>أَكُولٌ</sup> metaph. 754 15
- أَكَمَ. <sup>أَكَمَةٌ</sup> pl. <sup>أَكَمٌ</sup> 218 17 339 1 562 6, or  
<sup>إِكَامٌ</sup> 216 14 652 4 656 16
- أَلَّ. <sup>أَلَّ</sup> *confines (of a place)* 862 19 863 10
- أَلَا. <sup>أَلَا</sup> (= وَ) 209 2 seq.
- أَتَبَ. <sup>أَتَبٌ</sup>, <sup>إِتَبٌ</sup>, *company* 622 15

- مَوْبٌ *dense* 82 17
- الذى. التتيا, التتيا (dimin. of التى) 313 18  
(= 395 1 837 1)
- الز. الز 146 6
- الف. الف (4th conj.) to join 147 3  
ذو الفين — الف a man who receives  
a State-pension of 2000 dirhams  
a month 235 9 (= 780 14, cf. Naq.  
417 13)
- الف 146 1
- الف 563 8 730 6
- ابتلاف 847 1
- مالوف 730 6
- موتلف du. 795 3
- انف. تائف to flash 248 8 seq.
- الك. الك 284 7 (= 625 5)  
مالك 624 13
- الم. الم trans. 569 6  
موم 120 7
- اله. لله as an exclam. 420 15 606 12, used  
ironically 643 1: لا (= لله) 322 7
- او. لم آله u. trans. 514 14  
تالى (= تاول) 203 17  
ايتلى 513 11 seq. 588 5 (as var.) 873 11  
[الى?] pl. آله 362 13 435 5
- الينة 427 9, pl. آله 852 14
- امر. امر to be numerous 608 16  
امر adj. pl. san. 696 5  
ايتمار agreement 667 9
- امل. امل 448 4  
تامل to think seriously 754 8
- امم. ام u. (= قند) 843 12, masd. ام 201 10  
ام metaph. 196 18, التماع ام 758 8,  
pl. امات 244 4 (= 569 15)  
امم trifle 471 14, on 592 15 see vol.  
II p. 234
- امن. امن الحلم 557 6  
امون 573 1  
امانة confidence 779 10  
امين 771 5
- امو. امون, امون, امي pl. [امة] 412 1,  
412 2 (= 789 10), اميات (?) 412 5
- انب. انبوب 163 5, pl. انابيب 237 11
- انح. انح pl. [انوح] 440 7
- انس. انس 194 9  
انس 463 7 475 12  
اونس 461 5, pl. انس 662 15,  
انس pl. انس 153 13 (var. انس  
153 16) 782 5  
انسان pupil 279 8

- مُوَأْسٌ *perceiving* 166 19  
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ trans. 363 3: intrans. 425 19  
     554 21  
     أَنْفٌ 595 2  
     أَنْفٌ *fresh* 292 18 729 3  
     [أَنْفٌ] *proud* pl. أَنْفٌ 749 7  
 أَنْقٌ. أَنْقٌ (4th conj.) *to delight* (trans.)  
     155 13, partic. 455 2  
     أَنْقٌ *good pasture* 455 10  
     أَنْقٌ 487 16  
 أَنْسٌ. أَنْسٌ i. 566 7  
     تَأْنِسٌ 566 7  
 أَنْىٌ. أَنْىٌ i. 41 seq. 604 5 717 13 seq.  
     أَسْتَأْنِي حَيْمَكَ — أَسْتَأْنِي 752 13  
     أَنْىٌ *fatigue* 467 14  
     [أَنْىٌ] pl. أَنْىٌ *hours* 435 6  
     أَنْىٌ *gentleness* 631 5  
     أَنْىٌ *where?* 433 5, *whithersoever* 811 1  
 أَهَبٌ. أَهَبٌ 14 2  
 أَهَلٌ. أَهَلٌ (أَهَلٌ, أَهَلٌ etc.) see 4 9 seq., pl.  
     أَهْلُونَ 810 8  
 أَوْ. أَوْ (= وَ) 835 11 seq.  
 أَوْأٌ. أَوْأٌ, أَوْأٌ, 258 12 seq.  
 أَوْبٌ. أَوْبٌ ū. with acc. 201 17 844 9, with  
     أَوْبٌ 832 10: *to result* 438 2  
 أَوْبٌ 227 12, *masd*, 226 13, see 781 2  
 أَوْبٌ. أَوْبٌ trans. 40 11 269 8, see 781 1  
     أَوْبٌ 386 11  
     أَوْبٌ see 781 2 seq.  
 أَوْ. أَوْ ū. (= مَالٌ) 119 11 (var. وَلى 492 11)  
     119 14: trans. 302 17  
     أَوْ 376 13 16 (= 841 3) 562 16  
 أَوْرٌ. أَوْرٌ *heat* 819 14  
 أَوْزٌ. أَوْزٌ *goose-feathers* 517 10  
 أَوْسٌ. أَوْسٌ *wolf(?)* 505 1  
 أَوْلٌ. أَوْلٌ ū. see 204 2  
     أَيْتَالٌ trans. 204 4  
     أَوْلٌ (var. أَوْلٌ = سِيَّاسَةٌ) 203 17: *sun-*  
     *mist* 188 13 466 13: *stature* 608 18  
     أَوْلٌ (= حَالَةٌ) 110 6 seq. 645 13  
     أَوْلٌ coll. *ancestors* 824 4  
     أَوْلَى *vanguard* 498 1 638 4  
     أَوْلَاتٌ see under أَوْلٌ  
     أَوْلِيٌّ *foreboding* 269 17  
 أَوْمٌ. أَوْمٌ ū. 304 13 (as var.)  
     أَوْمٌ 322 1  
     أَوْمٌ *big-headed* 423 11 18  
 أَوْنٌ. أَوْنٌ ū. 48 seq. 516 2, see 822 5  
     أَوْنٌ *to fill oneself with water* 866 11  
     أَوْنٌ (رَفَقٌ =) 780 11 (= 822 4)

- أَوَانٌ <sup>و</sup> (797 2), الأوان adv. *now*  
796 21: pl. آوَانَةٌ 811 4
- أَوْدٌ <sup>و</sup> 586 10, maṣd. 130 4  
أَوْدَةٌ 586 10 (var. أَوْدَةٌ)
- أَوَى <sup>و</sup> i. *to pity* (with ل) 787 18 (?) 805 18,  
maṣd. أَوَى 806 1  
أَوَى cut 258 8 306 9 (= 423-16  
582 9)
- أَيٌّ <sup>و</sup> — أَيَّةٌ 121 4 (see 'Urwah ibn  
*al-Ward*, ed. Nöldeke, p. 86 note 5)
- أَيْدٌ <sup>و</sup> strength 376 16 (= 841 3)  
أَيْدٌ <sup>و</sup> *side-pole* (of a litter) 840 4: *hil-*  
*lock* (?) 840 8  
أَيْدٌ <sup>و</sup> *strongly built* 234 14 (= 451 11)
- أَيْصٌ <sup>و</sup> i. *to return* 310 8 378 21 466 5  
598 1
- أَيْكٌ <sup>و</sup> 854 9
- أَيْلٌ <sup>و</sup>, أَيْلٌ, 350 15 (= 688 10)
- أَيْمٌ <sup>و</sup> see 3 21  
أَيْمٌ pl. أَيْمَى 805 11
- أَيْنٌ <sup>و</sup> i. 4 3 (= 717 18)  
أَيْنٌ 3 19 203 10 444 3 573 1 — see  
also 3 21
- أَيْهٌ <sup>و</sup> *to call* (with ب) 140 3 141 2
- أَبَى <sup>و</sup> (كَتَبَ or كَلَّمَ) 885 1  
أَبَى <sup>و</sup> *to linger* 62 5 seq.  
أَبَى 62 2
- ب
- بِ <sup>و</sup> explicative 425 18 (see vol. II p.  
157) 511 14: *in exchange for* ...  
742 1 seq.
- بَسٌ <sup>و</sup> 461 5 470 6 663 2 786 1  
بَسٌ 359 10 829 12  
بَسٌ adj. 466 1  
بَسٌ 359 10
- بَبَلٌ <sup>و</sup> *Babylonian wine* 133 13
- بَبْتٌ <sup>و</sup>, تَبَبْتٌ, see 255 2  
بَبْتٌ 255 1
- بَبْرٌ <sup>و</sup> *sharp* 620 25
- بَبَعٌ <sup>و</sup> *long* 233 11
- بَبَكٌ <sup>و</sup> pl. بَبَكٌ 70 1
- بَبَلٌ <sup>و</sup> 882 10
- بَبَثٌ <sup>و</sup> u. 494 19  
بَبَثٌ <sup>و</sup> *grief* 75 6 80 15 540 2 541 19: as  
adj. 208 6
- بَبَجٌ <sup>و</sup> u. *to fatten* 333 14
- بَبَدٌ <sup>و</sup> *cloth* 614 12 747 1



- بَجَلٌ. بَجِيلٌ 509 10  
[أَبَجَلٌ] pl. أَبَجَلٌ 538 21
- بَحْتَرٌ. بَحَاتِرٌ 349 10 (var. بَهَاتِرٌ)
- بَحْتٌ. بَحَاتٌ 543 19 (as var.)
- بَحَجٌ. أَبْحٌ 583 19, pl. بَحٌ 560 3
- بَحْرٌ. بَحْرٌ *underground water* 124 21: as  
adj. 230 2 836 4: pl. بَحُورٌ metaph.  
836 1
- بَحْرَجٌ. بَحْرَجٌ see 211 20
- بَحْجٌ. بَحْجٌ interj. see 595 23 seq.
- بَحْتٌ. بَحْتٌ coll. 577 11
- بَحْرٌ. بَحْرٌ see بَحْرٌ  
[بَاخِرَةٌ] pl. بَوَاخِرٌ 610 21 seq. (as var.)
- بَدَدٌ. أَبَدٌ with 2 acc.'s 870 1, partic. 870 6  
أَبْتَدٌ trans. 718 18  
بَدَدًا adv. *singly* 870 4  
بَدَاءٌ of a woman 157 7, of a she-goat  
334 21, pl. بَدٌ 461 6  
مَبْدٌ *parting the legs* 332 14
- بَدْرٌ. بَدْرَةٌ of an eye 856 8 cf. 49 18 seq.
- بَدَعٌ. بَدَعٌ 829 7 seq.  
[بَدْعَةٌ] pl. بَدَعٌ 395 6
- بَدَلٌ. اسْتَبَدَلٌ (with acc. and من) 847 4  
مَتَبَدَّلٌ *fickle* 751 3
- بَدَنٌ. بَدْنٌ *fatness* 652 14, also بَدْنٌ 146 17  
بَدَنٌ *a short mail-coat* 37 23, pl.  
أَبْدَانٌ 783 12  
بَادِنٌ 253 8, pl. بَدْنٌ 155 3 474 8  
مَبْدَانٌ 722 3
- بَدَاءٌ. بَدَاءَةٌ 193 13
- بَدَوٌ. بَدِيٌّ (?) 277 17 (see note)  
بَدَاؤٌ coll. *nomads* 329 16 (var. بَدَاهِمٌ)
- بَدَأٌ. بَدِيٌّ 433 17
- بَدَخٌ. بَادِخَاتٌ 487 14
- بَدَنٌ. بَدٌ u. 308 2 13 440 6 580 8 776 7
- بَدَلٌ. بَدَلٌ u. *to destroy* 851 16  
أَبْتَدَلٌ 273 16 (= 468 17), metaph. 851 9  
(var. أَبْتَدَلٌ)
- بَدَوٌ 549 6  
مَبْدَلٌ *garment for every-day use* 851 16
- بَرَأٌ. بَرَأٌ a. *to be healed* 152 4
- بَرَتَكٌ. بَرَاتِكٌ [بَرْتَكَةٌ] pl. 188 13
- بَرَجَمٌ. تَبْرَجَمٌ 123 15  
[بَرَجِمَةٌ] pl. بَرَاجِمٌ 123 16
- بَرِحٌ. بَرِحٌ, بَرِحُونَ, see 495 2  
بَارِحٌ 843 15, pl. بَوَارِحٌ 210 4, بَارِحَاتٌ  
405 11 (= 739 7)  
أَبْرَحٌ *more painful* 494 19  
تَبَارِيحٌ *pains* 494 19

- بَرَدٌ u. metaph. 157 15  
 [بَرْدٌ] pl. بُرُودٌ 870 11, or أَبْرَادٌ 528 20  
 بُرُودٌ 319 5 (= 789 7) 461 15  
 بَرْدِيَّتَانِ 559 10, بَرْدِيَّةٌ 212 11, بَرْدِيَّتَانِ  
 metaph. of a woman's legs 162 19  
 163 1  
 بَرِيدٌ ceaseless course 304 18
- بَرْدَعٌ [بَرْدَعَةٌ] pl. بَرَادِعٌ metaph. 647 12  
 بَرِيرٌ coll. 578 11, pl. بَرَائِرٌ 435 6  
 بَرَزٌ (= بَعَدَ) 399 1  
 أَبْرَزٌ trans. 816 4  
 بَرَزٌ (= عَفِيفٌ) 817 9  
 مَبْرُزَةٌ of a cauldron 350 4
- بَرَزِقٌ 417 16, see vol. II p. 153  
 بَرَصٌ i. or u. see 149 17  
 بَرَطِيلٌ 376 5, pl. بَرَاتِيلٌ 289 11  
 بَرُوعٌ 876 18  
 أَبْرَعٌ 876 10  
 بَرَعْرَعٌ, بَرَعْرَعٌ, see 211 18 800 6  
 بَرَقٌ [بَرَقَةٌ] pl. بَرَائِقٌ 182 12 467 17  
 بَرَائِقٌ of teeth 461 15  
 [أَبْرَقٌ] pl. أَبْرَاقٌ 29 1  
 بَرَقَاءٌ stony plain 380 4: adj. 468 2 (of  
 an eye)
- أَبْرَيْفٌ 815 9 seq.: pl. أَبْرَيْفٌ *arorda*(?)  
 815 16  
 بَرَكٌ of ostriches 805 8  
 بَرَكٌ breast 83 4 234 3 777 12 826 2:  
 coll. kneeling camels 250 6 542 1  
 بَرَكَةٌ زَوْرٌ — بَرَكَةٌ 674 7, see 234 3  
 بَرَاكَاءٌ 677 5  
 مَبْرَكٌ of rain 55 4 (= 454 4) 673 26,  
 of a wild bull 282 3  
 بَرَمٌ 528 3  
 بَرِيمٌ a woman's girdle 42 15  
 مَبْرِمٌ 629 14  
 بَرْنِيٌّ 887 17  
 بَرْنَسَاءٌ see 11 12  
 بَرَهَةٌ 859 11  
 بَرَهْرَهَةٌ see 664 5  
 بَرَهٌ 378 6  
 بَرِيٌّ i. to scrape 168 9 737 14, metaph.  
 326 1 587 7 652 8 774 24: to go  
 along-side of ... (with J) 257 9  
 بَرِيٌّ 180 13  
 بَارِيٌّ 658 2  
 أَبْرِيٌّ (?) 115 4  
 بَرَايَةٌ emaciation 229 15  
 بَرَبْرٌ 426 5

- بَزَزَ. بَزَزٌ 199 7 530 11 568 9 598 26 603 8 (?)  
691 12
- بَزَلٌ. بَزَلٌ u. 722 10, masd. بَزَلٌ 581 20 722 10  
بَزَلٌ subst. and adj. 149 7 468 5 555 27  
(see 776 5), used for the fem.  
469 19 471 14 597 11 604 11: *tush*  
479 3 727 14
- بَوِزَلٌ 478 14  
بَوِزَلٌ of wine 93 12  
مَبِزُولٌ 292 5
- بَزُو. تَبَاذَى see 711 11 seq.  
باز (= غَالِبٌ) 711 11  
مَبِزٌ see 711 10
- بَسَأَ. بَسَأٌ a. to accustom oneself to ...  
(with ب) 233 17
- بَسْبَسٌ. بَسْبَسٌ *desert*, see 170 11 462 17 604 12,  
pl. بَسَابِسٌ 462 15
- بَسْرٌ. مَبْسُورَةٌ of a she-camel 733 14 (= 868 6)
- بَسَسٌ. بَسَسٌ (= دُعِيٌّ بِأَسْمِهِ) 289 11  
بَسَسٌ a kind of pace 464 7
- بَسَطٌ. بَاسِطٌ 791 5  
[بَسِيطٌ] pl. بَسُطٌ 392 7
- بَسَلٌ. مَبْسَلٌ 197 9  
مُسْتَبْسَلٌ 568 9
- بَسَمٌ. تَبَسَّمَ of a thunder-cloud 114 19
- بَسَنٌ. حَسَنٌ بَسَنٌ see 534 18
- بَشَرَ. بَشَرَ i., بَشِرٌ, see 754 3  
بَاشِرٌ 699 7  
تَبَشَّرَ 424 11  
بَشْرَةٌ *exterior skin* 554 17 seq. (= 594 8 851 7)  
بَشِيرٌ 350 4  
مَبْشَرَةٌ 555 1 (= 594 9)
- بَشَشٌ. بَشَاشَةٌ 303 14 452 16 (as var.)
- بَشْمٌ. بَوَاشِمٌ pl. [بَاشِمَةٌ] 132 15  
بَشَامٌ, بَشَامَةٌ, 382 17  
[مَبْشَامٌ] pl. مَبَاشِيمٌ 50 23 318 17
- بَصَبَصٌ. بَصَبَصٌ (with ب) 282 9  
[بَصَبَصَةٌ] pl. بَصَابِصٌ 580 12
- بَصَرَ. تَمَحَّجٌ بِأَصْرٍ see 855 6  
بَصِيرَةٌ *stain of blood* 793 7, pl. بَصَائِرٌ  
ibid.
- بَصَقٌ. بَصَقٌ u. 866 13
- بَصَصٌ. بَصَّ i. 109 2, see 684 8
- بَضَعٌ. تَبَضَّعَ 879 12  
بَضَعٌ, بَضَعَةٌ, see 13 22  
بَضْعَةٌ (= قَالِنَعَةٌ) 202 16  
بَضِيعٌ (= لَحْمٌ) 62 10 355 18
- بَطَأٌ. بَطُوٌ 458 5

- بَطَّاءُ pl. [بَطِّي] 461 6
- بَطَّحَ. تَبَطَّحَ 603
- بَطَّحٌ subst. 498 7 659 9, pl. أَبَطَّحُ  
865 7 12, or أَبَاطِحُ 670 9
- بَطَّاحٌ soft earth (?) 794 8
- بَطَّرَ. أَبَطَّرَهُ ذَرْعًا — أَبَطَّرَ 251 15 (cf. 592 11)
- بَطَّرَ 541 7
- بَطَّرَ 541 8
- بَطَّلَ. بَطَّلَ اللَّقَاءَ 373 12 785 6, 880 15,  
pl. أَبَطَّلٌ 719 16 784 15
- بَطَّلٌ frivolity 587 1 754 6 seq.
- بَطَّالَةٌ, بَطَّالَةٌ, see 451 13 seq. 881 1
- بَطْنٌ. بَطْنٌ 292 3
- تَبَطَّنَ trans. 144 1
- أَسْتَبَطَّنَ to cause to enter 30 9,  
مُسْتَبَطَّنُوا الْبَيْضَ 647 7
- بَطِينٌ 585 18
- إِبْطَانٌ the act of fastening the belly-  
girth (بِطَانٌ) 645 8
- مِبْطِنَةٌ see 797 13
- مِبْطَانٌ 527 10
- بَطَّوْ. خَطَا see 670 10
- بَعَثَ. بَعَثَ a. to put in motion 699 8
- بَعْدَ. بَعِيدٌ, pl. san. 615 10
- بَعَّرَ. بَعِيرٌ for the fem. 789 14, pl. أَبَاعِرُ  
525 9 seq.
- بَعْرَصٌ. تَبَعْرَصَ (= اصْطَرَبَ) 197 5
- بَعَطَ. أَبَعَطَ see 767 20
- بَعَعٌ. بَعَاعٌ burd n 731 11
- بَعَلٌ. بَعَلٌ 768 15, pl. بُعُولَةٌ 21 6
- بَعَلَةٌ see 769 1
- بَعْنَقٌ. بَعْنَقَةٌ see 853 20
- بَغَضَ. بَغِضَةٌ 404 8
- بَغِضَاءٌ subst. 834 8
- بَغَلٌ. بَغَلٌ 270 18, maṣd. 270 11 18
- بَغَمٌ. بَغَمٌ a. i. u. 355 18, maṣd. بُغَامٌ 651 16
- تَبَغَّمَ 798 21
- بَغَى. بَغَى 866 18
- تَبَاغَى 705 21
- بَاغٌ attacking 631 17
- بَغِيٌّ pl. بَغَايَا (= إِمَاءٌ) 266 14 seq.
- بَقْرٌ. بَقْرٌ metaph. women 551 2
- بَقِيرٌ 253 4
- بَقَعَ. بَقَعَاءٌ piebald 112 21, pl. بَقَعٌ 345 15
- بَقَلَ. أَبَقَلَ see 855 3, partic. 473 15
- بَقْلٌ 824 5 17
- بَقْلٌ herbage 819 1: as adj. 855 3
- بَقِيَ. بَاقٍ (= مَبْقٍ) 810 8, see vol. II p. 339
- بَقَاةٌ endurance 828 9
- بَقِيَّةٌ prosperity 269 14, pl. بَقِيَّاتٌ 824 4

- إِبْقَاءُ *reserve of strength* 234, cf.  
مُبْقِيَاتُ (of horses) 646 1
- بُكَاءُ. بُكْءٌ *scarcity of milk* 244 15
- بَكَرٌ. [بَكَرٌ] pl. بَكَارٌ 603 8  
بُكَرٌ of a camel 472 4, pl. أَبْكَارٌ *maidens* 831 4, of things 816 14  
بُكَرَةٌ 479 1 886 1  
بَاكَرَاتُ الْوَرْدِ — بَاكَرٌ 583 5  
مُبْتَكِرٌ *beginning* 649 20
- بَكْمٌ. بُكْمَةٌ (= أَبْكَمٌ) 718 9
- بَكِيٌّ. بَكِيٌّ i. with acc. 301 18, (= ابْكِينَ (= ابْكِينَ) 19 18 (= 348 19)  
تَبَكُّ (= غِنَاءٌ?) 133 13
- بَلْبَلٌ. [بَلْبَلَةٌ] pl. بَلَابِلٌ 181 19 788 6
- بَلَّتْ. بَلَّتْ (or بَلَّتْ i.) 201 10
- بَلَجٌ. بَلِيحٌ 341 8  
أَبْلَجٌ 650 6
- بَلْدٌ. بَلْدٌ — تَرَكْنَهُمْ بَلْدًا 787 cf. 887 18  
بَلْدَةٌ *the pit between the collar-bones*  
22 11
- بَلَسٌ. أَبْلَسٌ see 75 8
- بَلَطٌ. بَالَطٌ *to struggle (absol.)* 437 6  
بَلَاطٌ *surface* 157 18
- بَلَعٌ. بَلَعٌ *causat.* 152 1
- بَلَعٌ. أَبْلَعٌ 564 4(?), see vol. II p. 227  
تَبَلَّغٌ (= اسْتَعَانَ) 38 6 (see 38 13  
and 609 12) 637 5(?)
- بَلَقٌ. بَلَقٌ 592 1 775 17  
بَلَقَاءٌ 776 4, pl. بُلُقٌ 98 15
- بَلَقَعٌ. بَلَقَعٌ 20 4 537 14  
بَلَقَعَةٌ 146 1
- بَلَّلٌ. بَلَّلٌ u. *to moisten* 711 1  
بَلَّلٌ a. *to be moist with (acc.)* 188 19  
629 18: *to lay hold of (ب)* 561 17  
أَبْتَلَّ 673 24 785 8  
[بَلَّلَةٌ] pl. بُلَلَاتٌ 785 15  
بُلَلَةٌ see 785 12, pl. بُلَلَاتٌ 785 13  
بَلِيلٌ (fem.) *cold wind* 871 14  
تَبْلِيلٌ 284 15
- بَلَهٌ. عَاجِرَاءُ 505 7 10 (= 768 12, var. عَاجِرَاءُ  
200 17)
- بَلُوٌ. أَبْلَى 397 18(?)  
أَسْتَبَلَى (?) 248 12  
بَلَاءٌ *skill* 881 4  
بَلَوَى 186 8  
بَلِيَّةٌ 256 16 720 6 seq., pl. بَلَايَا 83 7
- بَلَى. بَلَى of a man 451 6  
بَلَى 222 13
- بَنْقٌ. [بَنْقَةٌ] pl. بَنْقٌ *white streaks* 379 4

بى. اَبَى causat. 614 12  
 تَبَى to encamp 475 18  
 بَنَى (= بَنِيَان) 117 8  
 اَبِينُونَ dimin. of بَنُونَ 632 7 seq.  
 مَبْنَى noun of place 470 12  
 به, بَه interj. 595 9  
 بهتر. بَهْتَر see بَحَاتِر  
 بهج. بَهَجَة 779 2  
 بهر. بَهْر a. to excel (absol.) 664 14  
 بَهْر to be out of breath 342 11  
 اَنْبَهْر 157 8, masd. 664 8  
 اَبَهْر see 878 18, pl. اَبَاهِر 577 11  
 بهزر. بَهَزِر (?) 356 15 (see foot-note)  
 بهش. بَهَش a. (with الى) 753 2  
 بَهَش fresh dates 467 14  
 باهش pl. san. 752 17  
 بهظ. بَهْظ a. to fill 156 20  
 بهف. بَهْف 775 17 (= 823 18)  
 بهكن. بَهْكَنَة 260 18 662 20 797 7 (as var.)  
 797 11  
 بهم. بَهْم coll. 15 21 211 17 287 17 472 2,  
 pl. بَهْم 16 11  
 بَهْمَة 531 2, pl. بَهْم 490 8 (as var.)  
 766 17

بهيم 24 9 12 (= 48 14) 857 6  
 مَبْتَم closely woven 108 17, metaph.  
 625 9, see 766 19  
 بهو. باقى 28 1 (= 533 2)  
 بوأ. بَوَأ II. يَبُوأ (= يَبُوأ) 426 9  
 بَوَأ 295 16  
 اَبَاء (with acc. and ب) 507 16  
 تَبَوَأ 236 8 697 1  
 بَوَأ 317 14 18 (= 845 6 426 11) 845 1  
 مَبَاءَة (= رُجوع) 207 5  
 بوب. مَبُوب doorway 843 2  
 بور. اَبَار 845 1, partic. 710 10  
 اِبْتَار to test 849 1  
 بَوْر 845 1  
 بارى (= بُورَى) mat 216 14  
 بوز. باز falcon 165 11  
 بوص. بُوَصِي a kind of ship 95 18  
 بوع. اَنْبَاع to stretch oneself out 631 5  
 بَلْع metaph. generosity 100 14 444 8  
 609 3  
 مَبْنَاع flowing 176 16  
 بوت. بَوَاتِق [بَاتِقَة] pl. بَوَاتِق 563 7 (as var.)  
 بوك. بَوَاتِك [بَاتِكَة] fruitful, pl. بَوَاتِك 125 4  
 بوم. بَوْم coll. 465 11 798 21 849 12

- بُون. بَانَةٌ 135 9, coll. بَانٌ 625 18
- بَيْت. وَبَيْتِ اللَّهِ — بَيْتٌ 615 9  
 بَيَاتٌ *a night attack* 243 15  
 بُيَيْتٌ see 766 8  
 مَبِيَّتٌ *a night's entertainment* 750 11  
 (cf. 751 1)
- بِيد. [بَيْدَاءٌ] pl. بَيْدٌ 443 6
- بِيض. بَيَّضَ *to blind, dazzle* (with ب) 834 11  
 بَيْضٌ *helmet* 419 7  
 بَيْضَةٌ *id.* 566 11: الْبَلَدُ 164 12  
 بِيَاضٌ *white plain* 190 12  
 بَيْضٌ of a sword 563 5, pl. بَيْضٌ  
 of men 394 8 436 9, also بَيْضُ الْوُجُوهِ  
 730 1, of women 154 17 453 13 454 1  
 647 7  
 بَيْضَاءُ of armour 562 6
- بَيْن. بَانَ i. *to leave* (trans.) 246 2 (= 442 17  
 574 14): *to elapse* 548 15  
 أَبَانَ trans. *to keep away* 545 20  
 اسْتَبَانَ *to see clearly* 398 4  
 بَيْنٌ of ancestry 148 15 489 7  
 بَيْنًا with gen. 879 19  
 بَانَةٌ adj. 672 19  
 (أَعْجَمٌ opp. to بَيَانٌ — بَيَانٌ  
 628 13  
 تَبْيَانٌ 437 7, see 790 14

## ت

- تَأَقَّ. تَأَقَّ *to fill* 378 16  
 تَتَّقُ 71 19 72 5 (= 193 9) 261 9  
 مُتَأَقَّةٌ 796 14
- تَام. تَوَامٌ i. e. *weak* 489 7: التَّوَامُ in the  
 arrow-game 753 17: pl. تَوَاتِمٌ in  
 pairs 501 4, or تَوَامٌ 266 6 (= 598 15)  
 266 8 (= 489 11) 655 6  
 تَوَامِيَّةٌ epithet of a pearl 396 9 (see  
 vol. II p. 147)
- تَبَب. اسْتَتَبَ 428 19  
 تَبَابٌ 440 11
- تَبَعَ. اتَّبَعَ *to follow* 171 12: *to bring in its*  
*train* 846 5  
 تَبَعَ 314 16, coll. 548 1, pl. اتَّبَاعٌ 437 9  
 تَبَعٌ *shadow* (?) 212 7 (= 225 15)  
 [تَابِعَةٌ?] pl. تَبَاعٌ *successive* 378 16  
 تَبَعِيَّةٌ epithet of a cuirass 173 1  
 مُسْتَتَبِعٌ 854 18
- تَبَل. تَبَلٌ i. *to madden* 485 10  
 [تَابَلٌ] *condiment*, pl. تَوَابِلٌ 292 9, or  
 تَوَابِلٌ 292 15  
 مُتَبَلٌ 336 10 (= 604 7, var. كَالْمُخْتَبَلِ)
- تَبِن. تَبَانَةٌ, تَبِنٌ, see 750 8
- تَجَرَّر. تَجَرَّرَ u. 603 8 seq.

- تَحْمٌ. اَتْحَمِيٌّ a kind of cloth 839 15
- تَرَبٌ. تَرِيبٌ coll. collar-bones 579 19  
مُتَتَرَّبٌ dusty 875 12
- تَرْتَرٌ. تَرْتَرٌ 426 7 (as var.)  
تَرَاتِرٌ see 164 15
- تَرْجٌ. اَنْرَجَةٌ metaph. 790 10
- تَرْجَمٌ. تَرَجِيمٌ pl. [تَرْجَمَانٌ] 849 4
- تَرَزٌ. اَتْرَزٌ to dry up, harden 878 9  
تَارِزٌ 876 10
- تَرَصٌ. تَرَصٌ 314 11  
اَتْرَصٌ see 168 16
- تَرَعٌ. تَرَعٌ fulness 393 9  
مُتَرَعٌ 59 5 592 3  
مُتَسَرَعٌ (= مُتَرَعٌ) 68 1
- تَرَفٌ. تَوَارِفٌ (?) 477 8  
اِْتْرَافٌ insolence 407 11
- تَرَكٌ. تَرَكٌ helmet 189 12 (= 487 3)  
تَرَكَةٌ id. 174 13  
تَرِكَاتٌ pl. [تَرِكَةٌ] 836 1  
تَرِيكَةٌ اَنْسِيْلٌ 222 4  
مَتَرَكٌ noun of place 101 8 (= 103 9  
619 8)
- تَضَعٌ. نَضَعٌ see نَضَعٌ
- تَعَسٌ. تَعَسٌ 61 15 (= 267 17 582 3) 267 14

- تَغَلٌ. تَغَلٌ young fox 784 18
- تَغَرٌ. تَبَغْرٌ see under وَغَرٌ
- تَغَى. اَنْغَى I. (= اَنْغَى) 250 10 (= 783 7)  
788 9, اَنْغَوْهُ (= تَغَوْهُ) 788 5  
اَنْغَى comparat. 184 16
- تَلَبٌ. تَوْلَبٌ young ass 277 6 9 (= 406 6  
532 9), pl. تَوَالِبٌ 67 4 (= 871 4)
- تَلَنَلٌ. تَلَنَلَةٌ pl. تَلَانِلٌ 487 1, see 164 15
- تَلَدٌ. تَلَدٌ, تَلَدٌ, see 172 18  
تَلَادٌ 172 13 447 11 696 7  
تَلِيدٌ 813 3 432 7 439 8 695 16  
مُتَلَدٌ 294 18 (as var.)  
مُتَلَدَاتٌ 172 13
- تَلَعٌ. تَلَعٌ a. to rise high 661 6  
تَتَلَعٌ to precede (absol.) 864 15  
تَلَعٌ 234 1 (as var.)  
تَلَعَةٌ (see 442 11) 446 15 795 4, pl.  
تَلَعَاتٌ 442 10, or تَلَاعٌ 98 6 442 18  
اَتَلَعٌ long-necked 52 14  
مُسْتَلَعٌ reaching forward 70 15
- تَلَفٌ. اَتَلَفٌ 508 14 660 8 (= 881 14) 750 17  
تَلَفٌ 78 20 593 7  
[مَتَلَفٌ] pl. مَتَالِفٌ dangers 563 14  
مِتَلَفٌ of a man 550 7
- تَلَلٌ. مِتَلٌ 626 6



- تَلَّه. تَتَلَّى see 385 17  
 تَالِي النَّجْمِ — تَالٍ 546 7  
 [مَنْلِيَّةٌ] pl. مَنَالٍ 318 1
- تَمَّالٌ. اِتِّمَّالٌ (= عَظْمٌ) 415 5
- تَمَزُّ. تَمَزُّ 844 10
- تَمَكُّ. تَمَكُّ 832 seq. 582 14
- تَمَمُّ. تَمَمُّ a technical term in the arrow-  
 game (see vol. II p. 20) — اِتِّمَمٌ  
 اَيْسَارِي 533 12 (= 631 4)  
 تَمَلُّ — لَيْلُ التَّمَامِ — تَمَلُّ 548 15  
 تَمِيمَةٌ *amulet* 855 12, coll. تَمِيمٌ 44 1,  
 pl. تَمَائِمٌ 44 4 (= 855 15) 855 19
- تَمَهَّلٌ. اِتِّمَهَّلٌ (= عَظْمٌ) 415 5
- تَمَبَلٌ. تَمَبَلٌ pl. [تَمَبَالٌ] 269 15
- تَمَمٌ. تَمَمٌ *a kind of shrub* 800 7 801 3
- تَمُورٌ. تَمُورَةٌ see under وَرَى
- تَمَوَّتٌ. تَمَوَّتٌ *to yearn* 25 14 246 8
- تَمُومٌ. تَمُومَةٌ [تَمُومَةٌ] *pearl, bead* (see vol. II p. 147)  
 du. 453 6, coll. تَمُومٌ 453 11
- تَمِيحٌ. تَمِيحٌ *to meet* (with ل) 886 5  
 اَتَمِيحٌ 715 10 seq. 879 19  
 تَمِيحٌ *prompt* (of a speaker) 629 4
- تَمِيرٌ. تَمِيرٌ 409 3
- تَمِيسٌ. تَمِيسٌ 813 9, pl. تَمِيسٌ 671 11 813 9
- تَمِيعٌ. تَمِيعٌ 428 17
- تَمِيهٌ. تَمِيهٌ *to disdain* (with عِلى) 541 8
- ث
- ثَابٌ. اَثَابٌ *a kind of tree* 33 4
- ثَادٌ. ثَادٌ 409 13  
 ثَادٌ *moist ground* 485 13  
 ثَادٌ *adj.* 485 11
- ثَالٌ. ثَالٌ pl. [ثَالٌ] 283 2
- ثَالِيٌ. ثَالِيٌ 271 21 (= 344 16) 344 10  
 ثَالِيٌ 313 18 (= 395 1 837 1) 344 19  
 706 12
- ثَابَتْ. اِسْتَثَابَتْ 279 3
- ثَبَجٌ. اَثَبَجٌ pl. [ثَبَجٌ] 87 5
- ثَبْرٌ. ثَبْرٌ *ruin* 811 11
- ثَجَلٌ. ثَجَلٌ *big-bellied* 797 12
- ثَجَمٌ. اَثَجَمٌ *to remain motionless* 859 11
- ثَرْدٌ. ثَرْدٌ 610 14
- ثَرٌّ. ثَرٌّ *adj.* 258 16, ثَرٌّ 252 7 514 7
- ثَرِيٌّ. ثَرِيٌّ 192 6 seq., metaph. 351 1 774 4  
 ثَرِيٌّ 223 2 773 13  
 ثَرِيٌّ *wealth* 506 16, *a great tribe*  
 184-12 711 10 (as var.)

- مُثْرٌ *fresh* 774 1
- تَعَبٌ. تَعْبَانٌ 177 1  
أَتْعُوبٌ *adj. flowing* 232 14
- تَعَلٌ. [أَتَعَلٌ] *jagged*, pl. تَعَلٌ 134 8
- تَعَلْبٌ. تَعَلَبٌ *the upper end of a spear-shaft*  
57 8 (= 634 5 738 17) 738 18  
تَعَيْلِبٌ *fox-cub* 849 14
- تَعْرٌ. اتَّعَرَ *to lose the teeth* 144 18  
تُعْرَةٌ 329 13
- تَعْمٌ. تَعَامَةٌ 160 9, coll. تَعَامٌ 78 4 (= 656 15)  
656 11
- تَعْفَرٌ. تَعْفَرٌ *crupper* 436 4
- تَعْفَلٌ. تَعْفَلٌ 219 6 (= 784 13) 296 16
- تَعْفَنٌ. [تَعْفَنَةٌ] pl. تَعْفَنَاتٌ 63 4 191 19 305 10  
583 5
- تَعْفَى. تَعْفَى 470 17  
تَعْفَى see 471 3, pass. يُوْتَفَى (= يُوْتَفَى) 471 4  
أَتَفَى pl. أَتَفَى 470 12, or أَتَفَى  
(*metaph.*) 659 1, ثَالِثَةُ الْأَتَفَى i. e.  
a mountain 538 14 (= 809 20), أَتَفَى  
الشَّرِّ 809 14
- تَعْقَبٌ. تَعَقَّبَ 578 16, pass. 863 9, partic. 807 9  
[تَعَقَّبٌ] pl. تَعَقُّوبٌ 642 2  
تَعَقُّوبٌ coll. *chips of wood* 425 11

- تَقَفٌ. تَقَفٌ *adj. (?)* 261 9
- تَقَلٌ. تَقَلٌ (fem. of تَقِيلٌ) 664 8 — for  
similar forms, see Brockelmann  
(*Grundriss der vergl. Gramm.* I p.  
345
- تَقَلُّ. تَقَلُّ *clumsy* 66 4 (= 841 13)
- تَكَدٌ. [تَكَدٌ] pl. تَكَدٌ 825 16  
تَكَدَانٌ 616 1  
تَكَدَةٌ *cause of bereavement* 101 24  
[مِتَكَدٌ] pl. مِتَكَدٌ 152 21
- تَلَبٌ. تَلَبٌ *old (camel)* 403 15  
[مِتَلَبٌ?] pl. مِتَلَبٌ 51 22
- تَلَلٌ. [تَلَلٌ] *flock of sheep*, du. 15 21
- تَلَمٌ. تَلَمٌ 627 1, partic. 424 14 (see vol. II  
p. 157)  
أَتَلَمٌ 657 7  
مِتَلَمٌ of a camel's hoof 679 8 (var.  
بِمِلْتَمٍ)
- تَمَدٌ. تَمَدَ i. *to beg of (acc.)* 399 15 (= 532 1 550 20), partic. 550 18  
تَمَدٌ 19 17 (= 348 18) 658 2, pl. تَمَادٌ  
149 15
- تَمَرٌ. تَمَرٌ 144 1  
تَامِرٌ 333 14
- تَمَلٌ. تَمَلٌ *froth (of milk)* 473 12  
تَمِيلٌ see أَتَانٌ

- ثَنَنَ. [ثَنَنَةٌ] pl. ثَنَنٌ 524 12
- ثَنَى. ثَنَى i. *to be equal to* (acc.) 406 15 (?)  
 اَثْنَى (= اَثْنَى) 441 14  
 ثَنَى *a female that has borne twice*  
 861 19: pl. اَثْنَاءُ *ends* (of a bow)  
 503 7  
 ثَنِيَا *head and legs* 724 15  
 مَثْنَى الأيادي — مَثْنَى 533 12 (= 631 4) 533 15 (as var.)  
 [مَثْنَاءُ] pl. مَثَانٍ *cords* 338 1 501 13  
 703 2
- ثَوَّبَ. ثَابَ u. *to be replenished* 704 1 716 9,  
*to rise* (of prices) 721 20  
 ثَوَّبَ *to repeat a cry* 736 6  
 اسْتَتَابَ *to ask a reward for a thing*  
 (acc.) 642 12 20  
 [ثَوَّبٌ] du. 433 13
- ثَوَّجَ. اَثَّجَ see under وَجَّجَ
- ثَوَّخَ. ثَاخَ u. *to sink* 878 1
- ثَوَّرَ. ثَوَّرَةٌ *crowd* 711 9 (as var.)
- ثَوَّى. ثَوَّى i. *to dwell* 80 17 531 8 730 15,  
*to lie dead* 713 17  
 اَثْوَى see 80 19 255 7 605 2 731 3  
 ثَوَّاءُ 255 4 604 11
- ج
- جَابَ. جَابٌ adj. 681 174 4 (as var.) 356 7  
 378 12 620 25, جَابَةُ المَدْرَى epithet  
 of an antelope 650 16
- جَاوَأَ. جَوَّأَ 233 11 558 9 585 18 804 8 808 3,  
 pl. عَارِي الجَاوِي, جَاوٍ (of a road)  
 645 4
- جَاوَزَ. جَوَّزَ 158 17 800 5, pl. جَاوِزٌ 211 17  
 493 15
- جَارَ. جَارٌ *suffocation* 329 13
- جَاشَ. جَاشٌ *mind* 626 4 seq.  
 جَوْشَوْشٌ see 234 3
- جَافَ. جُفِفَ see 16 4  
 مُجَافٌ *scared* 16 3
- جَالَ. جِيَالٌ (fem.) 75 15 459 1
- جَلَّى. أَجَلَّى *to become brown* 800 17 (as var.)  
 جَاوَاءُ epithet of an army 309 4 419 18  
 890 4
- جَبَأَ. جِبَاةٌ 674 7
- جَبَبَ. جَبَّ u. *to bite off* 871 8  
 جَبَبَ *to flee* 31 14  
 جَبَبَةٌ see 738 16 820 14, pl. جَبَبٌ  
*white stockings* (in a horse) 144 14  
 جَبَابٌ 759 7

جَبُوبٌ 398 17

جَبْرٌ. جَبَرٌ i. metaph. 295 16

جِبَارَةٌ splinter 296 1

جَبَسٌ. جَبِسٌ helpless 629 1

جَبِيٌّ. اجْتَبَى to seize 843 5

جَبِيٌّ, جَبِيٌّ, 843 5

جَوَابٌ pl. [جَابِيَةٌ] 393 9

جَنَلٌ. جَنَلٌ adj. 216 2 (as var.) 584 8

جَنَمٌ. جُنُومٌ masd. (used for the partic.)  
362 1

مَجْنَمٌ 211 1

جَنُوٌّ. جَنَّا ū. see 677 7

جَحْرٌ. اَجْحَرَ 59 3 (= 723 7 879 7), masd.  
668 8

نَجَحَرٌ 70 8 (= 319 17 872 17)

جَحْفٌ. اَجْحَفُ (with ب) to afflict 295 17,  
نَجْحَفَاتٌ calamities 839 3

جَحَافٌ 222 11

جَحْفَلٌ. جَحْفَلٌ army 718 16

جَحْفَلَةٌ lip (of a horse or ass) 798 17,  
pl. جَحَافِلٌ 38 6 (= 609 12) 38 12  
(= 609 9) 234 16

جَحَلٌ. جَعَلَ see 791 25

جَحْمٌ. اَجْحَمُ intrans. 516 21 530 6

جَعِيمٌ 122 1 (as var.)

جَدَبٌ. جَدَبٌ i. or u. to blame 242 1, masd.  
جَدَبٌ 242 6

اَجْدَبٌ 459 13 491 2 522 6

جَادِبٌ one who seeks to find fault  
124 7 (= 241 23)

جَدْبَاءٌ pl. جُدْبٌ 548 4

جَدَجِدٌ. جُدَجِدٌ see 383 13, pl. جَدَايِدٌ  
crickets 138 21

جَلَحٌ. مَجْلَحٌ see 26 7

مَجْلَحٌ 874 10

جَدَدٌ. جَدٌ i. to be serious 721 1, with ب  
648 17, pass. impers. 649 6

جَدٌّ a. to be fortunate 649 4 (= 697 11)

اَجْدٌ to do afresh (?) 88 6, to decide  
697 8, to be in earnest 859 17

جَدٌّ see 721 8 seq., pl. جُدُودٌ (evil)  
chances 717 3

جِدٌّ — اَجِدُّكَ 830 12 (also اَجِدُّكَ  
830 16)

جِدَّةٌ freshness 668 12

جِدَّةٌ stripe, pl. جَدَاتٌ 397 14

جَدْدٌ hard soil 757 1

جَدَاءٌ see 858 10

جَدَادٌ see 858 11 seq.

- جُدَادٌ *last threads* (of the web)  
96 13 seq.  
[جَدَوْدٌ] pl. جَدَائِدُ 858 6  
[جَدِيدٌ] *recurring*, pl. جُدُدٌ 849 1  
مُجَدَّةٌ of a she-camel 65 1 (var. مَجْدَّةٌ)  
469 19
- جَدْرٌ. [جَدَارٌ] pl. جُدُورٌ 796 12 (as var.)  
جَدِيرٌ *inclined to...* (with أَنْ) 534 7,  
pl. san. 477 1, *worthy of...* (with  
ب) 833 11  
أَجْدَرُ 824 18
- جَدَعٌ. جَدَعٌ *starvation* 406 2  
جَدِعٌ 277 9 (= 406 6 532 9)  
جَدَاعٌ *Famine* 244 4 (= 569 15)  
جُدَاعٌ adj. 372 7  
أَجْدَعُ 544 1 873 8
- جَدَفٌ. [مَجْدَفٌ] *arrow* (?), pl. مَجْدِيفٌ 561 12  
(var. المَحَازِفُ)  
مَجْدِيفٌ appl. to a *whip* 472 16
- جَدَلٌ. جَدَلٌ *to overthrow* 31 3 440 12  
جَدَلِيَّةٌ (a she-camel) *of the breed of*  
*Jadilah* 338 5  
جَدَالَةٌ (= أَرْضٌ) 110 9  
جَدَالَةٌ masc. 183 (as var.)  
جَدَلَاءٌ of *armour* 613 2  
جَدَوَلٌ 827 9, pl. جَدَاوِلُ 827 5
- جَدِيلٌ (= زِمَامٌ) 83 16 95 12 163 5  
مَجْدَلٌ 250 14 614 17, pl. مَجْدَالٌ 250 6  
جَدِمٌ. جَدَمَةٌ see 549 7  
جَدُوٌ. أَجْدَى *to profit* (absol.) 595 18  
أَجْتَلَى *to ask of...* (acc.) 547 10  
689 5 seq., partic. 477 1, masd.  
أَجْتَدَا *request, hence the thing*  
*asked for* 639 19  
جَادٌ *asker* 290 10 (= 596 17) 689 2  
جَدَاةٌ 477 5  
جَدَوَى 260 14
- جَدَى. جَدِيَّةٌ, pl. جَدَايَا, see 419 13  
جَدَايَةٌ *young gazelle* 172 6 498 3
- جَدَنٌ. جَدٌّ u. 583 12
- جَدَعٌ. جَدَعٌ *young* 407 4 684 11 880 11,  
جَدَعُ الرَّعَانِ of a *road* (?) 256 17,  
pl. جَدَاعٌ 657 16, or جُدْعَانٌ of  
*hills* 188 13
- جَدَلٌ. جَدَلٌ see 166 20, *stock, lineage* 595 8,  
pl. أَجْدَالٌ *faggots* 477 5  
جَانِدٌ *standing upright* 67 10 (wrongly  
explained 67 16) 150 8 166 20 (as  
var.)  
جَدْلَانٌ *happy* 433 12 466 5  
جَدَالَةٌ masc. 183 (as var.)  
جُدَيْلٌ 166 21 (= 229 7 766 9)

جَنَم. جَنَم i. 503 8  
 جَنَم 209 19 216 4 291 18 346 12  
 أَجْنَم *one-handed* 585 2

جَرَب. جَرَب 136 22  
 جَرَبَةٌ *seed-bed* (?) 641 15, see 796 8  
 أَجْرَبُ 721 16 752 7, fem. الأَجْرَبَاءُ *the sky at night* 702 6 seq.  
 جَرَبِيَاءُ *north wind*

جَرَثِمٌ. جَرَثِمَةٌ 628 4, coll. جَرَثِمٌ 805 8, pl. جَرَثِيمٌ 848 8

جَرَجَرٌ. جَرَجَرٌ 620 1 (= 879 5)

جَرَحَ. جَرَحَ a. *to wound* (with ب) 494 5: *to gain* (absol.) 497 7

جَرَدٌ. جَرَدٌ of a horse 186 17 606 1, fem. جَرْدَاءُ 27 4 (here of a lioness) 169 13 187 2 691 12 729 11, pl. جَرْدٌ 106 4 363 11 434 5 719 11 744 6 891 22 (as var.)  
 مَنَجَرِدٌ *id.* 559 9

جَرْدٌ. [جَرْدٌ] pl. جَرْدَانٌ 50 11 (= 360 10 718 14 754 18) 756 16

جَرٌ. جَرٌ 154 7  
 أَجْرٌ *to silence* (absol.) 57 14 (= 639 2)  
 جَرٌ *gentle driving* 234 12  
 جَرَةٌ *jar* 90 7, pl. جَرَارٌ 838 3

جَرَّةٌ 671 8  
 جَرَارٌ *army* 828 7  
 جَرَارٌ [جَرورًا] *deep* (well), pl. جَرَارٌ 182 28  
 جَرِيٌّ (= جَرِيَّةٌ) *crime* 418 15 414 8  
 تَجَرَّرٌ *braying* (?) 727 7  
 مَجْرٌ *noun of place* 541 14

جَرَزٌ. جَرَزٌ *sharp* 205 9

جَرَسَ. أَجْرَسَ *to strike a bell* 628 1  
 جَرَسٌ *noise* 176 12

جَرَشَ. جَرَشَ see 548 16  
 جَرَشِيٌّ see 581 18  
 جَرَشِيَّةٌ *epithet of a she-camel* 641 15

جَرَشَعٌ. جَرَشَعٌ of a horse 712 seq., of a wild ass 867 7

جَرَصَ. جَرِيصٌ *choked* 39 10 (= 636 1)

جَرَعٌ. جَرَعٌ *causat.* 185 12  
 [جَرَعَةٌ] pl. جَرَعٌ 400 1  
 جَرَعَاءُ *sand-hill* 210 14

جَرَفٌ. جَرَفٌ 832 10  
 جَرَفَةٌ, جَرَفَةٌ, see 26 8

جَرَلٌ. [جَرَلٌ] pl. أَجْرَالٌ 169 8 (= 720 8)

جَرَمَ. أَجْتَرَمَ *to commit crimes* 720 4  
 [جَارِمَةٌ] pl. جَوَارِمٌ *obtaining food* 438 8  
 جَرِيمٌ *ripe* 41 12, coll. *gathered dates* 821 8

- جَرِيمَةٌ *a gainer of food* 777 14  
 مَكْرَمٌ *complete* 422 10
- جَرَمَزٌ. [جَرَمُوز] pl. جَرَامِيزُ see 7 10
- جَرِنٌ. جَارِنٌ (?) 760 10  
 جِرَانٌ 305 10 826 2
- جَرُو. [جِرْو] pl. جِرَائٌ 644 21, or أَجْرٌ 76 10  
 مُجْرِيَةٌ (a lioness) *having whelps* 27 4
- جَرَى. أَجْرَى with obj. understood 119 1  
 757 11  
 جَوَارٍ *streams* 188 13  
 مُجْرِيٌ *horse-race* 749 14
- جَزَأٌ. جَزَأٌ a. *to content oneself with* (ب) 244 5 (= 569 16): *to divide* (?) 566 14  
 جَزَائَاتٌ of animals 210 14, or جَوَارِيٌ 339 7, of palms 821 4
- جَزَرَ. جَزَرَ u. *to subside* 860 12  
 أَجَزَرَ *to give as food* (with 2 acc.'s) 433 14 739 13  
 اجْتَزَرَ *to obtain* (food) 380 17  
 جَزَرَ 510 16  
 جَزْرَةٌ see 380 19 (= 511 1 739 15)  
 جَزَارَةٌ see 739 16
- جَزَعَ. جَزَعَ a. *to traverse* 405 18 (= 863 7)  
 اُنْجَزَعَ *to be broken* 405 9  
 اجْتَزَعَ *to traverse* 501 1 10
- جَزَعٌ coll. *onyxes* 501 4 863 9, see 654 18  
 جَزَعٌ (or جَزَعٌ 826 8 s. v. l.) *bend of a valley* 501 10 654 16 862 19, pl. أَجْرَاعٌ 570 10 698 9  
 جَزَعٌ, جَزَعٌ, 372 8 (as var.)  
 مُجْتَزِعٌ *shattered* 69 4  
 مُجْتَزِعٌ *easily discouraged* 568 9
- جَزَلٌ. جَزَلٌ adj. 444 8 833 14  
 جَزِيدٌ 433 6 838 20  
 أَجْزَلٌ 741 17
- جَزَمٌ. جَزَمٌ (?) 437 15
- جَسَدٌ. جَسَدٌ 557 1 4 (var. جَسِدٌ)  
 جَسَدٌ *dry* (of blood) 341 1 635 3  
 جَسَادٌ *orange dye* 746 20 (as var.)  
 [مُجَسَّدٌ] pl. مَجَسَّدٌ *dyed garments* 131 4 461 6 835 16
- جَسَرَ. جَسَرَ u. *to traverse* 387 11 (as var.)  
 تَجَسَّرَ *to become stout* 586 3, maṣd. تَجَسَّرٌ *boldness* 379 8  
 جَسْرٌ adj. 679 6 (= 774 9), جَسْرَةٌ of a she-camel 54 1 270 11 443 6 456 18 478 8 679 3 774 8, جَسْرَةٌ of a woman 774 10  
 جَسْرٌ *bold* (fem.) 148 18  
 جَسُورٌ of a man 836 17

جَسَسَ. مَجَسَسَةٌ 7913  
 جَسَأَ. جَسَأٌ *bow* 8667  
 جَسَبَ. مَجَسُوبٌ (food) *without condiment*  
 532 17  
 جَشَرَ. جَاشِرٌ *daunting* 262 1  
 جَاشِرِيَّةٌ see 4192  
 جَشَشَ. أَجَشٌ *deep-voiced, of a horse* 24 22  
 478 6 (= 165 6) 165 4, of rain  
 554 (= 4544), of a reed-pipe  
 727 6, of a bow 866 7, fem. جَشَاءُ  
 of a she-camel 542 2 (as var.)  
 جَشَعٌ. جَشَعٌ 398 4  
 جَشِمَ. جَشِمَ الْمَجَاشِمَ 438 1 503 8  
 جَشِنَ. جَوَاشِنٌ pl. [جَوَشِنٌ] 281 14  
 جَصَصَ. جِصٌّ 235 8 (= 780 13)  
 جَصَاصٌ pl. san. 793 3  
 جَعَبَ. جَعَابِيْبٌ pl. [جُعْبُوبٌ] 238 1  
 جَعْتَنَ. جَعْتِنٌ coll. *roots* 398 17  
 جَعَجَعَ. جَعَجَعَ 566 4  
 جَعَجَعَ 566 7  
 جَعَجَعٌ 97 11 218 1 566 8  
 مَتَجَعَجَعٌ *falling* 870 1  
 جَعَدَ. جَعْدٌ adj. 57 8 (= 634 5 738 17)  
 215 16, see 260 6

جُعُونًا see 260 6  
 مُجَعِدٌ of food 119 14  
 جَعَرَ. جَعَارٌ exclam. 369 21  
 جَعَسَ. [جُعْسُوْسٌ] pl. جَعَسِيْسٌ 431 14, see  
 238 13  
 جَعَلَ. جَعَلَ a. *to promise* 317 12  
 اجْتَعَلَ *to make use of a thing (acc.)*  
 646 18  
 جَفَأَ. جَفَأٌ see 841 6  
 جَفَرَ. جَفْرٌ *quiver* 205 6: *well* pl. جِفَارٌ 844 9  
 جَفْرَةٌ *lamb* 312 18  
 جَفِيرٌ *quiver* du. 462 18  
 أَجْفَرُ (?) said of camels 792 14  
 مُجْفَرٌ *distended* 96 1, مُجْفَرَةٌ 256 8  
 جَفَلٌ. جَفَلٌ *swift* 86 2  
 جَفَنَ. جَفَنَةٌ 39 18 (= 631 10) 796 14, pl.  
 جِفَانٌ 477 8  
 جَفَوُ. جَفَا u. *to turn away from (عَنِ)* 376 20  
 تَجَافٍ 432 17  
 جَلَبَ. جَلَبٌ u. or i. see 72 11 seq.  
 جَلْبٌ *wisp of cloud* 847 12 848 1  
 جَلْبَةٌ *year of famine* 505 1 847 10,  
 see also 746 7  
 جَلَبٌ *just healed (of a wound)*



- 746 6: pl. جَوَالِبُ *shouting crowds*
- 72 11
- مُجَلَّبٌ 757 2 (var. مُحَلَّبٌ 282 15)
- جَلَّتْ. جَلِيْتُ (= جَلِيدٌ) see 782 14
- جَلَجَلَ. جَلَجَلٌ 276 1
- جَلَجَلٌ [جَلَجَلٌ] pl. جَلَجَلٌ 165 4
- جَلَحَ. جُلُوحٌ of a storm 673 26 .
- مُجَلَّحَةٌ 657 11, pl. 125 19
- مُجَالِحٌ 331 14
- مُجَالِحٌ [مُجَالِحٌ] pl. 332 3
- جَلَخَ. جُلُوخٌ see 378 13
- جَدَّ. جَادَدٌ trans. 782 13 (as var.), with  
obj. understood 416 9 783 13,  
partic. 785 9 (as var.)
- جَدَّدُ adj. 568 9 593 12, pl. جَدَادٌ  
73 20 178 2
- جَدْدٌ *hard soil* 743 6, *stuffed skin*  
782 19, pl. أَجْدَادٌ *strength* 307 12  
423 11 451 6
- جَدَدَةٌ [جَدَدَةٌ] *blow*, pl. جَدَدَاتٌ 632 8
- تَجَدَّدُ 857 14
- تَجَالِيدٌ *limbs* 234 14 (= 451 11)
- مَجْدَدٌ *sandal* 782 16
- مَجْلُودٌ see 782 14
- مَجْدَدٌ *burden* 783 3
- جَدَّ. جَدْيِيَّةٌ of a she-camel 798 2
- جَدَاءَةٌ (sic leg.) see 798 5
- جَلَزَ. جَلَزٌ *plaited thongs* 467 3
- جَلَعَدَ. جَلَعَدٌ of a she-camel 478 8
- جَلَفَ. مُجَلَّفٌ 832 13 (= 396 1 545 24)
- جَلَقَ. جَوْلَقٌ 692 15
- جَلَّ. جَلٌّ i. in a moral sense 201 14
- جَلَّلَ. *to cover* 425 2 844 15, تَجَلَّلٌ  
*a covering* 289 21, مُجَلَّلٌ 496 5,  
see vol. II p. 188
- جَلَّ. جَلٌّ *a great event* 90 15 (see "Addi-  
tions" in loc.)
- جَلَّ. جَلٌّ *greater part* 566 16: *horse-cloth*  
73 18, pl. جَلَالٌ 674 13
- جَلَّلَ *crime* 105 10
- جَلَّلٌ adj. 377 18, جَلَالَةٌ of a she-  
camel 831 4
- جَلَّى *exploit* 549 16 886 13
- [جَلِيدٌ] pl. جَلَّةٌ 58 16 131 2 (as var.)  
510 7
- مَجْلُودٌ *covered(?)* 283 13
- جَلَمَ. جَلَمٌ 351 9, pl. جَلَامٌ 657 16  
مَجْلُومٌ 810 11
- جَلَمَدٌ. جَلَمُودٌ 261 9 828 10 (as var.), pl.  
جَلَامِدٌ 130 7
- جَلَهَ. جَلَهَةٌ *side (of a valley)* 889 6

- جلو. جَلَى with عَن 482 5  
 أَغْنَى الْجَلِيَّةِ — جَلِيَّةٌ (as  
 var.)  
 أَجْلَاءُ (P) 571 5 (var. الأجلاء 767 17)
- جماجم. جَمَجِمٌ pl. [جَمَجِمَةٌ] tops (of plants)  
 334 10
- جمج. جَمَجَ a. 497 13  
 جامع 163 21  
 جَمَجَ see 173 14  
 جَمُوحٌ 572 13 735 4
- جمد. جَمَدٌ pl. [جَمَدٌ] 264 1 (see note),  
 or أَجْمَدٌ 687 17 (as var.)  
 جَمَادٌ rugged ground 454 1 742 12,  
 appl. to a camel 456 18
- جمر. جَمَرٌ pl. [جَمْرَةٌ] pebbles 205 13 (جَمَارٌ  
 acc. of place)  
 مَجْمَرٌ solid (hoof) 149 12
- جمز. الْجَمَزِيُّ adv. see 256 18  
 جَمَزَةٌ 66 6 (see foot-note)
- جمس. جَمَسٌ pl. [جَامُوسٌ] 777 10 (= 310 3)
- جمع. جَمَعَ a. to be the common ancestor  
 of two or more persons 637 4  
 [جَمْعَةٌ] pl. جَمْعٌ groups 406 9  
 جَمَاعٌ the greater part 87 7  
 جَمَاعٌ medley 570 14
- جميع. جَمِيعٌ peopl dwelling tog th 827 1  
 مُجْمَعٌ driven off (of a herd) 862 19  
 مُجْتَمِعٌ compactly knit (of a horse)  
 633 3  
 مُجْتَمِعٌ noun of place 587 4
- جمل. جَمَلَ u. to melt (trans.) 284 8, partic.  
 pass. 284 4  
 تَجَمَّلٌ to be patient 752 12 (var.  
 فَتَحَمَّلَ)  
 اجْتَمَلَ to melt (trans.) 284 8  
 جَمَلَةٌ see 788 19  
 جَمَالِيَّةٌ of a she-camel 341 1 355 18  
 471 16 478 14 572 15 724 15 799 18
- جم. جَمَّ i. or u. to flow abundantly 283 17  
 (= 377 9 829 3), metaph. 498 7  
 724 1 seq., maṣd. جَمِيمٌ 498 7 724 1  
 جَمٌ subst. 283 18 284 12 829 1: adj.  
 509 7, جَمَّةٌ 592 15  
 جَمَّةٌ subst. 866 6, pl. جَمَاتٌ 377 6, or  
 جَمَامٌ 124 21 775 24  
 جَمِيمٌ rich herbage 44 9 859 3, rubbish  
 357 13  
 جَمٌّ without a spear 163 15, pl. جَمٌّ  
 fleshy 461 2
- جمهر. جَمِيرٌ crowd 890 4
- جنأ. جَنَأَ bending down (intrans.) 72 11

- أَجْنِي to be tilted 665 3, مُجَنَّا curved  
(of a shield) 567 19
- جَنَّبَ u. to spare (with 2 acc.'s)  
3127: to lead by one's side 603 10  
(= 891 16), partic. pass. 609 14  
جَنَّبَ with 2 acc.'s 370 19  
تَجَنَّبَ trans. 724 11  
جَنَّبَ adj. lop-sided 395 15  
جَنَبَةٌ vegetation 558 4  
جَانِبٌ society, intercourse 196 8, جَانِبٍ  
prep. 396 5  
جَنَابٌ leading-rein 440 8  
جَنَابَةٌ distance 779 4  
جَنُوبٌ 783 12, metaph. 771 15  
جَنِيْبٌ 306 4 7 307 1 423 19, pl. fem.  
جَنَائِبٌ 439 20  
إِجْنَابٌ secession 308 8  
تَجَنِّيْبٌ lack of milk 28 9 (= 130 16)  
مُجَنَّبٌ without milk 130 13 seq.
- جَنَحٌ a. of the evening 492 15 (= 527 16)  
جَنَحُ العِشِيِّ (acc. of time) — جَنَحٌ  
770 15  
[جَانِحٌ] pl. جُنَحٌ of spears 757 15  
جَنَاحٌ — pl. أَجْنَاخُ النَّجُومِ 765 8
- جَنْدَبٌ cicada 150 4
- جَنْدَلٌ coll. rocks 83 11 (= 183 9)
- جَنْفٌ with عَنٌ 152 10 379 14
- جَنَّ u. to hide (acc.) 813 18: pass. to  
be mad, metaph. of insects 409 6  
(= 491 13), of rich herbage 491 10,  
on 202 4 see vol. II p. 71  
جَنَّ 814 1 (derivation)  
جِنَّةٌ armour 174 3, covert 764 5,  
metaph. 511 14 593 3 (as var.)  
[جَانٌ] pl. جِنَانٌ 32 24 519 13 651 14  
جِنَانٌ darkness (?) 647 13 24 747 14  
جِنِينٌ subst.-472 2 seq. 545 9: adj.  
542 5
- جَنَى i. to obtain 884 6, to commit a  
crime (absol.) 548 11, to implicate,  
involve (with عَلَى of the pers.)  
351 3, with acc. and عَلَى —  
جَنَيْتُ عَلَيْكَ حَرْبًا 552 2  
أَجْنَى to bear ripe fruit 800 7 (var.  
أَجَالَى)  
تَجَنَّى (with عَلَى) 502 13, see note  
جَنَى 251 4 (= 884 8) 884 10  
جَانٍ a criminal 548 12 (as var.)
- جَهَدٌ a. with عَلَى 833 17  
جَاهِدٌ with acc. 833 17  
مَاجْهُودٌ of milk 334 11

- جَهْرٌ. جَاهِرٌ to declare (with ب of the thing)  
5089: to be in full view of (acc.)  
764 4 16
- اجْتَهَرَ to sweep away (acc.) 8439 (as var.)
- جَهْرٌ. جَهْرٌ 4563 734 11 (as var.)
- جَهْضٌ. جَهْضٌ of a lion 682 16
- جَهْلٌ. أَجْهَلَ causat. 824 5  
أَسْتَجْهَلَ to be infuriated 694 8  
عَلَى مَاجْهُولِهَا — مَاجْهُولٌ 390 2
- جَهْمٌ. جَهْمٌ adj. 213 3, جَهْمَةٌ 813 9  
جَهَامٌ coll. cloud-wisps 415 3 653 2
- جَوْبٌ. جَابٌ ū. 366 19, see 15 4  
جَاوَبٌ 629 4 825 16  
جَوْبٌ shield 174 21  
مُجْتَابٌ (= لَابِسٌ) 276 8
- جَوْدٌ. جَادٌ ū. trans. 287 14 370 12, with عَلَى  
417 (= 455 9 728 18)  
مَاجُودٌ well-watered 144 1
- جَوْرٌ. جَارٌ ū. to swerve (absol.) 834 1  
جَارٌ protector 760 18, pl. جَيْرَةٌ strangers  
697 1, for يَا ذَاتَ أَجْوَارِنَا 886 12 see  
vol. II p. 365
- جَوَزٌ. جَاوَزَ to traverse 887 7 (? perhaps  
(وَجَاوَرَتْ) — on 889 7 see vol. II  
p. 368
- أَجَازٌ to give a present (جَائِزَةٌ) 91 4:  
to start on a journey 848 18 —  
see also 714 15
- جَوَزٌ 292 5 857 10 (see 548 20), pl.  
أَجْوَازٌ 341 4 568 5 890 20 (see vol.  
II p. 368)
- الجَوْرَاءُ 150 2 (see vol. II p. 55) 161 18  
(= 536 5) 513 15 793 9 819 11 855 5
- مَجَازٌ — قَلْبٌ ائْمَجَازِ — مَجَازٌ  
216 14: place of drinking (?) 714 14
- جَوْشٌ. جَوْشٌ 735 5, see 234 3 650 5
- جَوْعٌ. أَجِيعٌ metaph. 393 5
- جَوْفٌ. أَجْوَافٌ pl. [جَوْفٌ] entrails 730 1  
جَائِفٌ penetrating 563 5, جَائِقَةٌ deep  
wound 635 9  
مَاجُوفٌ hollow 727 4  
نَجُوفٌ 592 1 (see foot-note)  
مُسْتَجَافٌ wide 692 15
- جَوْلٌ. جَالَ ū. to shed (tears), with ب 827 1  
(var. جَانَتْ)
- جَالٌ mountain-side 865 20  
مَجُولٌ a kind of shirt 202 6
- جَوْنٌ. جَوْنٌ dark-coloured, of a building  
235 8 (= 780 13), of a cloud 249 3  
535 12, of a skin-bottle 260 9, of a  
horse 626 6, of an ostrich 808 10,

- of pepper 8146, *الجون* said to mean *day-light* 780 12 822 1, *جون* *السراة* of a wild-ass 858 6, *جونة* of a sand-grouse 218 1, of a she-camel 744 21 (= 748 1), of the earth (?) 865 18, *الجونة* the setting Sun 67 15 (= 357 8) — see also 538 11
- جون* pl. *أجون* 123 21 234 16 306 14 583 5 821 18
- جونيات* of sand-grouse 581 2
- جوو*. *جو* open space 493 15 501 1 623 11
- جوى*. *اجتوى* to loathe (acc.) 412 7 575 17, metaph. 173 1 617 2
- جيب*. *جيب* pl. *جيوب* 647 7 768 11  
*مجتاب* see under *جوب*
- جيد*. *جيد* pl. *أجيد* used for the sing. 452 4, see 792 5 — *جيد* is properly a *sineu* (Hebr. *גיד*)  
*جيداء* of a woman 293 13
- جيش*. *جاش* i. 362 1 498 7 853 6  
*جيش* of a horse 853 6  
*جياشة* of a wound 635 9
- جيف*. *جيفة* pl. *جيف* 777 7

## ح

- حب*. *حب* (= *حَبَب*) 767 9  
*تَكَبَّبَ* to be soaked 52 12 (= 736 4 866 5) 736 1  
*حَب* — *حَبِّه* — *حَبِّه* in spite of my need of it 571 13  
*حَب* wine-bowl 292 5  
*حَبَاب* 191 6 (= 525 6) 192 6 432 13 736 1
- حبر*. *حبر* see 410 14 seq., partic. 698 13  
*حبر* 561 6 (= 698 11 743 11), pl. *أحبار* (of Christians) 453 2  
*حبر* scar, pl. *حبار* 513 6  
*حبر* adj. 143 18  
*حبارى* 532 3 758 7
- حبس*. *حوايس* hindrances 463 2  
*حبس* *جباس مال* 550 7
- حبش*. *حبشية* dark-coloured, of a mare 597 6
- حباك*. *حباك* streak pl. *حباك* 472 8  
*حبيك* coll. rows of scales (in a coat of mail) 173 16  
*حبوكة* of a mare 107 12
- حبل*. *حبل* to be caught in a net (*حباله*) 800 15  
*حبل* ridge of sand 279 18 (= 707 19)

- 752 8 781 6), *protection* 187 16  
438 10 584 1: pl. *حَبَائِلُ* *v ins* 60 17,  
pl. *حَبَائِلُ* *bonds* (of love) 182 3  
*حَبَلَةٌ* *acacia-pod* 192 11 seq.
- حَبَوَ*. *حَبَا* u. trans. *to give*, with 2 acc.'s  
686 11, with 1 acc. 266 4 859 2  
459 12 686 23; pass. 555 26, *to col-*  
*lect* 517 18 (= 688 15), *to protect*  
517 20 (= 688 19): intrans. *to crawl*  
252 16, *to come near* 716 5 (cf.  
874 12), *to be extended* 885 5
- حَابِي* (with acc.) 839 1 (as var.)  
*حَلَبٍ* *close-fitting* 174 4 (as var.)  
[*حَبْوَةٌ*] pl. *حَبِي* see 759 15  
*حَبِي* *mass*, *ذو حَبِي* of a cloud 770 15,  
*حَبِي* *انْمَرِن* 500 7  
*حَبِيَّة* (?) 115 3
- حَتَّ*. *حَتَّ* u. (?) 229 5 (= 419 15)  
*أَحْتَت* *to fall off* 800 16  
*حَتَّ* adj. *swift* 229 13 seq.  
*حَتَات* see 230 5
- حَتَدَ*. *مَحْتَدٌ* 595 2
- حَتَرَ*. *حَتَرَ*, *أَحْتَرَ*, *حَتَرٌ*, see 203 14 seq.  
*حِتَارٌ* *tent-cord* 841 11
- حَتَفَ*. [ *حَتَفٌ* ] pl. *حُتُوفٌ* 447 7 523 13 870 1
- حَتَمَ*. *حَتَمٌ* 168 7 (as var.) 203 15 (as var.),  
pl. *حُتُومٌ* 507 10
- حَتَى*. *حَتَى* with negative understood  
458 12 (see vol. II p. 169), be-  
fore a nominal clause 877 1
- حَثَّ*. *أَحْتَثُ* trans. 862 3 (as var.), pass.  
560 3  
*أَسْتَحَثُّ* 362 18  
*حَثِيثٌ* adj. 225 9
- حَثَّحَثَّ*. *حَثَّحَثَّ* 8 8
- حَثَلٌ*. *مُحْتَلٌ* *ill-fed* 532 3
- حَجَبَ*. *حَاجِبٌ* *defence* 415 3, du. *eye-brows*  
844 15  
*حِجَابٌ* (= *حَرَّةٌ*) 865 15 seq.
- حَجَجَ*. *حَجَّ* u. trans. 342 19, pass. 343 2  
*حَاجَةٌ* *year* 495 12, pl. *حَاجِمٌ* 520 6  
826 10  
[ *حَاجٌ* ] pl. *حُجَاجٌ* 603 4 (= 891 15)
- حَجَرَ*. *حَجَّرَ* *to be covered* 202 3  
*أَحْتَجِرُ* trans. 418 14 (s. v. l.)  
[ *حَجْرٌ* ] pl. *حُجُورٌ* *bosoms* 475 18  
*حَاجِرَةٌ* *side* 865 9, pl. *حَاجِرَاتٌ* 174 18  
249 3 (= 535 16) 731 9 865 7
- حَجَزَ*. *حَاجِزٌ* (an archer) *who aims point-*  
*blank* (?) 563 3: *sword-edge* 817 15  
*مُحَاجِزٌ* 273 18 (as var.)  
*مُحْتَجِزٌ* *girt* 634 11

حَجَل. حَجَلٌ u. *to hop* (of birds) 635 3  
 [حَجَلٌ] du. 664 1, pl. حُجُولٌ 781 13  
 or أَحْجَالٌ 781 13  
 حَجَلٌ adj. 791 12 (see note)  
 حَاجِلَةٌ *sunken* (of the eye) 512 13,  
 pl. حَوَاجِلٌ 167 7  
 حَوَاجِلٌ [حَوَاجِلَةٌ] *glass bottle*, pl. حَوَاجِلٌ  
 273 1 or حَوَاجِيلٌ 272 14  
 تَحْجِيلٌ *markings round the pastern*  
 (of a horse) 24 12 (= 43 14) 276 16  
 حَاجِمٌ. أَحْجَمٌ *to refrain* 655 6  
 حَاجِمٌ *unevenness* 214 2  
 حَاجِنٌ. حَاجِنٌ, حَاجِنٌ, see 533 4  
 الحَوَاجِنُ 273 13, probably a mistake  
 for المَحَاجِنُ (see note)  
 حَاجِنٌ [أَحْجِنٌ] *crooked*, pl. حَاجِنٌ 559 7  
 حَاجِنٌ see 273 14 cf. 468 18, also, in  
 another sense, 26 9, pl. مَحَاجِنٌ  
 273 16 (= 468 17)  
 حَاجِنٌ 273 10  
 حَاجِبٌ. حَاجِبٌ *measure* 134 4  
 حَاجِبٌ (= حَاجِبَةٌ) 344 2  
 حَدَأٌ. حَدَأٌ *to harden* 15 21 (see 16 14)  
 var. دَمَلَكَةٌ  
 حَدَأٌ coll. *kites* 713 1, (= الحَدَوُ  
 (= الحَدَائِدُ) 753 2

حَدَبٌ. تَكَدَّبَ *to defend* (with عَنِ) 138 10  
 حَدَبٌ *roughness* (of the sea) 585 18,  
*hillock* 813 7 865 20  
 آتَى حَدَبًا 110 6  
 حَدَثٌ. حَدَثٌ (?) 560 9  
 حَدَثٌ 726 3, or حَوَادِثٌ *events* 446 9  
 486 12 488 4 857 6 seq.  
 حَدَاتٌ (= مُحَدِّثُونَ) 387 4  
 حَدَثٌ 521 20 871 1 (cf. 876 16)  
 حَدِيثٌ adj. 628 4, حَدِيثًا adv. 537 19  
 حَدِجٌ. حَدِجٌ i. *to go forth* 298 17  
 [حَدِجٌ] *litter*, pl. أَحْدَاجٌ 889 5  
 حَدِجٌ coll. *colocyths* 258 12  
 حَاجِجٌ *saddler* 645 8  
 حُدٌّ. حُدٌّ (= مُنَعٌ) 330 4  
 حُدٌّ *barrier* 330 9  
 حُدَى (= حَادَّةٌ) 199 7  
 حَادَّةٌ *jailoress* 330 1  
 حَادِدٌ [حَادِدَةٌ] *spear-head*, pl. حَادِدٌ  
 138 10  
 حَدَرَ. حَدَرَ u. *to shed* (tears) 494 19, حَادِرَةٌ  
*letting fall* (sweat) 84 9  
 حَدَرٌ *to grow bulky* 49 15  
 حَدَرٌ denom. 49 16  
 حَدَرٌ see 796 1 19, pl. حُدُورٌ 42 24  
 (= 49 18)

- حَدْرَةٌ of an eye 856 8 (cf. 49 18)  
 حَادِرٌ bulky 256 8 258 12, حَادِرَةٌ 49 14  
 حُدُورٌ lower part 795 17 (var. حُدُورُهَا)
- حَدَسَ i. or u. to make guesses 264 4,  
 maṣd. حَدَسَ 264 4, partic. 464 7
- حَدَقَ [حَدَقَةٌ] pl. حَدَاقٌ used for the sing.  
 856 8
- حَدُو [حَادٍ] pl. حُدَاةٌ 660 12  
 حِدُو see حِدَا
- حَدَّ (= خَفِيفٌ) 470 4 598 12 599 10  
 603 12 (= 891 18)
- حَدَّرَ trans. 559 8
- حَدَفَ حَادِفٌ see 561 16 (cf. 815 12)  
 حَادِفٌ 561 14 (as var.)
- حَدَقَ حَدَقٌ, حَدَقٌ. see 53 62 seq.  
 [حَدَقَةٌ] pl. أَحْدَاقٌ 51  
 حَدَاقٌ 64 (as var.)
- حَدَنَ حُدْنَةٌ small-eared(?) 747 8 (var. حُدْنَةٌ)
- حَدَوْ حَادًا u. to present 694 15  
 حَادَى to confront (with ب) 851  
 أَحْتَدَى to put on as a sandal 391 10
- حَدَى حَدِيَّةٌ see 13 22
- حَرَبَ u. to plunder 317 22  
 أَحْتَرَبَ to be angry (?) 730 13, maṣd.  
 440 9
- [حَرْبَةٌ] pl. حَرَابٌ 440 13 620 14  
 حَرَابٌ 744 2 774 16 (as var.)  
 حَرْبٌ 645 18, du. 130 4  
 مَحْرَبٌ angered (metaph.) 45 20  
 مَحْرَابٌ 213 9 12 (= 768 14)
- حَرْبَتْ حَرْبَتْ coll. a kind of plant 478 7  
 813 10
- حَرَجَ حَرَجٌ a bier 615 5, as epithet of a  
 camel 61 11 94 12 423 8 443 6  
 حَرَجٌ see 684 14, pl. أَحْرَاجٌ eggs 431 19  
 حُرْجُوجٌ of a she-camel 581 7
- حَرَدَ i. (= قَصَدَ) 27 4 seq. (see 624 1),  
 maṣd. حَرَدَ 27 4 594 14 seq.  
 حَارَدَ 131 2 (as var.)  
 حَارِدٌ eager(?) 623 19  
 حَارِيْدٌ see 624 1  
 أَحْرَدَ 478 10  
 مَحْرَدٌ 583 13 (as var.)  
 مَتَحَرِدٌ furious 66 6
- حَرَّرَ حَرٌّ — du. حَرَّاهَا 704 18, حَرٌّ  
 حَرَّةٌ الدَّفْرَى 710 1 853 17 (similarly حَرَّةٌ الدَّفْرَى  
 52 19): for سَأَى حَرٌّ see under  
 سَوَى  
 حَرَّانٌ 846 14, pl. حَرَارٌ 846 11  
 حَرُورٌ hot wind 387 16 835 1, see  
 819 13, pl. حَرَائِرٌ 703 1  
 حَرِيرٌ silk 835 16



- حَرَزَ. حَرَزَ to keep a thing (acc.) to oneself  
506 12 726 10
- حَرَشَ. حَرَشَ i. see 311 3  
حَرَشَ see 678 10  
حَارِشِي (?) 310 16 (var. الحَارِشِي), see  
vol. II p. 109  
مَحْرَشَ see 311 3
- حَرَصَ. حَرَصَ i. or u. (= قَشَرَ) see 55 2  
حَرِصَ with ب 855 10  
حَرِيصَةٌ scouring rain 54 18
- حَارَصَ. حَارَصَ to seek to destroy one another  
407 6  
حَارِصَةٌ one who shuffles the arrows in  
the arrow-game 865 6
- حَرَفَ. حَرَفَ of a she-camel 191 12 255 19  
265 1 423 8 468 10  
مُحْرَفٌ (a rein) having a border 271 16
- حَرَقَ. حَرَقَ maṣd. 18 1  
مَحْرَاقٌ of a place 16 17
- حَرَكَ. حَرَكَ denom. see 792 14  
حَارِكٌ the front of a camel's hump  
775 5 792 11 793 9
- حَرَمَ. حَرَمَ i. with 2 acc.'s 779 4, with 1  
acc. 639 19  
حَرَمٌ subst. (= حَرَمَانٌ) 46 11: adj. 5 14  
(= 46 20)
- حَرْمِيَّةٌ of a bow 358 10  
حَرَمٌ — حَرَمٌ 490 16  
حَرَمٌ unsoftened (of leather) 583 12,  
مَحْرَمَةٌ rough (of a road) 889 7
- حَرَنَ. حَرَانٌ 440 10 (see note)
- حَرَى. حَرَى to persist (of rain) 536 20
- حَرَبَ. حَرَبَ u. to overtake suddenly (acc.)  
831 16  
حَرَابِيٌّ [حَرَابَةٌ] rough ground, pl. 844 2
- حَزَرَ. حَزَرَ sour milk 230 1  
حَازَرَ id. 39 5  
حَزِيرَانٌ 844 10
- حَزَرَ. حَزَرَ time 860 19 (as var.)  
حَزْرَةٌ id. 861 3, حَزْرَةٌ when 57 11  
حَزْرَةٌ piece 13 20 466 4  
حَازَ see 275 5  
حَزِيرٌ rough ground 85 13 (= 274 14),  
pl. حَزِيرَانٌ 85 12 150 4 274 11, or  
حَزْرَةٌ 844 6 (as var.)
- حَزَقَ. [حَزَقَةٌ] pl. حَزَقٌ (= جَمَاعَاتٌ) 806 3  
(as var.)
- حَزَمَ. حَزَمَ 603 12 (= 891 18), see 737 19  
حَزِيمٌ (= حَزَمٌ) 361 4, see vol. II p. 135  
حَزِيمٌ keel 191 6 (= 525 5)  
حَزَمٌ subst. rough ground (?) 604 16:  
adj. comparat. 626 3

- مَحْزَمٌ (= مَوْضِعُ الْحِزَامِ) 424, pl. مَحْزَمَاتٌ  
 71 11 (= 839 8)  
 مَحْزَمَاتٌ *tied in bundles* 657 16
- حَزَنٌ. أَحْزَنَ 546 18  
 حَزُونٌ 737 14 890 4, pl. حُزُونٌ 460 19  
 680 18  
 مَحْزُونٌ 246 4 468 19
- حَزَى. حَوَازٍ [حَاوِيَةٌ] pl. 523 7
- حَسَبٌ. مَحْسَبٌ *honoured* 689 5
- حَسَدٌ. مَحْسَدٌ *envied*, pl. san. 445 5
- حَسْرٌ. تَحَسَّرَ of a camel 598 8  
 حَسِرٌ *sorry* 143 12  
 حَاسِرٌ *unarmed* 530 11: pl. san. *de-*  
*nuding, i. e. restraining, حَاسِرُو*  
 394 4 (with variants)  
 حَاسِرَةٌ fem. *unveiled* 259 2, pl. حَسْرٌ  
 831 1, or حَوَاسِرٌ 637 10  
 حَسِيرٌ of a camel 835 6, pl. حَسِيرَى  
 777 7  
 مَحْسُورَةٌ *wearied* (of an eye) 479 9
- حَسَسٌ. حَسَّ a. or i. *to pity* (with ل) 295 15  
 أَحْسَسٌ with acc. 445 11  
 حَسٌّ *chill* 528 3  
 حَسٌّ *a slight noise* 865 15, *pity* 295 12
- حَسْفٌ. حَسِيفَةٌ *ill-feeling*, see 833 9, pl.  
 حَسَائِفٌ 705 21
- حَسَدٌ. حَسَدٌ coll. *imities* 838 8  
 حَسِيكَةٌ see 838 9
- حَسَكٌ. حَسِكٌ coll. *nestlings* 805 8, حَسِكَةٌ  
 of boys 805 11
- حَسَلٌ. حَسِيلٌ coll. *calves* 205 10
- حَسَمٌ. حُسَامٌ 470 4 567 19
- حَسَنٌ. حُسْنٌ (= حَسَنٌ) 640 11  
 حَسَنٌ pl. san. 260 4 394 8  
 حُسَانٌ adj. sing. 723 11 seq.
- حَسَوٌ. حَسَا u. *to sip* 201 4  
 حُسُوتٌ pl. [حُسُوتٌ] 686 1  
 إِحْسَاءٌ (?) 433 11
- حَسَى. حَسَى 498 7 724 5, see vol. II p.  
 188 note on v. 19
- حَشَبٌ. حَوْشَبٌ see 820 15
- حَشَدٌ. حَشَدٌ i. or u. *to bestir oneself* on  
 behalf of a pers. (with ل) 427 15  
 434 13  
 حَشْدٌ pl. [حَاشِدٌ] 695 16
- حَشْرٌ. حَشْرٌ adj. *slender* 208 8 358 14 381 3,  
 pl. حَشْرٌ 148 7  
 حَشَارٌ *tax-gatherer* 426 5  
 مَحْشُورَةٌ of arrows 314 5
- حَشَشٌ. حَشَّ u. trans. *to fill*, hence *to*  
*supply* a fire with fuel, metaph.

- 89 14 (with 2 acc.'s), to feather  
an arrow 148 7, to saddle a beast  
572 15, also with acc. of the  
saddle and ب of the beast 620 12,  
of tears that fill the eye 767 14:  
intrans. see 745 1 seq.
- حَشِيشٌ dry fodder 744 13
- حَشَكٌ. حَشَكٌ flow of milk 211 19
- حَشُوٌ. حَشَا u. to stuff back 151 14: to pe-  
netrate 635 5
- حَاشِيَةٌ edge 839 15, pl. حَوَاشٍ 814 9  
(حَاشِيٌ for حَوَاشِيٌ s. v. l., but  
see LA loc. cit.) 826 19 856 16,  
ends of verses 293 13
- حَاشِيَةٌ mattress 577 9
- حَصَبٌ. حَصَبٌ adj. 865 7
- حَصَدٌ. حَصَادٌ ripe corn 783 12  
حَصِيدٌ 310 12
- حَصْرٌ. حَصْرٌ stinginess 436 7  
حَصَارٌ distress 666 4  
حَصُورٌ adj. 845 5  
حَصِيرٌ mat 167 21
- حَصَصٌ. حَصَّ u. to render bald 566 11  
حَصٌّ saffron 549 9  
حَصَّاءُ [أَحْصٌ] pl. حَصٌّ 8 8: fem.  
violent (of a wind) 573 11
- حَصَلٌ. حَوَاصِلٌ 665 3, pl. حَوَاصِلٌ 805 8
- حَصَنٌ. حَصَّنَ to keep inviolate 647 12  
حَاصِنٌ of a woman 519 9  
حَاصِنٌ of a horse 708 3  
حَصِينٌ of a fortress 658 15
- حَصَى. حَصِيٌّ number (of a tribe) 481 18  
حَصَاةٌ clemency (?) 829 15
- حَصَاجِرٌ. حَصَاجِرٌ skin-bottle (for milk) 319 5  
(= 789 7)
- حَضَرَ. حَاضَرَ to race with ... 234 16, maṣd.  
حِصَارٌ 146 14 853 3 (= 147 21)  
أَحْضَرَ to gallop 327 11, maṣd. 561 12  
735 4  
حَضْرٌ gallop 146 17, or حَضْرٌ 456 9  
حَضِيرَةٌ coll. vanguard (?) 212 7 (= 225 15)
- مَحْضَرٌ assembly 710 12: pl. مَحَاضِرٌ  
settled people (opp. to nomads)  
329 16 (var. وَائِخْوَانٌ)
- مُحْتَضِرٌ trans. 445 11  
[مُحْضِرٌ] race-horse, pl. مَحَاضِرٌ 148 15
- حَطَبٌ. حَطَبٌ i. 145 7  
[حَاطِبٌ] pl. حُطَابٌ 145 5, pl. fem.  
حَوَاطِبٌ 411 18  
حَطُوبَاتٌ faggots 520 15  
جَطِيبٌ (= كَثِيرٌ الْحَطَبِ) 241 19

حَطَطَ. حَطَّ u. intrans. *to turn* (absol.) 798 5,  
 حَطَّيَ فِي هَوَايَ 246 15, *to descend*  
 792 11, *to press against* (فِي) 793 2  
 اِحْتَطَّ trans. 862 8 (as var.)

حَطَمَ. حَطَمَ 488 4 (var. حَطِمَ)  
 حَطْمَةٌ see 488 6  
 حَطْمِيَّةٌ 613 2 seq.  
 مُحَطَّمٌ 625 15 821 13 (as var.)  
 مَتَحَطَّمٌ 870 14

حَضَرَ. حَضِيرَةٌ 127 18, pl. حَضَائِرٌ 124 18

حَضَلَّ. حَضَلَّ u. *to limp*, metaph. 151 18,  
 maṣd. حَضَلَّانٌ 151 14

حَضُوَ. حَضْوَةٌ (?) 147 6, pl. حَضَائِلٌ *small arrows*  
 173 8

حَفَدَ. حَفَدَ i., حَفْدٌ, حَفَادٌ, see 128 18 seq.  
 حَوَافِدٌ [حَافِدٌ] *taking short steps*, pl. حَوَافِدٌ  
 128 16

حَفَرَ. حَفْرٌ (var. حَفْرٌ) see 455 7 and note

حَفَزَ. حَفَزَ i. *to keep off* (acc.) 567 13: *to*  
*pierce* 652 5 (as var.) 741 13

حَفَشَ. حَفَشَ i. *to pour down* (acc.) 147 3:  
*to wear away* 562 6  
 حَفُوشٌ (?) 147 6

حَفَصَ. حَفَصَ see 336 19, pl. أَحْفَاصٌ 336 17 seq.

حَفِظَ. وَأَحْفَظُنَّهُ trans. 832 18 (var. أَحْفَظُنَّهُ)

حَفِظَ. حَفِظَ *zeal* 788 13 785 8, حَفِظَ الحَفَاطَ  
 58 5 824 5

حَفَفَ. حَفَفَ u. *to surround* 214 18 728 9 (= 879 9) 809 8, partic. pass. 781 9  
 حَفَفَ i., حَفُوفٌ, see 663 6 seq.  
 حَفَّانٌ coll. *young ostriches* 287 17,  
*young partridges* (?) 854 9, حَفَّانَةٌ  
 see 809 11  
 حَفِيفٌ *a puffing sound* 867 6 675 17

حَفَلَّ. حَافِلٌ *coming together* pl. san. 716 1:  
 pl. حَفَلٌّ *full* 607 12 767 14 769 18  
 مُحْتَفِلٌ *abundant* 234 7

حَفَوَ. حَفِيَّةٌ of a woman 712 2

حَقَبَ. حَقَبٌ *eighty years* (?), see 794 10  
 حَقَبَةٌ 614 7, pl. حَقَبٌ 698 1, حَقَبَةٌ  
 adv. 535 1 793 25 (var.)  
 حَقِيْبَةٌ *a bundle placed behind the*  
*saddle* 37 23, pl. حَقَائِبٌ 286 4, or  
 أَحْقَبٌ 657 17 (as var.)  
 أَحْقَبٌ *having a white patch on the*  
*flank* (of a wild-ass) 555 28, pl.  
 حَقَبٌ 356 7  
 حَقْبَةٌ placed behind the saddle 749 1  
 مُسْتَحْقَبٌ *carrying behind the saddle*  
 (with acc.), pl. fem. (of camels)  
 38 12 (= 609 9), metaph. *incurring*  
 (guilt) 480 9 (= 737 6)

- حَقْرٌ, حَقَرٌ 235 9 (= 780 14)
- حَقْفٌ. حَقْفٌ *sand-ridge* 15 21 16 3 464 3  
حَقْفَاتٌ of gazelles 82 9  
أَحْقَفٌ *curved* 16 3
- حَقْفٌ. حَقُّ *to be right, just* 661 1 (var. حَقٌّ)  
786 2  
أَحَقٌّ see 661 3 seq.  
حَقِيفٌ *that which is fitting* 636 17,  
see vol. II p. 294
- حَقْلٌ. حَقْلَةٌ *field* 626 17
- حَقْنٌ. حَقْنٌ of a mare 745 11  
حَقِينٌ *milk set apart to curdle* 39 5
- حَقْوٌ. أَحَقٌّ [حَقْوٌ] pl. 657 16
- حَكْرٌ. حَكِرٌ *miserly* 157 12
- حَكَكَ. حَكَكَ u. — حَكَكَ she knelt  
*down, of a she-camel, metaph. to*  
*crush (with ب)* 33 4 826 2  
مُحَكِّكٌ see 166 21 (= 229 7)
- حَكْمٌ. حَكْمٌ *reasonableness* 94 2 (var. الْحَكْمُ)  
مُحَكِّمٌ of an affair 759 2, مُحَكِّمَةٌ of a  
*speech* 14 16
- حَلَاٌ. حَلَاٌ see 685 14  
حَلَاٌ *to keep back (animals from the*  
*water)* 356 11 seq. 724 18, pass.  
638 4 seq.
- حَلَبٌ. أَحَلَبَ *to afford help* 103 17, partic.  
570 17  
تَحَلَّبَ *to flow* 734 5, partic. 192 9,  
*metaph. to yield abundantly (with*  
*ب)* 605 5  
اِحْتَلَبَ *to drain of blood* 684 11  
حَلَبَةٌ *horses in a race* 692 9  
حَلَبٌ 172 6 813 9, see vol. II Index  
II s. v.  
الْحَالِيَانِ *the veins of the inner thighs*  
583 19  
حَلَوِيَّةٌ coll. *milch-camels* 28 9  
حَلِيبٌ 231 2 (= 363 14 839 10)  
مُحَلَّبٌ epithet of a cloud 282 15 (var.  
مُجَلَّبٌ, see 757 2)  
مِحَلَّبٌ 333 5
- حَلَسٌ. حَلَسَ 376 20, pl. أَحْلَاسٌ 133 11, الْحِلْسُ  
*in the arrow-game* 753 17  
مُحَالِسٌ *steadfast* 466 5  
مُحَلْسَاتٌ of horses 434 5
- حَلَطٌ. أَحْلَطَ see 612 1
- حَلَفٌ. حَلَفَاءٌ coll. *reeds* 735 3  
حَلِيفٌ, with عَلَى, *leagued against...*  
730 8  
مُحَلَفَةٌ *doubtful in colour (of a mare)*  
24 13
- حَلَقٌ. حَلَقٌ *throat, used for the pl.* 778 2

- حَلَقٌ coll. *rings*, of which armour was made 266 6 (= 598 15) 685 1  
 876 16, حَلَقُ الرِّحَالِ *girth-rings* 684 16 877 6: الحَلَقُ *a kind of brand* 26 5: حَلَقٌ metaph. *groups of men* 691 8  
 حَالِقٌ *lofty* (precipice) 865 20  
 تَحَلَّقٌ masd. 19 4  
 الْمُحَلَّقُ see 26 7
- حَلَلَ. حَلَلٌ *to put an end to a thing* (acc.) 627 9  
 تَحَلَّلٌ *to make a reservation in swearing* 599 1 750 10  
 اِحْتَلَّ absol. 425 13, trans. 425 18 476 16 777 12  
 حَلٌّ *time of warfare* 476 16: حَلًّا adv. *with a reservation, i. e. "make a reservation!"* 705 9  
 [حَلَّةٌ] pl. حَلَالٌ *encampments* 35 6 655 14  
 [حَلَّةٌ] pl. حَلَلٌ 764 21  
 حَلَالٌ *litter* (in which women ride) 216 21  
 [حَالٌ] pl. حُلُولٌ 81 17 691 3  
 حُلَانٌ *unavenged* 884 14  
 تَحْلِيلٌ *a thing scarcely perceptible* 282 11 283 1  
 مَحَلَّةٌ *encampment* 689 2 697 1
- مُحَلَّدٌ *visit d, frequented* (of a place) 214 9  
 حَلَمٌ. تَحَلَّمَ (= سَمِنَ) 50 11 (= 860 10 etc.) [حَلْمَةٌ] *point, tip*, du. 797 17  
 اِحْتِلَامٌ *state of dreaming* 648 5 (var. اِحْتِلَامٌ)
- حَلَى. تَحَلَّى trans. 501 4  
 حَمْتٌ. حَمِيْتُ *skin-bottle* 127 10  
 حَمَمٌ. تَحَمَّمٌ *mourn* 707 11  
 حَمِدٌ. بِحَمْدِ اللَّهِ parenth. 40 20  
 حَمْرٌ. حَمِيرٌ denom. from حَمِيرٌ 501 7  
 حَمَارٌ *the fore-part of a saddle* 757 8  
 [مِحْمَرٌ] *hack-horse*, pl. مِحْمَرٌ 440 8  
 حَمْرَسٌ. حَمَارِسٌ *brutal* 794 9  
 حَمَزٌ. تَحْمُوزٌ 739 21 (as var.)
- حَمَسٌ. حَمَسٌ denom. from اَلْحَمْسُ 259 13  
 حَمِسٌ *valiant* 783 9  
 حَامِسٌ *hot* 464 17 (as var.)  
 اَحْمَسٌ *disastrous* 330 17: pl. اَحْمَسٌ  
 epithet of pilgrims 462 23  
 اَحْمَسِيَّةٌ *a woman of the Hums* 259 2
- حَمَصٌ. حَمَصٌ u. *to reduce* (fatness) 146 17  
 حَمِصٌ. حَمِصٌ *salt herbage* 636 14 813 8  
 حَمَلٌ. تَحَامَلٌ *to constrain oneself* 338 16

- [حَمَلٌ] litter, pl. حَمُولٌ 577 3  
 حَامِلَةٌ, pl. حَوَامِلٌ, see 14 15  
 حَمَاءٌ blood-wit 438 12  
 حَمَلَانٌ coll. beasts for riding 786 12
- حَمَلِجٌ. [حَمَلِجٌ] pl. حَمَالِيَجٌ 310 8  
 حَمَلِجٌ stout-limbed 378 21, pl. fem.  
 674 (= 871 4)
- حَمَلَقٌ. [حَمَلَقٌ] pl. حَمَالِيقٌ 134 8
- حَمَّ u. to urge on (a beast) 891 25  
 (obj. understood)  
 حَمٌّ to be destined 601 7 seq.  
 اسْتَحَمَّ to be bathed in sweat 171 10  
 (= 390 4)  
 حَمٌّ fatty substance 247 6 284 4: aim,  
 purpose 635 14  
 حَمَةٌ doom 203 7  
 حَمٌّ charcoal 473 1  
 حَمِيمٌ hot water 505 3, sweat 42 4 (= 170 17) 42 9 310 8 879 12: compa-  
 nion 505 12  
 أَحْمٌ dark-coloured, of a horn (?) 175 12,  
 of a horse 714 6  
 مَحْمُومٌ fever-stricken 411 6
- حَمُوٌ. حَمَاءٌ 391 4
- حَمَى. تَحَامَى to avoid (with acc.) 41 7 (= 455 9 728 18) 667 15 728 16, pass.
- 41 1, مَتَحَامِيَيْنِ الْمَجْدِ striving for  
 the mastery 881 4
- أَحْتَمَى to defend oneself 873 21  
 حَمَى heat 853 6  
 حَمَى — عَزِيْرُ الْحَمَى 507 2  
 الْحَمَى see 815 20  
 [حَامٍ] side of the hoof, du. 793 9, pl.  
 حَوَامٍ 41 17 168 19 821 8 (see 820 13):  
 pl. حَمَاءٌ defenders 825 5  
 حَمَى deprived of food 237 4
- حَنَاءٌ. حَنَاءٌ 234 6 (= 289 6) 288 20 775 24
- حَنَبٌ. مَحْنَبَةٌ curved 725 6
- حَنِبَلٌ. حَنِبَلٌ see 549 8
- حَنْتَمٌ. حَنْتَمٌ glazed earthenware 90 7
- حَنَاجِرٌ. حَنَاجِرَةٌ 52 8 (= 866 3), pl. حَنَاجِرٌ 199 6
- حَنَدٌ. حَنَدٌ i. to cause to sweat 288 12
- حَنْظَلٌ. حَنْظَلٌ coll. 801 3
- حَنْقٌ. حَنْقٌ anger 375 14  
 حَنْقٌ adj. 152 14
- حَنٌّ. حَنٌّ i. of the wind 651 14  
 اسْتَحَنَّ of a camel 630 8  
 حَنٌّ see 651 17 seq.
- حَنُوٌ. حَنَا ū. 874 19 (as var.)  
 حَنُوٌ silt 512 13

- حَنَوَّةٌ *a kind of plant* 486 6
- حَانُونَ *tavern-keeper, pl.* 848 11 [حَان] حَانَةٌ, حَانُونَ, see 8127 seq.
- حَانِيٌّ, حَانِيَّةٌ, حَانِيَّةٌ, see 812 14
- حَانِيَّةٌ coll. *attendants of a tavern (?)* 812 6
- مَحْنِيَّةٌ *bend of a valley* 516 3
- حَابٌ II. *to sin* 182 12
- حُوبٌ 564 18
- حَوْبَاءُ (= نَفْسٌ) 67 13, see 581 13
- حَوْدٌ [حَادٌ] du. *buttocks (of a camel)* 220 15
- حَوْدَانٌ *a kind of plant* 655 8
- أَحْوَنِيٌّ *swift* 145 16
- حَوْرٌ masd. see 832 9
- حَوَارٌ 541 14 760 10
- حَوْرَاءٌ pl. حَوْرٌ 453 16 (as var.) 549 6
- حَوْرِيَّةٌ epithet of camels 722 10, see LA VII 207 4 seq.
- حَوْسٌ *enmity* 193 16
- أَحْوَسٌ *brave* 194 9
- حَوْشٌ coll. *untamed camels* 415 3
- حَوْصٌ metaph. *honour* 109 14
- حَوَظٌ u. trans., *حَاطُوا الْقَصَا they kept at a distance from us* 670 5: *to guard (with على)* 890 5
- إِحَاطَةٌ *solicitude* 684 13
- حَوْفٌ حَاوَةٌ *side* 798 12, pl. حَاوَاتٌ 822 8
- حَوِيٌّ II. *to beset (with ب)* 591 7
- حَوَلٌ *to be transformed* 507 5
- أَحَالٌ trans. 514 1 (var. أَمَلٌ)
- تَحَوَّلٌ (= حَوَّلٌ) 823 11
- حَوَلٌ *escape* 400 1
- حَوَلٌ (sing.) *crafty* 354 6
- حَاوِلٌ *a year old* 181 12: *barren (of animals)* 169 13 886 3, pl. حَوَالٌ 1497 287 17, or حِيَالٌ 136 1 703 1
- حِيَالٌ *barrenness* 769 12
- حَوَالِيٌّ prep. 461 2 547 10
- حَوَالِيٌّ *crafty* 223 9 439 20 (?)
- حَوِيلٌ *trickery* 84 3
- مَحَالَةٌ *pulley* 219 3 402 4 642 2 828 12: *trick* 110 9, for مَحَالَةٌ لَا 502 9 see vol. II p. 191
- مُحَالَةٌ *a mare strong in the vertebrae* (مَحَالٌ) 481 3
- حَوْمٌ u. of a thirsty camel 638 3, partic. pl. حَوَائِمٌ *thirsty (souls)* 865 11
- حَوْمَةٌ, حَوْمَةٌ, see 812 8 seq., حَوْمَةٌ 825 8
- حَوْمٌ (?) 812 6, said to be pl. of حَائِمٌ, but see vol. II p. 340



حنو see under حَوَى, حَوَانِي, حَوَانِي, حَوَانِي, حَوَانِي. حَوَانِي  
 حَوَى. حَوَى a dark reddish colour 835 18  
 حَوَى. حَوَى 127 15 455 2 651 6, pl. حَوَى  
 316 6 432 12

حَوَى. حَوَى i. to capture 741 1 748 12

حَوَى. حَوَى i. to turn aside (with ب) 379 14  
 [حَوَى] side, pl. حَوَى 174 5 (as var.)

حَوَى. حَوَى ā. to be perplexed 521 1 849 7,  
 partic. حَوَى roaming (?), of ostriches 431 19

حَوَى pool 49 14 50 17 163 1  
 حَوَى from al-Hīrah, of a saddle  
 572 15, of a rug 573 15

حَوَى. حَوَى 119 14

حَوَى. حَوَى i. to strut 139 8  
 حَوَى 139 11

حَوَى. حَوَى ill-fate 861 6, folly 365 16 (see  
 Naq. Gloss. s. v.)  
 [حَوَى] pl. حَوَى festivals (of Christians) 812 6, pl. of pl. حَوَى 811 12

حَوَى. حَوَى to be abashed 202 2; to become  
 plain (of a road) 523 3  
 حَوَى to revive, metaph. to benefit  
 838 20  
 حَوَى to render fertile 887 6

حَوَى to be abashed before a pers.  
 (acc.) 501 16 seq.

حَوَى a prince 427 1 (see 352 14)

## خ

حَوَى. حَوَى of a lady 698 4

حَوَى. حَوَى u. of a man 880 11, of a beast  
 (with ب of the rider) 561 17, cf.  
 563 11, maṣd. حَوَى 681 9 778 9,  
 or حَوَى 774 8

حَوَى 724 15

حَوَى adj. 572 13

حَوَى adj. 483 5 (as var.)

حَوَى hastening, pl. san. 887 9

حَوَى. حَوَى low-lying ground 876 10

حَوَى. حَوَى 436 12

حَوَى. حَوَى skin-bottle, pl. حَوَى 25 3  
 حَوَى 435 1, see foot-note  
 حَوَى crumbling soil 108 8  
 حَوَى (= حَوَى) see 823 5  
 حَوَى a fever of Khaibar 411 16  
 حَوَى see 823 3  
 حَوَى epithet of a stallion camel  
 822 17 (var. حَوَى)

حَوَى. حَوَى spoliation 599 18

- خَبَطَ. خَبَطَ i. 786 2, see vol. II p. 883,  
partic. خَابِطٌ لَيْدٌ 153 14  
تَخَبَّطٌ to grope 92 1
- خَبِقٌ. خَبِقٌ see 441 13
- خَبِلَ. خَبِلَ 386 11 (var. خَبَلْتَنِي)  
[خَبِلٌ] pl. خُبُولٌ 509 7  
خَبِلٌ 765 7  
كَلَمْتَبَلٌ 679 2 (= 766 5, var. كَلَمْتَبَلٌ  
336 10)
- خَبُو. خَبَا ū. to be extinguished 629 10 seq.
- خَتَلٌ. خَاتَلٌ 784 1 (as var.)  
خَاتِلٌ 166 19 (var. جَانِلٌ)
- خَتَمٌ. تَخْتَمٌ to wear a turban 624 13 (var.  
تَخَيَّمَا) 759 3 (?), partic. see 814 2  
seq. 819 21  
خَاتِمٌ see 694 10 814 3, pl. خَوَاتِمٌ  
694 9  
خَاتَمٌ, خَيْتَمٌ, خَيْتَمٌ, see 814 3 seq.  
مُخْتَمٌ 813 18, metaph. 814 6  
مُخْتَمٌ see 814 2
- خَتَمَةٌ. خَتَمَةٌ see 705 17 (= 711 15)
- أَخْتَمٌ. [أَخْتَمٌ] thick, pl. خَتْمٌ 718 4
- خَدَبٌ. خَدَبٌ stout 479 3  
خَدْبَاءُ of a wound 134 13
- خَدِجٌ. خَدِجٌ of a she-camel 340 11
- خَدَدٌ. خَدَدٌ to gash 785 6  
خَدٌ — خَدُ الْبَكْرَةِ, see 138 7 867 10  
أُخْدُودٌ hoof-print 744 6
- خَدِرٌ. خَدِرٌ 615 5, pl. خُدُورٌ 830 12  
خَدِرٌ cold weather 409 15  
خَدِيرٌ adj. 158 17  
خَدِيرٌ of a lion 409 18  
خُدَيْرِيَّةٌ dusky (of an eagle) 80 20  
328 17  
مُخْدِرٌ of a lion 98 21 517 20 (= 689 1),  
مُخْدِرَةٌ coll. 291 8
- خَدَعٌ. خَدَعَ a. to fail 189 1 cf. 882 18: to  
enter (?) 611 6 (with ب)  
خَدَعٌ adj. 594 12  
نَعَسَةٌ (?) خَدَعَةٌ (var. نَعَسَةٌ) 611 6  
خَدَاعٌ 573 18, خَدَاعَةٌ 190 4 (= 383 3)  
أَخْدَعٌ cupping-rein 297 18 (see 878 17  
and vol. II p. 103), pl. أَخْدَاعٌ  
376 13 378 6  
مُخْدَعٌ experienced 180 13 (var. مُخْدَعٌ)
- خَدَمٌ. خَدَمٌ coll. white patches (on the feet  
of an animal) 276 16  
[خَدَمَةٌ] pl. خَدَامٌ shoe-straps 598 8  
مُخَدَّمَةٌ of camels 285 17
- خَدَنٌ. [خَدَنٌ] pl. أَخْدَانٌ 437 9
- خَدَى. خَدَى i. to speed along (of a camel)  
219 17 265 6 (as var.) 275 16 377 18

- <sup>خَدَعُ</sup> *scarred* 880 18 (as var.)  
<sup>خَدَعِلُ</sup> (= <sup>حَمَقَاءُ</sup>) 134 13  
<sup>خَذَقُ</sup> (?) see 140 1 17  
<sup>خَدَلُ</sup> u. *to linger behind* 578 9  
<sup>خَدَّلُ</sup> *to restrain* (from fighting) 669 3  
<sup>تَخَذَلُ</sup> 716 15, *maṣd.* 171 2  
<sup>خَاذِلُ</sup> of things 632 2, <sup>خَاذِلَةٌ</sup> 552 7  
 (= 632 4)  
<sup>خَدَالَةٌ</sup> of a man 18 1 (var. <sup>جَدَالَةٌ</sup>,  
<sup>جَدَالَةٌ</sup>)  
<sup>خَذُولُ</sup> of a female antelope 156 3  
 578 11 650 16  
<sup>خَدِمَ</sup> <sup>خَدَمَ</sup>, <sup>خَدَمَ</sup>, see 782 7  
<sup>خَدِمَ</sup> *to lose its handle* (of a bucket)  
 46 10 (= 265 13 etc.)  
<sup>خَدِمَ</sup> *severed* 265 11, *outstripping*  
 (others) 46 6 288 18  
<sup>خَدِيمٌ</sup> *delicate* (of an ear) 43 17  
<sup>مُخَدِّمٌ</sup> *cut off* 801 3  
<sup>خَدِنٌ</sup> see <sup>خَدِنَةٌ</sup>  
<sup>خَدُو</sup> <sup>خَدَوَاءُ</sup> *soft* 157 15  
<sup>خَرَأُ</sup> <sup>وَجْهٌ خَرِئَةٌ</sup> term of abuse applied to  
 a man 367 2  
<sup>خَرِبٌ</sup> <sup>خُرْبَةٌ</sup> *hole*, see 869 14, pl. <sup>خُرَبٌ</sup> 129 1  
<sup>مُخَرَّبَةٌ</sup> *provided with loops* (of skin-  
 bottles) 286 4  
<sup>خَرَجٌ</sup> <sup>خُرُوجٌ</sup> 339 14  
<sup>خَرَجِيٌّ</sup> of a warrior 106 21, see vol.  
 II p. 38  
<sup>خَرَدٌ</sup> [<sup>خَرِيدَةٌ</sup>] *modest* (woman), pl. <sup>خَرَائِدٌ</sup>  
 139 5  
<sup>تَخَرُّدٌ</sup> *modesty* 139 13  
<sup>خَرَرُ</sup> i. or u. *to fall* (of an arrow) 868 1  
<sup>خَرِيرٌ</sup> *murmur* (of water) 861 13  
<sup>خَرَسٌ</sup> <sup>خُرْسُ الدَّجَاجِ</sup> of a night 53 19  
<sup>خَرَشٌ</sup> <sup>خِرَاشٌ</sup> 220 20 (see note)  
<sup>خَرِشَاءٌ</sup> *skin of a snake* 490 11  
<sup>خَارِشِيٌّ</sup> see <sup>حَارِشِيٌّ</sup>  
<sup>خَرَصٌ</sup> <sup>خُرُصٌ</sup> (or <sup>خُرُصٌ</sup>) *lance-head*  
 683 18, pl. <sup>خُرُصَانٌ</sup> 22 21 (= 532 19)  
 or <sup>مُخَارِصٌ</sup> 683 13  
<sup>خَرَطٌ</sup> <sup>خَرَطٌ</sup> *to cause* (animals) *to void ex-*  
*crement* 235 12  
<sup>خَرَطٌ</sup> pl. <sup>خُرُوطٌ</sup> *nibblings* 138 21  
 (with variants)  
<sup>خَرِطٌ</sup> <sup>خُرِطُومٌ</sup> *beak* 122 9 853 22, metaph.  
*choice wine* 812 2 848 11  
<sup>خَرَعٌ</sup> <sup>خَرَعٌ</sup> *weakness* 392 16  
<sup>خَرُوعٌ</sup> coll. *castor-oil plants* 55 11 seq.  
 76 19: as adj. *soft* 536 15  
<sup>خَرِيعٌ</sup> *soft* (of a woman) 55 16 19 77 1

- خَرَبَ. خَرَبَةٌ of a woman 797 6. (see vol. II p. 898), pl. خَرَابِيبُ 226 24  
 خَرَفَ. خَرُوفٌ colt 570 7  
 خَرَفٌ (fem.) entering upon the autumn (خَرِيفٌ) 156 3  
 خَرَفَجَ. خَرَفَجٌ (sic leg.) see 533 4  
 خَرَقَ. خَرِقَ to cower, see 806 3, maṣd. خَرِيقٌ 158 17  
 خَرَقَ to be prodigal 290 17  
 خَرَقٌ desert 199 1 501 12 572 8 651 14, pl. خَرُوقٌ 849 12  
 خَرِيقٌ hero 199 1 290 15 603 12 (= 891 18)  
 خَرَقٌ, خَرِقٌ, 805 16 seq. (as var.)  
 خَرَقَاءُ unskilful (of a woman) 808 3, see vol. II p. 399: as abstr. folly (?) 595 11  
 مَخْرَاقٌ napkin 601 12, pl. مَخْرَاقٌ 716 7  
 خَرَمَ. تَخَرَّمَ to destroy (with acc.) 126 18, pass. 854 12  
 اِخْتَرَمَ 302 7 (var. يَجْتَرِفُنَ)  
 اِخْرَمَ 606 4, see 120 2  
 [مَخْرَمٌ] pl. مَخْرَمٌ 425 18 447 7 501 10  
 خَرَمَلٌ. خَرَمَلٌ (= حَمَقَاءُ) 181 5, pl. خَرَامِلٌ ibid.  
 خَرَبَزَ. خَارِبَازٌ cicada 409 6 (= 491 13)  
 خَرَزَ. [اِخْرَزٌ] pl. خَرَزٌ 857 3  
 خَزَزَ. خَزْزٌ silk 158 2  
 خَزَلَ. اِنْخَزَلَ to be dislocated 797 11  
 خَزِيلٌ adj. 161 9  
 خَزَمَ. خَزَمٌ a kind of tree 674 7  
 خَزَامِيٌّ 486 6 491 12  
 خَزَوَ. خَزَا II. to subdue 322 7 11 (= 751 16 781 11)  
 خَزِيٌّ 842 18  
 خَزَايَةٌ 279 18 (= 707 19 etc.) 707 18  
 [خَزَابَانٌ] pl. خَزَابَا 780 8  
 مَخْرَاقَةٌ 437 12  
 مَخْرِيَةٌ i. e. a satire 834 14  
 خَسَأَ. خَسَأٌ a. trans. to repel 262 12  
 خَسَفَ. خَاسَفٌ 358 16 (as var.), see note  
 خَسَفٌ disgrace 847 4, hunger 847 9  
 خَسَوَ. تَخَسَّسَى, with ب, to throw about 891 25, to attack repeatedly 591 10  
 خَسَا — خَسَا to count odd and even numbers, i. e. to count things in groups, 591 14, see footnote r  
 خَشَبَ. خَشِيبٌ polished 184 7  
 خَشَخَشَ. خَشَخَشٌ trans. to rattle 783 12  
 تَخَشَّخَشَ intrans. 783 12

خَشَشُ *rock-snake* 138 18

مَتَخَشَّعٌ *752 6*

خَشْفٌ *fawn* 8 8

خَشَلٌ *coll.* 467 12

خَشِيٌّ (= خَشِيَّةٌ) *590 5*

أَخْصَبَ intrans. *491 2*

خَصْبَةٌ *date-palm* 271 3

خَصِيبٌ *hospitable* 528 9

أَخْتَصَرَ *to hold a rod (مَأْخَصَرَةٌ)* 300 16

خَصْرٌ *waist* 470 8 (= 555 12), pl. خُصْرٌ

474 5

خَصْرٌ *chilly* 156 10 730 15

خَاصِرَةٌ *flank*, pl. خَوَاصِرٌ *593 6 654 21*

مَأْخَصَرٌ *slender* 163 5

خُصْوٌ *stockade*, pl. خُصُوصٌ *639 7*

خَصَاصٌ *deficiency* 457 5 779 6 (var.

خَلَائِه)

خَصَاصَةٌ *indigence* 752 12, see 199 seq.

خَصَفَ i. *to plant the hoof (acc.)* 609 6

خَصَلٌ *tuft*, pl. خُصَلَةٌ *220 15*

خَصَائِلٌ *strips of flesh*

282 8, *muscles* 692 3

خَصَمٌ *corner* 48 9: pl. أَخْصَامٌ *udders*

808 15

أَخْصِيٌّ *du. حِمَارٍ* [خَصِيٌّ] *617 5*

خَضَبَ i. trans. *484 5*, masd. خَضِبٌ

ibid.: intrans. (also خَضِبَ a.) *to*

*become green* 800 10

خَاصِبٌ *of an ostrich* 234 19 605 9

800 7

خَضِيبٌ *stained* 182 15 785 8

خُضِرَ *pl. المَزَادِ* [أَخْضَرَ] *mouldy water-*

*skins* 818 14

خَضِرٌ *abundant* 628 4

خَضَعَتْ *bending down the head (of*

*a female ostrich)* 809 5

أَخْضَعُ *of an antelope* 72 11, *submis-*

*sive* 540 5

يَا لِحَضَفَتِهَا — خَضَفَةٌ *exclam.* 369 21

خَضِلٌ *adj. trickling* 295 15

أَخْطَبَ see 801 5

أَخْطَبٌ *a woman asked in marriage*

248 12

خُطْبَانٌ *coll. striped colocynths* 491 16

801 3

أَخْطَبٌ *dark green* 807 16, see 801 7

خَطَرَ i. *to strut* 401 8, masd. خَطْرَانٌ

*quick motion* 584 8

تَخَاطَرَ *metaph. to adopt a threatening*

*attitude* 772 20

- حَطَارَةٌ of a she-camel 679 8  
 مُحَاظِرٌ of a stallion camel 88 18  
 حَطَرَ. تَحَطَّرَفَ to pass over (acc.) 488 11 (?)  
 865 20  
 حَطَطَ. حَطَّ u. to penetrate (with acc.) 772 12  
 seq., pass. to be dug (of wells)  
 772 4  
 حَطَّطَ to leave marks 462 18  
 حَطَّةٌ state 120 7 (see vol. II p. 40)  
 596 9, حَطَّةُ الضَّيِّمِ defeat 695 4  
 حَطِيٌّ of a spear 109 4 626 16 734 16  
 حَطِيْبَةٌ bare surface 484 6, see 83 14  
 حَطَفَ. اَحْتَطَفَ trans. 316 18  
 حَطَافٌ side-piece of a pulley 132 22  
 642 2, حَطَاطِيْفٌ 559 3, pl. حَطَاطِيْفٌ  
 559 7  
 حَطَمَ. حَطَمَ to be muzzled 114 20 628 12  
 اَحْتَطَمَ trans. 628 12  
 [حَاطِمَةٌ] pl. حَوَاطِمٌ blows on the  
 nose (?) 607 6  
 حِطَامٌ a brand on the nose 757 11,  
 see 26 2  
 حِطْمِيٌّ mallow (as a perfume) 798 12  
 حَطَوُ. تَحَطَّى 388 8  
 [حُطْوَةٌ] pl. حُطَاٌ 420 12  
 حَضُو. حَضَا u. to be compact, حَضَاتَا (=   
 حَضَاتَا) 62 14  
 حَضَا بَضَا see 62 15 288 19  
 حَاظٌ 62 10 288 20 722 18  
 حَضْوَانٌ adj. 652 14  
 حَفَرَ. حَفَرَ adj. 384 8, pl. (P) حُفْرٌ 154 19  
 حَفِيرٌ protector 850 10  
 حَفَضَ. حَفَضَ i. to lower a lance 121 20  
 381 18 (= 646 16), the voice 648 18  
 (= 825 18)  
 اَحْتَفَضَ to humble oneself 29 4  
 حَفِيْضٌ of the voice 475 18  
 مَحْفُوْضٌ id. 454 16 709 16  
 حَفَفَ. حَفَّ i. to start on a journey 507 6  
 حَفٌّ (= حَفِيْفٌ) 66 4 (= 841 18) 273 8  
 حَفَقَ. حَفَقَ i. of the mirage 889 7  
 [حَافِقَةٌ] wing (?), du. 673 24  
 حَفْرَةٌ adj. 246 4  
 حُفْرَةٌ masd. sinking of a star 247 8  
 حَفِيْقٌ rapid (?) 140 1  
 مَحْفَقٌ smiter 603 12 (= 891 18)  
 حَفَى. حَفَى i. to raise the dust 282 11: to  
 bring to light 282 15 (= 757 2)  
 599 7  
 حَافٌ hidden 558 17  
 حَافِيَةٌ 439 17, pl. حَوَافٍ 315 8 (=   
 800 20)  
 مَحْتَفٌ 282 13, see note

- مُسْتَخْفٍ *seeking to hide* 558 17
- خَلْبٌ. خَلْبَةٌ of a woman 754 14  
 اِخْتِلَابٌ *deceit* 700 14  
 [مَخْلَبٌ] pl. مَخَالِبٌ *claws* 682 16,  
*sickles* 858 12
- خَلَجٌ. خَلَجٌ that which pulls 886 5  
 خَلَجٌ *uncertainty* 64 17  
 خَلُوجٌ 340 19 (as var.)  
 خَلِيجٌ *water-course* 98 9 466 10  
 تَخَلُّجٌ *madness* 184 18  
 مُخْتَلَجٌ *emaciated* 213 3
- خَلَجِمٌ. خَلَجِيمٌ [خَلَجِمٌ] *stout*, pl. 805 7
- خَلْدٌ. خُلْدٌ 509 10  
 خَوَالِدٌ (= أَثَافٌ) 209 1
- خَلَسٌ. يَخَالِسُ الطَّعْنَ — خَالَسَ 280 18  
 تَخَالَسَ with acc. 883 10  
 خَلَسَ adj. بَطَعْنَةٌ خَلَسٌ 280 20
- خَلَصٌ. خُلَصَانٌ *friends* (used also for the  
 sing.) 413 1 436 13
- خَلَطٌ. خَالَطَ to come in contact with (acc.)  
 616 5 cf. 674 11, to accompany  
 812 18  
 خَلَاطٌ *throng* 638 4  
 خَلِيطٌ *companion* 363 4, as coll. *com-*  
*pany* 660 2 678 7, pl. خُلَطٌ 328 6,  
 see 660 4
- خَلَفٌ. خَلَفَ u. to remain behind 488 18  
 547 17 [read وَأَخْلَفُ acc. to LA  
 loc. cit.]  
 خَالَفَ to go in a contrary direction (?)  
 561 3 573 10  
 أَخْلَفَ of a camel, to pass beyond the  
 age when the tooth called بَازِلٌ ap-  
 pears, أَخْلَفَتْ بَازِلَهَا 149 8 cf. 338 5  
 [read أَنْيَانَهَا ?] 479 3: to break a  
 promise (acc.) 604 14, with 2 acc.'s  
 442 9, to disappoint 725 12: to re-  
 place (obj. understood) 660 8 (= 881 14)  
 اخْتَلَفَ to go to and fro 724 11  
 خُلْفٌ *faithlessness* 589 1, or خُلْفٌ  
 (used as an adj. with a pl.) 255 9  
 [خُلْفٌ] pl. أَخْلَافٌ 607 12  
 خَلْفَةٌ *pregnant* (of camels) 663 13  
 خَلْفَةٌ adv. in turn 211 1  
 خَلَافٌ prep. after 538 16  
 خُلُوفٌ *men absent from their abodes*  
 740 17  
 خَلِيفٌ *high-way* 84 16  
 مُخْلِفٌ one who draws water 619 13 seq.
- خَلَقٌ. خَلَقَ u. to measure 359 1  
 أَخْلَقَ metaph. to be tired of a thing  
 (acc.) 462 10: أَخْلَقْنِي تَوْبَكَ see 813 1

- تَخَلَّفَ أَخْلَافًا *to assume qualities* 828 8  
(var. تَخَلَّفَ)  
خَلَفَ 455 10 634 11, pl. أَخْلَافٌ 601 11  
خَلْفَاءُ *a smooth rock* 405 5  
[خَلِيقَةٌ] pl. خَلَائِفٌ 615 10  
مُخَلَّرٌ 181 18 (as var.)
- خَلَلَ. خَلَّ *to be fastened with a pin* (خَلَّالٌ) 747 1  
خَلَّلَ *to cause to penetrate* (obj. understood) 524 2, *to specify* (absol.) 825 8  
خَالَ see 54, masd. خَلَّالٌ *friendship* 59 (= 617 1)  
اِخْتَلَّ *to pierce* (acc.) 804 8  
خَلَّ path 468 19  
خَلَّلَ مِنْ خَلَّلِ الْغُبَارِ — 681 9  
خَلَّةٌ *gap, vacant place* 632 9, pl. خَلَلٌ *wants* 198 779 19 (as var.): pl. خَلَلَاتٌ *sand-ridges* 337 16: *qualities* 670 21  
خَلَّةٌ *friendship* 12 15, *friend or friends* 5 1 seq. 11 14 25 14 206 14 seq. 742 4 847 4: *sweet herbage* 813 8  
خَلَّالٌ prep. *among* 274 1 363 11 560 5  
خَلِيلٌ *poor* 5 14 (= 46 20 etc.) 838 20 (see vol II p. 352): pl. خَلَّالٌ *friends* 5 12 395 18 632 17
- مُخَلَّرٌ *pierced* 292 6, مَخْلُوتٌ 555 10  
خَلِمَ. مَخْلِمٌ *play-fellow* 161 4  
خَلَا. خَلَا II. *to elapse* 520 6, خَلَا أَنَّهُمْ (= إِيَّاهُمْ) 512 4  
خَلَا *solitude* 455 10 471 8 485 11  
خَلِيَ 445 11, pl. أَخْلِيَاءُ 544 7  
[خَلِيَّةٌ] *a large ship*, pl. خَلَايَا 467 7 16  
خَلَّى. اِخْتَلَّى trans. *to tear* 898 10, *to lop* 440 18 858 12  
خَلَّى (or خَلَا) *fresh fodder* 610 6 738 14 (= 868 6), or خَلَا 842 8  
خَمَرَ. خَامَرٌ (= خَالَطَ) 269 8  
خَمَرٌ see 643 16  
خَمَارٌ 677 4 844 15, pl. خُمَرٌ 155 10  
خَمْسَ. خَمْسٌ 681 744 18  
[خُمُسٌ] pl. خُمُوسٌ 599 1, see vol. II p. 237  
خَمْسَةٌ (a she-camel) *that has not drunk for three (complete) days* 276 4, pl. خَمَسَاتٌ 192 9  
خَمِيسٌ 31 10 555 15 598 26  
مُخَمَّسٌ 739 21 (as var.)  
خَمَصَ. تَخَمَصَ *to shrink from* (عَنِ) 748 15  
خَمِصٌ 501 16 638 12, pl. fem. خَمَائِصٌ 132 6  
خُمَصَانَةٌ see 797 18



- خَبَطَ. *خَبَطَ* trans. see 409 7, partic. 629 4  
*خَبَطٌ* sour 73 20  
*خَبِطٌ* rough, fierce 409 3
- خَمَعَ. *خَمَعَ* a. to limp 75 10 740 10, masd.  
*خَمَعٌ* 747 4, or *خُمَاعٌ* 75 15
- خَمَلٌ. *خَمَلٌ* miserable 163 9 180 16  
*خُمَالٌ* a disease of camels 61 3  
*خَمِيلَةٌ* 578 11
- خَنْتَ. *الْخَنْتِيُّ* epithet of the tribe Ashja<sup>c</sup>  
 671 11
- خَنَدَفَ. *خَنَدَفَ* to walk fast 763 12  
*يَلَى خَنَدَفٍ* to use the war-cry  
 365 1 (= 643 4)
- خَنَدٌ. *خَنَدِيدٌ* stallion horse 675 12
- خَنَزَ. *خَنَزَوَانَةٌ* arrogance 785 24
- خَنَسَ. *خَنُوسٌ* adj. 31 9  
*خُنُوسٌ* (?) 598 1, see vol. II p. 237  
*أَخْنَسٌ* epithet of an antelope 653 2,  
 cf. *خُنْسُ الطَّيَاءِ* 493 15, pl. *خُنْسٌ*  
*blunted* (of arrows) 100 5 (= 867 3),  
*short* (of a camel's pads) 265 1
- خَنَعَ. *خَنَعَةٌ* vileness 50 7  
*خُنُوعٌ* id. 388 7 (= 531 16)
- خَنَفَ. *خَنَافٌ* masd. 478 10  
*خَنُوفٌ* adj. 478 8 483 4 (as var.)
- تَخْنِيفٌ* 473 1, see foot-note
- خَنَفَ. *خَنَفٌ* metaph. 188 13
- خَنَّ. *خَنَّانٌ* glanders 184 18  
*مَخَنَّةٌ* nose 596 3
- خَنَى. *أَخْنَى* to injure (with *على*) 564 18 seq.  
*خَنَا* 490 16 564 4 590 10 611 13
- خَوَدَ. *خَوْدٌ* 242 21 480 1 554 13 664 1
- خَوَّرَ. *خَوَّرٌ* flaw (in wood) 436 8  
*[خَوَّارٌ]* weak (?), pl. *خَوَّرٌ* of camels  
 58 16 178 2  
*أَخَوَّرٌ* of wood 436 16
- خَوَّصَ. *خَوَّصَ* to deal out in due order (with  
 ب of the thing) 131 19 (= 570 2  
 636 13) 636 17  
*خَاوَّصَ* to glance timidly 83 17 (as var.)  
*تَخَوَّصَ* trans. to accept 636 18  
*خَوَّصَاءُ* of a mare 38 18 729 16 877 6,  
 pl. *خَوَّصٌ* of camels 499 21
- خَوَّضَ. *مُخْتَصِصٌ* a place of wading i. e. a  
*meadow of long grass* 41 1
- خَوَّطَ. *خَوَّطٌ* stem of a reed 135 13
- خَوَّلَ. *خَوَّلٌ* with 2 acc.'s 812 11, cf. 286 16
- خَوَّنَ. *خَانَ* ū. metaph. of a well-rope 68 12 17  
*خَوَّانٌ* table 292 9

- خوى. خَوَا aperture 674 1  
 خَوَايَةٌ id. 584 8  
 خَاوِيَاتٌ desolate 698 8
- خيب. خَاب I. 649 4 (= 697 11) 698 7  
 خَيْبٌ causat. 381 8  
 [خَائِبٌ] pl. خَيْبٌ 455 24 606 9
- خير. مَا أَخْيَرَ (= مَا أَخَيْرَ, verb of surprise)  
 760 12  
 خَيْرٌ 832 21  
 خَيْرَةٌ, fem. of خَيْرٌ, 48 12
- خيس. خَيْسٌ to bind fast 375 19 639 7,  
 مَخْيِسَةٌ, of camels, confined 432 11,  
 broken-in 439 19  
 خَيْسٌ thicket 753 10 (= 813 16)
- خيظ. خَيْطَانٌ [خَيْطٌ] troop of ostriches, pl. خَيْطَانٌ  
 287 17
- خيف. خَيْفٌ see 473 5, مَخْيِفٌ of a woman,  
 ibid.  
 خَيْفٌ see 435 8, pl. أَخْيَانٌ, of men,  
 473 5  
 خَيْفَانَةٌ a variegated grasshopper,  
 metaph. a swift mare 42 7  
 مَخْيِيفٌ 473 8, see foot-note  
 مَخْيِيفٌ variegated (?) 443 1  
 مَخْيِيفٌ dwelling at the foot of a hill  
 435 6 (read مَخْيِيفًا)
- خيل. خَيَّلٌ to imagine 748 10  
 تَخَيَّلٌ to change in appearance 849 9  
 اِخْتَلَّ to be proud 74 7  
 خَلٌّ a kind of cloth 276 8: a mol  
 on the face 185 15 (= 542 12 791 16),  
 pl. خَيْلَانٌ 725 26  
 خَالَةٌ a conceited woman 754 14  
 خَيْدٌ du. 381 13 880 15  
 خَيْالٌ scare-wolf 439 6  
 مُخَايِدٌ boaster 166 18 (see vol. II p.  
 62) 497 1  
 مَتَخَايِدٌ proud 159 17
- خيم. خَيْمٌ of a place 118 7  
 خَيْمَةٌ see 685 8 seq. 826 11, pl. خَيْمٌ  
 470 12: pl. خَيْامٌ applied to the  
 frame-work of a litter 685 10  
 مَتَخَيْمٌ camping-ground 685 6
- د
- دأب. دَأَبٌ 716 15 717 1 (= 775 10), دَأَبًا (var.  
 دَأَبًا) 803 16  
 دَوُوبٌ perseverance 775 5
- دأل. دَاوُولٌ epithet of a mare 37 23 691 12,  
 see 692 10
- دبب. دَبَبٌ I. 703 9 866 18, مَاد. دَبَبٌ 703 9,  
 or دَبِيبٌ 784 17 785 24
- دبج. دَبِيجَةٌ 397 10

- دبر. أدبر, أدبر, see 795 1  
 أدبر trans. *to approach from behind*  
 483 10  
 تدبر *to be discussed* 690 8  
 استدبر trans. (= أدبر) 71 14 94 12  
 722 14  
 [دبرة] water-channel, pl. دبار 545 13  
 . 641 15 844 2  
 دبرى see 352 4  
 [دايرة] heel, pl. دواير 327 7, see 820 13  
 دبور 756 4  
 دبير purpose 351 16: see also 30 1  
 تدابر mutual aversion 330 13  
 مدابر hostile 330 15
- دنى. دباة grasshopper 853 13  
 دباة gourd 820 20
- دث. دث i., دثة, see 685 15 20
- دثر. دثور lazy 832 23
- دجج. مدجج full-armed 497 13 756 4
- دجن. دجن u. see 554 14  
 دجن cloudy weather 260 18 802 25  
 (as var.)  
 داجن tame (of a female animal) 555 4,  
 داجنة trained (of a songstress)  
 554 13: pl. دواجن dark (of clouds)  
 291 5
- مدجنة of a songstress 260 14 556 5  
 (see vol. II pp. 89, 221): pl.  
 مدجنات (of clouds) 536 1
- دجو. دجا u. of the night 380 10, داج 380 8  
 داجى to cajole 127 10  
 دجا 629 10, or دجى 808 10
- دحرج. [دحرجة] ball of dung, pl. دحارج  
 801 16
- دحص. داحص 784 23 (as var.), see vol. II  
 p. 333
- دحص. دحص a. 614 18, داحص 784 8
- دحق. دحق a., دحق, see 48 5  
 دحاق 48 12
- دحو. دحا u. see 454 2  
 داح throwing stones 55 4 (= 454 4)  
 دحى 454 1 806 8 16
- دخس. دخيس mass of flesh 391 11 727 14,  
 multitude of men 194 9
- دخل. دخيل guest 508 14, intimate friend (?)  
 689 5  
 دخلون in a bad sense 435 17  
 دخلة firm, compact 54 1 82 9
- ددن. ديدن see 775 11
- درا. درأ a. to reject 477 1, to spread out  
 586 13,

- دَرَبٌ *crookedness* 180 11 301 1 732 14  
 دَرَبِيٌّ see 136 16 seq.  
 دَرَبٌ *eruption* (on the skin of a camel) 136 14
- دَرَبٌ. دَرَبٌ *to be taught* (with acc.) 468 10
- دَرَبِيٌّ. دَرَبَانَةٌ *door-keeper*, pl. 587 1
- دَرَجٌ. دَرَجٌ *u. to move* (intrans.) 516 18  
 دَرَجٌ *to fold up* 601 12  
 دَرَجٌ coll. *gradations* 468 10, pl. in  
 دَرَجَاتُهَا *adv. by the way they had*  
*come* 227 14  
 دَرَجَةٌ see 376 6 seq.  
 [دَرَجٌ] *just able to walk*, pl. fem.  
 دَرَجَاتٌ (of birds) 111 3  
 دَرَجٌ *sweeping* (of a wind) 337 5
- دَرْدٌ. دَرْدٌ *toothless*, pl. 127 16
- دَرْدَرٌ. دَرْدَرٌ see 461 18 seq.
- دَرْدَقٌ. دَرْدَقٌ coll. 805 13 (as var.)
- دَرٌّ. دَرٌّ *milk* 466 16, *لله دَرٌّ* used ironi-  
 cally 458 13 cf. 322 7 525 10 643 1  
 دَرٌّ *outflow of sweat* 674 11, metaph.  
*strength* 879 12  
 [دَرٌّ] pl. دَرَارٌ 357 17, see vol. II  
 p. 134  
 دَرٌّ *milker* 517 18 (= 688 15 746 17)
- دَرَسٌ. دَرَسٌ *u. trans. to trample* 242 14 (= 243 1): *intrans. to be effaced* 208 15  
 826 10 seq.  
 [دَرَسَةٌ] *effaced*, pl. دَرَسَاتٌ 462 15  
 مَدْرَسٌ *trampled* 242 10
- دَرَعٌ. دَرَعٌ metaph. (with acc.) 391 14 652 4,  
 pass. 401 16  
 [دَرَعٌ] pl. دَرَاعٌ 613 13
- دَرَكٌ. دَرَكٌ *to rescue* (with acc.) 591 4: *to*  
*become mature* 628 4
- دَرَمٌ. دَرَمٌ *smoothness* 612 16  
 دَرَمَاءُ الْيَتِيمِينَ epithet of the hyaena  
 34 8, pl. دَرَمٌ *smooth* 42 24 216 24  
 221 7  
 دَرَمٌ *tripping* (of a hare) 44 14
- دَرِينٌ. دَرِينٌ coll. *dry leaves* 58 16
- دَرِيمَاتٌ see 766 7
- دَرِيٌّ. مَدْرِيٌّ *horn of an antelope* 650 16,  
*tiring-pin* 215 16 732 7  
 مَدْرَاةٌ *tiring-pin* 155 16  
 مَدْرِيٌّ *horn*, du. 279 16
- دَسْرٌ. دَسْرَةٌ epithet of a she-camel 270 11
- دَسَعٌ. دَسَعٌ *a. to be full* 62 10  
 دَسِيعٌ *base of the neck* (of a horse)  
 233 11

- دَسِيعَةً see 233 14
- دَسِمَ. دَسَمَ i. or u. to stop up 47 19, see 795 11
- دَسَمًا adv. a little (?) 802 4 [see LA XV 91 6 seq.]
- دَسَمٌ defilement 611 13, vestige 795 6 seq.
- دَسَمٌ, دَسَمَةٌ, دَسَامٌ, see 795 10 seq.
- دَسَمٌ [دَسَمٌ] dirty, pl. دَسَمٌ 611 17 (= 795 13)
- تَدَسِيمٌ vestige 794 21
- دَعَدَعَ. دَعَدَعٌ interj. 61 11, or دَعَدَعَا 61 17
- دَعَسَ. دَعَسٌ masd. 264 4
- دَعَصٌ. دَعَصٌ sand-hill 214 2
- دَعَفَ. دَعَفٌ the act of driving away 669 17
- دَعَمَ. دَعَمٌ a. to support 628 19
- دَعَمٌ prop of a pulley 219 3 (var. الدَّعَمُ)
- [دَعَامَةٌ] pl. دَعَائِمٌ 811 15, see vol. II p. 340
- دَعَوَى. تَدَعَى to claim 627 12
- تَدَاعَى to follow one another 538 16
- أَدَعَى to proclaim one's lineage (absol.) 57 3 633 14 716 9, metaph. of a mare 38 18 — on 747 3 see Adenda on vol. II p. 318
- دَاعٍ voice, الشَّبَابِ 782 5
- دَفَأَ. دَفَأٌ 214 7
- دَفَعَ. أَدْفَعُ 396 17 664 8
- [دَافِعٌ] pl. دُفَّاعٌ defenders 569 19
- دَفَاعٌ masd. 732 14
- دَفَّاعٌ torrent 98 9 640 4
- مَدْفَعٌ defence 540 19: torrent-bed 422 13, pl. مَدَافِعُ 242 10 656 16
- مَدْفَعٌ 530 5
- دَفَفَ. دَفٌّ side 214 18, du. 274 18
- دَفٌّ timbrel 424 4 821 18
- دَفَّقَ. دَافِقٌ (= مَدْفُوقٌ) 855 8
- دَفَّقٌ pouring 248 8
- مَدْفِقٌ 281 8 (var. بِيَدْفِقٍ)
- دَفَنَ. دَفْنِيٌّ a kind of cloth 528 20
- [دَفِينٌ] pl. دَفَانٌ 520 7
- دَفَقَ. دَقٌّ i. to grow thin 256 19: u. to knock at the door (obj. understood) 564 12
- دَقَّقَ to shatter 131 16
- مَا أَدَقَّ (= مَا أَدَقَّاهُمْ) 112 14 cf. 118 16
- دَكَنَ. دُكَّانٌ 587 1
- أَدَكَنُ black (of a wine-skin) 59 6 791 12
- دَلَجَ. أَدَلَجَ 171 7 (= 494 16 515 10) 494 8, partic. 515 6
- دَالِجٌ water-carrier 275 2: pregnant camel 886 3
- أَدَلَجَ 494 18 (= 515 12)

- مَدَالِجُ of a man 13 18, pl. مَدَالِجُ of winds (or showers) 154 7
- دَلَجَ. دَلَجَ a. to walk heavily 286 4  
[دَلَوْحٌ] pl. دَلَجٌ of clouds 731 7
- دَلَصَ. دَلَاصٌ smooth (of armour) 14 13 173 8  
174 8 598 12
- دَلَكَ. دَلَّكَ to be urged on 273 10, masd.  
دَلَّكَ ibid.
- دَلَّلَ. دَلَّلَ u. to embolden 694 8 — so acc. to LA XIII 263 16, but perhaps we should render "has pointed me out to my people (as one who may be wronged with impunity)"  
دَلَّلٌ gaiety 161 9  
دَلَّلٌ id. 189 1  
دَلَّلٌ exulting, of a lion 114 17, of an antelope or a wild ass 555 28, with ب of the thing 470 6, المَدَّلَّةُ of a banner 682 16
- دَلَّصَ. دَلَّصَتْ glittering (of a helmet) 174 13
- دَلَّنَظَ. دَلَّنَظٌ corpulent 66 6 (var. دَلَّنَظِي)
- دَلَّهَ. دَلَّهَ to distress 140 1
- دَلَّهَمَ. دَلَّهَمَةٌ dark 42 24
- دَلَّو. دَلَّو 440 11  
[دَلَّيَّةٌ] water-wheel, pl. دَلَّوَال 98 15, see vol. II p. 33, and *Addenda*
- مَدَالَاةٌ coaxing 778 18
- دَمَجَ. دَمَجٌ (pl. of دَامَجٌ?) ent ring into holes, taking shell r 339 7  
مَدَمَجٌ sealed up (of a wine-jar) 93 12  
813 18, well-shaped (of a gaming-arrow) 518 11, مَدَمَجَةٌ of a mare 719 17
- دَمَرَ. دَمَرٌ 846 4
- دَمَسَ. دَامِسٌ dark 465 1 .
- دَمَعَ. دَمَعٌ scar near the eye 641 13, see 26 5
- دَمَغَ. أُمُّ الدَّمَغِ see under أُمُّ
- دَمَقَسَ. دَمَقَسٌ silken cloth 711 1, see vol. II p. 300
- دَمَلَجَ. دَمَلَجٌ armlet 877 9
- دَمَمَ. دَمَمٌ u. see 790 4 seq., مَدَمَمٌ smeared 790 1
- دَمَنَ. دَمَنٌ see 778 11  
دَمَنٌ rubbish 778 5, said to be pl. of دَمَنٌ 560 2  
دَمَنَةٌ metaph. enmity 569 9, see 833 11:  
pl. in خَصْرَاءِ الدَّمَنِ (of a woman) 778 11  
دَمَانٌ continual use 293 3  
مَدَمَانٌ 726 2 (as var.)
- دَمَى. دَمَى [نَمِيَّةٌ] pl. دَمَى 453 13 647 7

- دَنَعَ. دَنَعٌ *to be abased* 267 14
- دَنَفٌ. دَنَفٌ *adj.* 460 14
- دَنَنٌ. دَنَنٌ 495 12 504 13 665 3 848 16
- دَنَى. دَانَى *to become short (of a distance)*  
836 9
- دَنَا *disgrace* 313 8
- دَنِيَّاتٌ *humiliations* 399 13
- دَهْرٌ. دَهْرٌ *custom, habit* 526 6 611 6 (?), بَنَاتُ  
الْدَّهْرِ *things favoured by fortune*  
125 18, *misfortunes* 601 1
- دَهْرَسٌ. دَهْرَسٌ [دَهْرَسٌ or دَهْرَسٌ] *misfortune, pl.*  
دَهَارِيْسٌ 370 16
- دَهَشٌ. دَهَشٌ *stupefaction* 122 6 625 12
- دَهَمٌ. دَهَمٌ *a. to attack suddenly (with acc.)*  
684 16 825 5, *masd.* دَهَمٌ 684 16
- دَهْمٌ *numerous* 718 16 (var. دَهْمٌ)
- [أَدَهْمٌ] *black, pl.* أَدَاهِمٌ *fetters* 522 2  
(= 575 11), *fem.* دَهْمَاءٌ *of a camel*  
792 11, *pl.* دَهْمٌ *of camels* 432 11, *of*  
*horses* 266 4 719 17, *of clouds* 291 5
- دَهْنٌ. دَهْنٌ *yielding little milk (?)* 584 8,  
*greasy* 585 14
- دَهَانٌ *dissimulation* 568 14
- دَهْنٌ *cavity in the ground* 729 15
- دَهْيٌ. دَوِيْهِيَّةٌ (sic leg.) 766 14
- دَوَأٌ. دَاءٌ *a. to be sick* 760 6  
[دَاءٌ] *pl.* أَدَوَاءٌ *metaph.* 833 8
- دَوْدٌ. دَوْدَاءٌ 165 22 (?) 465 13 (?), see vol. II  
p. 172
- دَوْرٌ. دَارَتْ بِهِ الْأَرْضُ — دَارَ دَارٌ *he was dizzy*  
500 13
- أَسْتَدَارَ 842 4
- دَوَارٌ (or دَوَارٌ) 710 17, see vol. II p. 300  
and *Naq. Glossary*
- مَدَوْرٌ 710 14
- دَوَسٌ. مَدَوَسٌ *polishing-instrument* 864 8
- دَوَفٌ. مَدَوَفٌ *pounded* 803 11, *id.*  
803 9
- دَوَكٌ. مَدَاكٌ *pounding-stone* 193 5 233 11  
558 9 *seq.*
- دَوَلٌ. تَدَاوَلٌ *trans.* 685 13 (as var.)
- دَوَمٌ. دَوَمٌ *to go round* 95 11 (= 753 8 813 13),  
*masd.* 304 9, hence *dizziness* 812 18,  
*partic.* 753 11 (= 813 17)
- دَوَمٌ *coll. dom-palms* 467 7 476 3
- دَوَامٌ *see* 812 19
- دَوِيْمَةٌ *of actions* 286 13, *of rain* 536 15  
*seq.*, *pl.* دَوِيْمٌ 286 11 (as var.) 470 22
- دَوِيْمٌ *desert* 849 7 11, *دَوِيْمَةٌ id.* 849 9
- دَوَامَةٌ (= إِسْكَانٌ) 744 21 (= 748 1)

- مُدَامٌ of wine 649 14 664 18, مُدَامَةٌ  
id. 516 8  
رَبِيفٌ مُدَوِّمٌ — مُدَوِّمٌ 847 18
- دَوَّى. دَوَّى to make a noise 95 5, see 758 6  
دَوَّى noise 424 4 532 7 (= 651 12)  
797 15
- دَوْبَةٌ desert 399 5 462 23 464 18
- دَوَّى see 254 4  
دَوَّى to train a horse 73 10 597 6,  
with 2 acc.'s 633 4, pass. (of a  
wine-skin) 319 5 (= 789 7)  
تَدَاوَى 516 9  
أَدَوَّى see 253 18 254 8 759 3  
دَوَايَ the training of a horse 73 10  
511 19 (cf. 839 18 seq.) 512 19, the  
food given during training 230 12,  
see vol. II p. 81  
دَوَايَ 560 9 561 3  
دَوَايَةَ see 253 17 254 3 759 9
- دَيْثٌ. دَيْثٌ see 835 9  
أَدَيْثٌ to be weakened 835 6
- دَيْدَبَانٌ. دَيْدَبَانٌ sentinel 736 18
- دَيْفٌ. دَيْفِيٌّ epithet of a camel 620 1  
(= 879 5)
- دَيْكٌ. دَيْكٌ 268 8 290 3 735 5 848 1
- دَيْمٌ. دَيْمٌ, دَيْمٌ, see 3 2 seq.
- مُدَيْمٌ 84
- دَيْنٌ. دَيْنٌ to become accustomed (?) 717 2  
دَيْنٌ custom 586 18 717 2, see 775 11  
دَيَّانٌ judge 822 7
- ذ
- ذَابٌ. ذَابٌ see 739 18, pl. أَذْوَابٌ 739 18  
ذَوَابَةٌ 642 12, pl. ذَوَائِبٌ 579 18, met-  
aph. 420 18  
تَذَوَّبٌ see 739 18 seq.  
مَذْوُوبٌ attacked by a wolf 233 1
- ذَارٌ. ذَارٌ a. to smear with dung (نِثَارٌ)  
526 11  
ذَئِرٌ to be angry 369 2 seq.  
ذِئَارٌ 526 11 seq.
- ذَالَ. ذَوُولٌ taking short steps (of the  
hyaena) 34 8
- ذَامٌ. ذَامٌ see 760 2  
ذَامٌ see ذَامٌ s. r. نَيْمٌ
- ذَبٌ. ذَبٌ u. 873 21 (var. وَيَذْوُدُهُنَّ)  
ذَبَابٌ mischief 402 11, see 785 16  
صَرَبٌ غَيْرٌ تَذْبِيبٍ — تَذْبِيبٌ 237 7  
cf. 778 4
- ذَبَحٌ. مَذْبُوحٌ split open 792 3
- ذَبَبٌ. تَذَبَّبَ 733 1 832 4



- ذَبَل. ذَبَل u. *to wither* (intrans.) 796 5,  
masd. ذَبُول ibid.  
ذَابِل of a bow 180 4, pl. ذَبَل of wild  
asses 356 11  
ذَبَال coll. *lamp-wicks* 291 10  
تَذْبِيل *emaciation* 288 10
- ذَحَل. ذَحَل 755 9, pl. ذُحُول ibid.
- ذَخِر. ذَخِيرَة [ذَخِيرَة] pl. ذَخَائِر *reserves of strength*  
273 10
- ذَرَب. ذَرَب [ذَرَب] *vileness* pl. أَذْرَاب 785 13  
ذَرِيَات *pustules* 136 14  
مَذْرُوبَةٌ *sharpened* 99 16 407 1  
قَنَاةٌ مَذْرَبٌ — مَذْرَبٌ 347 1
- ذَرَح. ذَرَحٌ *poison* 151 12
- ذَرَر. ذَرَر u. *to rise* (of the Sun) 159 9:  
pass. *to be sprinkled* 856 18  
ذَرَر coll. *ants* 151 5 (= 806 6)  
ذَرِيرَةٌ *powder for the hair* 59 17
- ذَرَع. ذَرَعٌ *to stretch out the arms* 88 4  
ذَرَعٌ *young antelope* 397 16, see 800 6  
ذَرَعَاتٌ (= وَاسِعَاتٌ) 598 6 (as var.)  
ذَارِعٌ *a small(?) wine-skin* 260 9  
ذَرِيعَةٌ adj. *striding* (of a she-camel)  
304 18  
مَذْرَعٌ *having striped shanks* (of an  
antelope) 16 3
- مَذْرَعَةٌ *camel slain in sacrifice* 182 15
- ذَرَو. ذَرَوٌ *to scatter* 478 10 737 14, *to shed*  
tears 206 10, *to throw down* 530 17,  
*to utter clearly* 293 13  
تَذَرَى *to ascend* (with ب) 195 13  
أَذْرَاءٌ (= وَسَخٌ) 176 10 (as var.): pl. أَذْرَاءٌ  
*protection* 118 13 (as var.)  
[ذُرُوءَةٌ] pl. ذُرَى *crests of helmets* 176 5,  
*humps of camels*. 393 9 593 6
- ذَعَع. ذَعَعٌ *to scatter* (with ب) 520 15
- ذَعَرَ. ذَعَرَ a. 516 3 652 4, مَذْعُورَةٌ of an  
ostrich 85 16, of an antelope 869 9  
ذُعْرٌ 122 6  
ذَعُورٌ *timid* 387 6
- ذَعَف. ذَعَفٌ *poison* 432 20
- ذَعَلَب. ذَعَلِبَةٌ *swift* (of a she-camel) 63 13  
94 12 652 8 835 6
- ذَعَن. ذَعَنٌ *obedient* 218 4 724 12
- ذَفِر. ذَفِرٌ *sweet-smelling* 491 12  
ذَفْرَاءٌ of a coat of mail 189 12 (= 487 3)
- ذَفِف. ذَفِيفٌ see 534 19
- ذَقَن. ذَقَنٌ see 468 16, ذَقِنَةٌ 138 18  
ذَقْنَاءٌ see 468 14  
ذَقُونٌ 468 10 (see vol. II p. 174), pl.  
ذُقُونٌ 273 16 (= 468 17)

- ذَكَرَ. ذَكَرَ with acc. and ب 541 19 546 12  
 تَذَكَّرَ (= ذُكِرَ) 646 14  
 ذِكْرَةٌ 500 13  
 مَذَكَّرَةٌ (a she-camel) *shaped like a male* 265 1 724 15 — for 179 9 see *Addenda* on vol. II p. 61
- ذَكَو. ذَكَا ū. *to be eager* (of a camel) 186 8  
 ذُكَا *the Sun* 257 14
- ذَلَذَلَ. [ذُلِذِلٌ] pl. ذَلَاذِيلُ *skirts, metaph. hairs of the tail* 220 20
- ذَلَقَ. ذَلِيقٌ *sharp* 175 5  
 مَذَلَّقَ du. 874 10 882 7 (as var.)  
 مَذَلَّقَ 175 12
- ذَمَرَ. تَذَامَرَ 163 20  
 ذِمَارٌ 316 13
- ذَمَلَّ. ذَمَلٌّ adj. *ambling* 37 22 82 1 85 16  
 ذَمِيلٌ masd. 778 9
- ذَمَّ. تَذَمَّمَ see 296 12  
 ذَمَامٌ *obligation* 436 2 654 12  
 مَذَمَّمَةٌ id. 552 9
- ذَمَى. ذَمَاءٌ *a last gasp* 870 1
- ذَنْبٌ. أَذْنَابٌ (?) عَرَى أَذْنَابٌ — ذَنْبٌ 542 14, pl. أَذْنَابٌ  
*roots of trees* 124 21  
 ذُنَابِيٌّ *tail* 776 4  
 ذَنُوبٌ *bucketful* 512 4 seq., *portion*  
 786 2, pl. أَذْنَابَةٌ 786 4
- مَذَانِبٌ [مِذْنَبٌ] *water-channel, pl. مَذَانِبٌ*  
 455 2 795 17
- ذَهَبَ. ذَهَابٌ *shower, pl. ذَهَابٌ* 287 4 536 1  
 مَذَقَبٌ *a gold ear-ring* 474 12, *gold brocade* 555 10, pl. مَذَاهِبٌ *documents ornamented with gilding*  
 176 20
- ذَوَ. ذَاتٌ followed by a verb 200 10,  
 ذَاتُ الرَّأْسِ *a blow on the head* 758 8
- ذَوْدٌ. ذَوْدٌ 522 8 836 3, see 845 9 seq., pl.  
 أَذْوَادٌ 845 8  
 مِذْوَدٌ *spear* 714 6, *metaph.* 689 8
- ذَوَّقَ. ذَوَّقَ ū. *metaph.* 563 3  
 ذَوَائِقٌ *test* 562 16
- ذَوَى. ذَوَى ī. *to wither* (intrans.) 356 18
- ذَبَعَ. أَذَاعَ *to publish* 819 18
- ذَبَلَّ. أَذَالَ *to provide with a skirt* 174 8:  
*to treat roughly* 418 12, *pass.* 561 7  
 ذَبِيلٌ *said of a wind* 191 9, pl. ذَبَائِلٌ  
 884 23  
 ذَبَائِلٌ *long-tailed* (of an antelope) 397 6  
 مِذْبِيلٌ *of armour* 823 16
- ذَبِمَ. ذَامٌ ī., ذَبِيمٌ, see 654 11 760 2  
 ذَامٌ (= ذَامٌ) *disgrace* 654 8 759 17

- رَبَّ. رَبَّ a. 313 18 (= 395 1 837 1) 700 1,  
pass. 394 18  
رَبَّ 836 18 (as var.)  
رَبَّة see 700 2 836 19  
رَبَّ 700 1
- رَأَد. تَرَاءَدَ to move to and fro (intrans.)  
138 18, مُتَرَاءِدٌ flexible 135 13 138 13  
رَأَدٌ latter part of the morning 804 18  
رَوْدٌ adj. delicate 480 16 (var. cf. 212 11)
- رَأَسَ. رَأَسَ a. to become a chief 459 8  
رَأَسٌ end of a period 178 11, army  
680 9 18
- رَأْفَ. رَأْفَةٌ 634 13
- رَأَلَ. رَأَلَ 665 3, رَأَلَ (= رَأَلَ) 809 10
- رَأَمَ. رَوَائِمُ [رَأَمٌ, see Naq. Glossary] pl. رَوَائِمُ  
541 14  
رَأَمٌ 72 11 221 21, pl. رَأَمٌ (or رَأَمٌ) 210 9  
461 2  
رَأَمٌ of a mother 363 4  
رَأَمٌ masd. 525 13
- رَأَى. رَأَى (= رَأَى) 86 5  
رَأَى to show oneself 500 4  
رَأَى men dwelling in sight of one  
another 342 3  
رَأَى (= رَأَى) 59 9
- رَبَا. رَبَا to come into view (?) 729 6  
رَبِيَّ watcher (in the arrow-game)  
864 15  
رَبَا hill-top 736 14
- رَبَّ. رَبَّ u. to rule (acc.) 779 10 780 5, to  
dispose, arrange 400 8: intrans. to  
grow (?) 800 16  
رَبَّ (= رَبَّ) see 797 8, مُرَبَّبٌ nur-  
tured at home (of a horse) 73 18;  
رَبَّ 37 23  
رَبَّبَ trans. to rear 601 3  
رَبَّ possessor 603 4 (= 891 15), pl.  
رَبَّ 779 10  
رَبَّ (= رَبَّ) 59 6 cf. 260 1  
رَبَّت id. 480 1  
رَبَّة converging (of paths) 305 16  
رَبَابٌ coll. 249 1 seq. 500 7 535 12  
رَبَابَةٌ bunch of arrows 863 17 (see  
305 17): lordship 780 6  
رَبَانٌ freshness 520 13 (= 806 13)  
رَبِيْبٌ nursling 437 13 780 7  
رَبَّوبٌ of a horse 230 12
- رَبَّتَ. رَبَّتَ to rear 232 13, see 797 8
- رَبِحَ. رَبِحَ making a profit 495 17 845 5 (?)
- رَبَدَ. [رَبْدَاءٌ] pl. رَبْدٌ dark grey (of female  
ostriches) 41 1 85 17 (as var.) 136 5  
287 11 411 18

- [مَرَبِدٌ] pl. مَرَابِدُ enclosures for cattle  
129 18
- رَبْدٌ coll. jewels (?) 474 12
- رَبْدٌ swift 270 18, رَبْدَاتٌ 338 12 598 1
- رَبْرَبٌ troop 578 11
- رَبْسٌ strong 783 9
- رَبَطٌ i. or u. — رَبَطْنَا جَانِثًا 626 4,  
رَابِطُ الْجَاشِ 626 6  
أَرَبَطُ firmer 824 5  
مَرَبَطٌ 694 15
- رَبَعَ a. trans. to lift 763 1: intrans.  
to stay 48 20 399 1 475 3 508 17  
تَرَبَعَ (with acc. of the place) 742 10  
رَبْعٌ encampment 826 11 887 7, pl. رُبُوعٌ  
547 10, hence communities (?) 437 14  
رَبْعٌ 829 1  
رَبْعٌ an animal born in the rainy season  
822 8 (see 251 14), pl. رَبَاعٌ 136 5  
244 4 (= 569 15) 630 13  
رَبَاعٌ an animal four years old 144 18  
472 16 633 3, رَبَاعِيَّةٌ 597 16  
رَبْعِيٌّ metaph. رَبْعِيُّ النَّتَى foremost  
in generosity 592 3, pl. رَبْعِيُّونَ  
252 5 (= 592 7 etc.)  
رَبِيعٌ of herbage 457 5, of rain 548 1  
مَرَبِيعٌ noun of place 728 5 seq., rainy  
season 830 18
- مَرْبِيعٌ fem., see 252 2 822 10
- مَرْبِيعُ النَّتَلِجِ of a she-camel 251 10  
840 19 (as var.)
- مَرْبُوعٌ a spear four cubits long 626 6,  
a rope of four strands 642 2  
[مَرْبُوعٌ] pl. يَرَابِيعٌ (?) 444 18
- رَبَقٌ pl. أَرْبَاقٌ 13 18 (as var.) 15 21
- رَبْدٌ autumn herbage 598 1 704 4  
رَبْدَةٌ the inner side of the thigh 157 4,  
pl. رَبَدَاتٌ 840 10  
مُرَبَلَاتٌ trees that bud in the autumn  
192 19
- رَبُوٌ u. to grow large 654 21  
رَبِيٌّ (= رَادٌ) 109 5 (as var.)  
تَرَبَّى trans. to rear 652 18  
رَبْوٌ breathlessness 675 17  
رَبْوَةٌ hill, pl. رَبِيٌّ 757 16  
رَابٌ adj. prominent 791 8, رَابِيَّةٌ high  
(ground) 662 13, pl. رَوَابٌ metaph.  
635 1  
رَبَاوَةٌ a steep place 95 12 580 16
- رَبَعَ a. 749 9, metaph. 402 9, رَبْعٌ 589 4  
pl. رَبْعٌ 606 9  
[مَرْتَعٌ] pl. مَرَاتِعٌ grazings (followed  
by acc.) 83 4
- رَتَكَ a tripping gait 517 13

- رَتَدَ. رَتَدَ *a clear enunciation* 293 13
- رَتَوَ. رَتَا *u. to weaken* 189 5 9, *to strengthen* 189 10, *pass.* 189 12 (= 487 3)
- رَثَّ. رَثَّ *i. intrans.* 302 17  
رَثَّ *adj.* 552 4
- رَثَدَ. رَثَدَ *see* 257 15  
رَثَدَ *see* 258 10  
رَثَدَ *ranged in rows* 257 14
- رَثَمَ. رَثَمَ *rubbed* 791 1 (*see note*) 815 9  
(*var.* مَلَثَمَ)
- رَجَبٌ. رَجَبٌ *في لَيْلَةِ رَجَبِيَّةٍ - رَجَبِيَّةٍ* 332 7  
رَجَبٌ *أَنْصَابُ تَرْجِيْبٍ - تَرْجِيْبٍ* *sacrificial*  
*stones* 228 13  
رَجَبٌ *see* 166 21 (= 229 7)
- رَجَجَ. رَجَجَ *u. to stir up* 51 22
- رَجَحَ. رَجَحَ *a. to outweigh (with على)* 890 10,  
*with large hips (of a she-goat)* 334 21, *metaph. رَاجِحَاتُ الْحِلْمِ*  
154 19  
رَجَجَ *to dangle* 687 2  
رَجَجَ *sedate, pl. مَرَجِيْحٌ* 394 8
- رَجَزَ. رَجَزَ *a woman's litter, pl. رَجَائِزُ*  
578 1
- رَجَعَ. رَجَعَ *to repeat* 542 1, *to renew writing*  
698 9 (*see vol. II p. 297*), *pass.* of  
*tattoo-marks* 190 14  
رَجَعَ *to return to (acc.)* 336 15 (= 604 9  
765 14) 478 10  
رَجَعَ *to put one's hand behind one's*  
*back* 868 11  
رَجَعَ *a place of change* 830 1, *motion*  
*of the legs* 880 5  
رَجَعَ (a beast) *exhausted by marching*  
110 19 (= 227 20), *pl. رَجَعٌ* 227 14  
رَجَعَ *repeated* 403 10
- رَجَلٌ. رَجَلٌ *to comb* 601 11, *مَرَجَلٌ* 452 4, *of a*  
*wine-skin (?)* 667 6  
رَجَلٌ *swarm of locusts* 164 3  
رَجَلٌ *the condition of one who goes*  
*on foot* 576 1 4  
رَجَلٌ *pl. رَجَلِيٌّ* 846 11, or *أَرَجِيْلٌ* 563 8  
رَجَلٌ *الْحَرَّةُ الرَّجَلَاءُ* 415 17, *see vol. II p. 152*  
رَجَلٌ *rugged (of a road)* 256 24, *strong-*  
*footed* 625 15, *رَجِيْلَةٌ* 256 8 515 16  
*cf.* 695 12  
رَجَلٌ *of a horse* 496 13, *see vol. II*  
*p. 188*  
رَجَلٌ *cauldron* 853 6, *pl. مَرَجِيْلٌ* 284 18
- رَجِمَ. رَجِمَ *battering (the ground)* 502 3  
رَجِمَ (= مَرَجِمَةٌ) 685 5  
رَجِمَ *conjecture* 796 21

- مَرَجَمٌ epithet of a horse 684 16 853 8  
 (= 147 21), see also 685 4  
 مَرَجِمٌ (no sing.) *batterings* 502 3
- رَجَبٌ u. see 554 15  
 أَرَجَبٌ see 368 4
- رَجَا. رَجَا — يَرْجُو الالهة 709 18, *to heed* (with  
 acc.) 267 7  
 أَرَجَى *to cure* 267 59  
 رَجَانٌ [رَجَا] du. رَجَانِ *sides of a pit* 521 15  
 [cf. Naq. 904 11 and *Gloss. s. v.*],  
 pl. أَرْجَاءُ of clouds 249 3 (= 535 16),  
 of hills 521 12 625 18
- رَحَبٌ. أَرْحَبِيَّةٌ *a she-camel of a certain breed*  
 54 1
- رَحَحٌ. رَحْحٌ *breath in the hoof* 841 10  
 أَرْحٌ see 841 9
- رَحَقٌ. رَحِيفٌ 555 24 602 10 (= 889 4) — see  
 vol. II p. 240
- رَحَلٌ. رِحَالَةٌ *saddle* 71 8 (= 715 6 etc.) 684 16  
 877 6
- رَحَى. رَحَى metaph. 361 16 510 7
- رَخَصٌ. أَرْخَصٌ *to consider delicate* 349 5  
 رَخَصٌ adj. 382 15
- رَخِمٌ. رَخِيمٌ *gentle* 124 7 (= 241 23)  
 تَرَخَّمَ، تَرَخَّمٌ, see 11 12
- رَخُو. رَخُو see 738 10, *masd. in* تَرَاخَى *في*  
 تَرَاخَى 406 9  
 رَخُوٌ adj. *loose* 290 7, *easy-paced* (for  
 the fem.) 877 6  
 رُخَالٌ *easy pace* 366 12 seq. 734 18
- رَجَحٌ. رَدَاحٌ of a woman 157 7, of an army  
 374 19
- رَدَدٌ. رَدَّةٌ *abundance of milk in the udders*  
 769 18
- رَزَعٌ. رَزَعٌ [رَزَعٌ] pl. رُذُوعٌ *streaks of saffron*  
 549 9 seq.
- رَدَفٌ. تَرَدَّفَ *to mount one after another* (with  
 acc.) 256 24  
 رَادِفٌ *one who comes late* (in the arrow-  
 game) 477 1  
 رَادِفَةٌ *hinder part of a saddle* 431 7  
 رُدَاقِيٌّ — بِالرُّدَاقِيِّ *carrying two riders*  
 604 11  
 رِدَاقٌ pl. [رَدِيفٌ] 774 8
- رَدَنٌ. [رَدْنٌ] pl. أَرْدَانٌ 159 3 532 5  
 رَدْنِيٌّ of a spear 522 4 (see 109 2)
- رَدَةٌ. رَدَّةٌ *a large she-camel (?)* 356 14
- رَدَى. رَدَى i. *to pelt* (acc.) 404 10, see also  
 391 17, *masd.* رَدَانٌ 391 18 (= 595 14)  
 مَرْدَى *sling-stone* 405 9 640 4

- رذذ. رَذَذَ see 802 17  
رَذَذَ drizzle 802 15
- رذم. رَذِمَ i. or u. to drip 505 1  
رَذِمَ maṣd. 208 7 (var. رَذِمَا 504 16)  
رَذِمَ dripping 504 13
- رذو. رَذِيَتْ exhausted (of mares) 745 11  
(var. رَذَايَا)
- رذأ. رَذَا of women 584 16
- رذوق. رَذَوَقَ cord 890 4
- ررز. رَزَزَ sound 643 12 (= 825 18)
- ررزق. رَزَقِيْ muslin of Rai 837 8
- رزم. رَزِمَ starving 127 18  
رَزِمَ noise 333 5  
رَزِمَ firm (?) 425 13  
رَزِمَ name of a star 718 18, see vol. II p. 307
- رزن. رَزَنَ hollow in a hill 860 16, pl. رَزُونُ  
860 12 (var. رَزَانِه)
- رسب. رَسَبَ 175 2 (as var.)
- رسح. رَسَحَ to render lean 518 4  
رَسَحَ, رَسَحَ, see 49 21 seq.
- رسس. رَسَسَ u. to excogitate a thing (acc.)  
269 13, [cf. Naq. 750 14]  
رَسَسَ languor 269 3 8: pl. رَسَاسٌ wells  
269 16
- رسغ. رَسَّغَ (or رَسَّغَ) pastern 840 16, pl. رَسَّغٌ  
524 12 820 8
- رسل. رَسَلَتْ gentle, رَسَلَتْ الشَّوْمَ of a she-camel 148 18  
رَسَلَتْ supply of milk 886 3, رَسَلَتْ مِنَ  
رَسَلَتْ speaking gently 709 16  
رَسَلَتْ troop of camels, pl. رَسَالٌ 636 17  
رَسَلَتْ message 672 6  
رَسَلَتْ pl. مَرَسِيْلُ of camels 271 9
- رسم. رَسِمَ maṣd. 355 14
- رسن. رَسَنَ 524 7, pl. رَسَانٌ 186 11 (= 744 12)  
844 1
- رسو. رَسَوَى to attach firmly 628 4
- رشأ. رَشَأَ fawn 797 6
- رشح. رَشَحَ to water 291 5 536 15
- رشش. رَشَشَ a sprinkle of blood 610 13
- رشف. رَشَفَانَ maṣd. 443 3 [cf. Mbd Kām 73 2]  
[مَرَشَفٌ] pl. مَرَشِفٌ lips 443 3
- رشق. رَشَقَاتٌ long-necked, of gazelles 580 8  
seq., of women 684 6
- رشو. رَشَا u. to bribe 849 4  
رَشَا well-rope 829 5
- رصد. رَصَدَ place of ambush 713 17, pl.  
مَرَاوِدُ paths 697 2

- رَصَعٌ. رَصَعَاءُ epith. of a frog 49 14 (see 49 21)  
 رَصَفٌ. رَصْفٌ coll. ledges of rock 865 12  
 رِصَافٌ 358 14, see vol. II p. 134  
 رَصِنٌ. رَصِينٌ to be guaranteed 878 2 (as var.)  
 رَصِينٌ 587 14  
 رَضَبٌ. رَضَابٌ saliva 649 14  
 رَضَحٌ. رَضِيحٌ coll. crushed date-stones 582 14  
 رَضْرَضٌ. رَضْرَاضٌ pebbly ground 304 9  
 رَضَضٌ. رَضَّ u. to crush 891 25  
 رَضِعٌ. رَضَاعٌ masd. 607 12  
 مَرَضِعٌ fem. 340 7  
 مَسْتَرْضِعٌ put out to nurse 431 21  
 رَضَمٌ. رَضَمٌ i. see 222 6  
 رَضْمٌ heaped stones 222 4  
 رَضِيمٌ coll. flints 41 18  
 رَضُوٌ. رَضَى to render pleasant 768 15  
 رَضِيئَةٌ رَضِيئَةٌ see 855 8  
 رَطَبٌ. رَطْبٌ, رَطْبٌ, see 744 15 seq.  
 رَطْنٌ. رَطْنٌ 807 1  
 رَعَبٌ. رَعَبٌ, رَعَبٌ, see 733 18  
 مَرَعَبٌ cut up(?) 733 9  
 رَعْبَلٌ. رَعْبَلٌ to rend 71 17  
 رَعَابِلٌ see 634 9  
 رَعْدٌ. رَعْدٌ thund r-show r (?) 649 20, pl.  
 رَوَاعِدٌ thund r-clouds 389 16  
 رَعْرَعٌ. تَرَعْرَعٌ to grow up 198 7  
 رَعَشٌ. أَرَعَشٌ to cause to tremble 293 8  
 رَعِشٌ 448 14  
 رَعِشَاءُ of a sho-camel 274 18  
 رَعْفٌ. رَعَفٌ a. or u. to stream with blood  
 199 5: to outstrip 235 4  
 رَعْفٌ see 338 19  
 رَاعِفٌ bleeding 338 16  
 رَعْلٌ. رَعْلَةٌ a troop of ostriches 128 16  
 رَعْنٌ. رَعْنٌ ridge of a hill 423 20  
 أَرَعْنٌ numerous (of an army) 37 24  
 420 6 10  
 رَعَى. رَعَى a. to respect 589 3  
 رَعَى 842 8 (var. يُرِيدُ)  
 أَرَعَى to allow to pasture 371 5, metaph. 660 10 829 15  
 تَرَعَى intrans. 471 9  
 أَسْتَرَعَى to command a person to respect a thing (with 2 acc.'s) 116 20  
 رَعِيَّةٌ solicitude 768 11  
 رَغَبٌ. رَغَبٌ 857 16  
 تَرَغَّبٌ 555 8 (as var.)  
 أَسْتَرَغَّبٌ to be stretched out 289 15



- رَغِبَ <sup>5</sup> *gaping* (of a wound) 514 14,  
pl. رَغَابٌ *numerous* 618 17
- رَغَثَ. رَغَوْتُ <sup>5</sup> *suckling* (act.) 813 10
- رَغَدَ. [رَغِيدَةٌ] pl. رَغَائِدُ *supplies of fresh milk* 132 1
- رَغْرَغَ. رَغْرَغَةٌ see 372 11 seq.
- رَغِمَ. رَغِمَ a. — رَغِمَ مَنِ رَغِمَ — 614 17,  
رَغِمَ ذَلِكَ 618 18
- رَغِمَ. رَغِمَ a. — رَغِمَ وَأَنْفَكَ رَغِمَ — 616 7 695 4, cf. 765 18  
رَغَامٌ *dust* 337 5
- رَغِمَ. رَغِمَ one who causes humiliation 489 4  
(var. مَرْغِمٌ, مَرْغِمٌ)
- رَغِمَ. [مَرْغِمٌ] pl. مَرْغِمٌ *the middle of the face*  
650 6
- رَغَوَ. رَغَا u. 784 8, masd. رَغَا 703 2  
رَغَى causat. 531 8
- رَغَا. رَغَا the sipping of the froth (رَغْوَةٌ)  
of milk 132 1
- رَغَا. رَغَا a male ostrich 233 5, appl. to  
a shepherd 233 1
- رَغَتَ. رَغَتَ scattered 388 17
- رَغَدَ. رَغَدَ i. to prop up 587 9: to bestow  
gifts 98 6 (= 374 12 442 13), رَغَدَ  
451 3, pl. رَغَادٌ *ibid.*, or رَغَادٌ 635 14  
رَغَدَ to beg 98 6 (= 374 12 442 13),  
partic. 98 4 (= 374 14)
- رَفَدَ, رَفَدَ, see 39 13, pl. رَفَادٌ *drinking-*  
*bowls* 453 13
- [رَفْدَةٌ] pl. رَفَدٌ 471 3
- رَفَدَ mutual help 476 13
- رَفَرَفَ. [رَفْرَفٌ] *carpet* (?), pl. رَفَارِفٌ 293 11
- رَفَضَ. رَفِضَ to be shattered 174 13 716 15,  
metaph. 295 12
- رَفِضَ sweat 555 24
- رَفَعَ. رَفَعَ a. to raise the voice (obj. under-  
stood) 709 16, رَفَعُوا الْأَعْنَئَةَ metaph.  
833 11: رَفَعَ to become visible (with  
ل) 429 10
- رَفَعَ to carry off (with ب) 459 14
- رَفَفَ. رَفَفَ i. to glisten 93 7 649 16 (as var.)  
رَفَفَ u. to eat 649 20
- رَفَفَ. رَفَفَ skill 354 3
- [رَفْفَةٌ] pl. رَفَفَاتٌ 13 10
- رَفَلَ. رَفَلَ long (of a tail) 131 19 (= 570 2  
636 13)
- رَفَهَ. رَفِهَ 68 6 (= 372 16) 373 1 (= 424 11)
- رَفَا. رَفَا a. of tears 432 19 546 12, of blood  
883 4
- رَفَا causat. 557 17
- رَفَوًا a styptic 546 13 (= 558 1)
- رَقَبَ. رَقَبَ masd. 768 11

- أَرْقَبُ *thick-necked* (of a spear) 623 11  
 مَرْقَبٌ 138 21 736 14
- رَقَّحَ. رَقَّحَ *to set in order* 886 7, masd. 509 14
- رَقَدَ. [رَقْدٌ] pl. رُقُودٌ 461 2 695 12
- رَقَّرَقَ. رَقَّرَقَ *to shimmer* 889 6  
 تَرَقَّرَقَ 343 12 814 6 12  
 رَقَّرَقَ 558 4
- رَقَشَ. رَقَشَ 410 10 485 8
- رَقَّقَ. رَقَّقَ *parchment* 410 10  
 رَقَّقَ coll. *fresh sprouts* 333 10  
 رَقَّقَ *soft soil with stones under it* 169 8  
 (cf. 720 3) 288 18  
 رَقَّتْ adj. *sharp* 623 12
- رَقَلَ. رَقَلَ *to go quickly* 87 13, masd. 270 11
- رَقَمَ. رَقَمَ *a kind of embroidery* 217 11 290 20  
 468 5 578 17 (as var.) 790 1  
 رَقَمِيَّاتٌ *arrows of a certain kind* 180 4  
 أَرْقَمٌ *a spotted snake* 490 11 677 10
- رَقِيَ. [رَقِيَّةٌ] pl. رَقِيٌّ 441 386 17
- رَكَبَ. رَكَبَ metaph. *to undertake* 616 17, so  
 the masd. رُكِبَ 832 23  
 رَاكِبُ الْجَدَبِ — رَاكِبٌ 528 9  
 رَاكِبٌ coll. *camels* 131 10 827 17  
 رَاكِبٌ *that which covers* 775 5  
 أَرَاكِبٌ *caravan*, pl. أَرَاكِبٌ 226 26
- مَرْكَبٌ 738 6, see vol. II p. 316
- رَكَدَ. [رَاكِدٌ] pl. رُكْدٌ 818 8, or رُكُودٌ 648 15  
 رُكُودٌ masd. 304 3
- رَكَزَ. رَكَزَ *to plant a spear in the ground*  
 824 1  
 رَاكِزٌ 150 19
- رَكَضَ. رَكَضَ u. *to thrust* (acc.) *with the feet*  
 671 7, see also 7 16 seq.  
 مَرْكُضَةٌ of a mare 598 16 [see LA IX  
 18 22 seq.]  
 مَرْكُضَةٌ 692 12
- رَكَعَ. [رَاكِعٌ] *exhausted by marching*, pl.  
 رَوَاكِعٌ 285 17  
 رُكَاعٌ see 813 2
- رَكَلَ. [مَرَكَلٌ] *side of an animal*, pl. مَرَاكِلٌ  
 71 2 8 (= 715 6 etc.)  
 مَرَكُولٌ *kicked in the side* 273 10
- رَكَمَ. مَرَكُومٌ *piled up* 806 16, *dense* (of the  
 darkness) 320 3 (= 372 22 385 1)  
 مَتَرَاكِمٌ of the teeth 500 4
- رَكَوْ. رَكَوْ coll. *water-holes* 520 7, رَكِيَّةٌ  
*hoof-print* 657 7 (= 675 3)
- رَمَثَ. رَمَثَ 603 17 (= 890 18)  
 أَرَمَاتٌ see 52
- رَمَحَ. رَمِيحٌ أَيْ سَعْدٌ 314 1

- رمد. [رَمْدَاء] pl. رَمْدٌ female ostriches 85 16  
(var. الرِّبْد)
- رمس. رَوَامِسُ of winds 191 9 465 12 (?)
- رمض. رَمَضَ to bask 150 4  
رَمَضٌ heat 304 9
- رمق. رَمَقَ u. to observe 195 4
- رمل. رَمَلَ to exhaust one's provisions (acc.)  
689 14  
[رَامِلَةٌ] female weaver, pl. رَوَامِلُ 167 21  
مَرْمُولٌ woven 272 1  
مَرْمَلٌ id. 168 2 (= 272 10)
- رمم. رَمَمَ to devour (with acc.) 222 21, ab-  
sol. 491 4  
رَمٌّ maṣd. mending 284 15  
رَمٌّ fatness (?) 60 17 222 21, a crumbling  
mass 222 13  
رَمَّةٌ a piece of rope 648 16, pl. أَرْمَامٌ  
fragments 92 13 (see 5 2)  
رَمَامٌ decay 648 7  
رَمِيمٌ rotten bones 361 16  
رَمِيمَةٌ see 798 18
- رمى. رَمَى (= زَادَ) 109 4  
رَمَى to cast hither and thither (with  
ب) 628 13  
[رَمِيٌّ] rain-cloud, pl. أَرْمِيَّةٌ 8 22 (as var.)
- رنب. رَنَبٌ hillocks (?) 370 19
- رنف. رَانَفَةٌ du. 797 17
- رنق. رَوْنَقٌ 567 13 882 16
- رنم. رَنَمٌ sonorous 812 2  
رَنِيمٌ a trilling sound 809 3
- رنس. رَنَسٌ maṣd. 583 19
- رنو. رَنَوٌ كَأْسٌ رَنَوَانَةٌ 167 3 seq.
- رهب. رَهَبٌ 399 1, see vol. II p. 148  
رَهَبٌ a lean she-camel 423 4 seq.  
رَهَابٌ coll. breast-bones 580 2 (as var.)  
[رَهِيْبٌ] slender, pl. رَهَابٌ (of arrows)  
875 20
- رهج. رَهَجٌ dust-cloud 381 5
- رهش. رَاهِشٌ sinew of the lower arm 14 13  
(= 173 18), pl. رَوَاهِشٌ 14 12 seq.
- رهف. [رَهِيْفٌ] slender, pl. رَهَافٌ 876 3 (as var.)  
مَرَهَفٌ id. 381 3, مَرَهَفَاتٌ (?) 512 18
- رهق. رَهَقَ to press close (acc.) 399 1
- رعم. رَعْمَةٌ [رَعْمَةٌ] drizzling rain, pl. رَعْمٌ 47 11,  
or رَهَامٌ 1637 (as var.)
- رهن. رَهْنٌ [رَهْنٌ] pl. رَهَانٌ 90 15, or رَهْنٌ 830 12  
رَاهِنٌ adj. ever ready 249 18 (cf. 636 9)  
253 11 (as var.)  
رَهِيْنَةٌ 447 11, pl. رَهِيْنَاتٌ 666 12
- رهو. رَهَوٌ adv. following one another (?)  
552 7 (= 632 4) 687 14

- رَهْوَةٌ *hill (?)* 647 13  
 رَهَاءٌ *wide* 42 24
- رَوَى. رَأَى *see* رَأَى  
 رَوَى *to meditate* 644 13
- رَوْبٌ. رَوْبَةٌ *see* 700 3  
 رَوْبِي [رَوْبَانُ or رَائِبٌ] *stupefied, pl.* رَوْبِي  
 370 9
- رَوْتٌ. [رَوْتٌ] *pl.* أَرْوَاتٌ 150 2
- رَوْحٌ. رَاحَ *ā. to blow upon (acc.)* 871 14,  
*pass.* 202 8 562 6: *to feel (acc.)* 872 3  
 رَوْحٌ *to put forth leaves* 192 19: *to*  
*bring home at night (partic. and*  
*masd.)* 864 1: *pass. to be exposed*  
*to the wind* 495 12
- رَاحٌ *with 2 acc.'s* 129 2 (as var.), *with*  
*acc. and ب* 627 1 (s. v. 1)  
 تَرَوْحٌ *to come home at night* 261 1 517 13  
 اسْتَرْوَحَ *to smell (acc.)* 838 13, *pass.*  
 436 9
- رَاحٌ *wine* 791 12  
 رَائِحَةٌ *of a female ostrich* 257 9  
 أَرْوَحٌ *easier* 757 16  
 أَرْيَحِي *a kind of sword* 797 15  
 مَرِيحٌ *see* 656 10  
 مَرَاحٌ *lodging-place* 290 10 (= 596 17)  
 مَرْتَلِحٌ *light-hearted* 695 2
- رَوْدٌ. رَادَ *ū. to wander abroad* 461 5, *to be*  
*unsteady* 747 4
- أُرِيدُ *to be urged towards (على)* 778 5  
 (var. تُرَاتِي)  
 لا يُسْتَرَادُ لَهُ — اسْتَرَادَ *it is not sought*  
 (impers. pass.) 811 4  
 رَائِدَاتٌ, رَائِدٌ 628 11, *pl.* رَوَادٌ 455 2 655 6,  
 الرَّحِيلُ 418 9  
 رَوَادٌ *of a woman* 181 5, *see* 745 5  
 إيسرَادٌ (= أُرْوَادٌ) *gentle pace* 456 9, *see*  
 vol. II p. 168  
 مَرَادٌ *see* 745 4, *pl.* مَرَاوِدٌ 258 12  
 مِرْوَدٌ *bodkin* 814: *swivel to which an*  
*animal is tethered* 570 7
- رَوَزٌ. رَازَ *ū. to weigh in the hand* 866 15,  
*metaph. to test* 620 179 11
- رَوْعٌ. اسْتَرْوَعَنَ, أَرَاوَعَنَ, *see* 805 2 (= 860 6)  
 أَرْوَعَنَ *see* 860 6  
 رَوْعَةٌ *see* 804 12 seq. 805 2 seq., *coll.*  
 804 8 859 17
- رَوْعٌ. رَوَعٌ *to molest* 740 16, مَرَوْعٌ *easily*  
*excited* 220 9 871 1  
 تَرَوْعٌ 437 14  
 أَرْتَلَعٌ 873 9 (as var.)  
 [رَائِعَةٌ] *pl.* رَوَائِعٌ *beautiful (of women)*  
 549 6  
 رَوَاعٌ *subst. (= رَوْعٌ)* 94 2 630 7: *adj.*  
*spirited* 840 19  
 أَرْوَعٌ 527 10

- مَرُوعٌ *disturbed* 544 17  
 رَوَّغَ. رَوَّغٌ *to seek an opportunity* (obj. understood) 84 3  
 رَوَّغٌ *maṣd.* 845 20 (as var.) 879 19  
 رَوَّغٌ *turning aside* 868 11  
 رَوَّى. رَوَّى. رَوَّى. *to delight* (trans.) 155 13 261 17  
 رَوَّى *horn* 281 14 743 18, du. 276 4, pl. 601 13 (as var.)  
 رَوَّى metaph. 6 6 7 10 seq. 332 7  
 رَوَّى see 250 15, coll. رَوَّى *the best* 250 6  
 رَوَّى *strainer, hence wine-jar* 74 13  
 رَوَّى *long-toothed* 552 15, pl. رَوَّى *long* (of the teeth) 552 12 20  
 رَوَّى *strained* 602 10 (= 889 4)  
 رَوَّى. رَوَّى. *to bind*, see 459 4 seq.: *to fetch water* 770 7  
 رَوَّى 283 17 (= 377 9 829 3)  
 رَوَّى *wine* 480 3  
 رَوَّى *adj.* 373 1 (= 424 11)  
 رَوَّى see 769 14 seq., pl. رَوَّى 769 9 18 791 13  
 رَوَّى *adj.* 424 4 10  
 رَوَّى *moist* (of a plant) 71 12, *luxuriant* (of hair) 162 13, *full* (of a wine-skin?) 667 6, *plump* (of limbs) 722 18, fem. رَوَّى 678 3, pl. رَوَّى *full of drink* 631 16  
 رَوَّى 320 7, رَوَّى 735 7  
 رَوَّى. رَوَّى. رَوَّى. *see* 75 20 294 6 seq. 509 1 seq. 850 12 seq.  
 رَوَّى *a suspicious sound* 865 15  
 رَوَّى *disastrous* 851 1  
 رَوَّى. رَوَّى. *slow to abate* (of a fever) 411 11  
 رَوَّى see s. r. رَوَّى  
 رَوَّى *mountain-ridge* 8 24 (see 10 23) 17 13, pl. رَوَّى 488 4  
 رَوَّى. رَوَّى. *to feather arrows* 315 3 580 8, metaph. *to he'p* 2 1  
 رَوَّى. رَوَّى. *a kind of cloth* 158 3 304 6 601 13 (as var.)  
 رَوَّى *a coat of mail* 47 11  
 رَوَّى. رَوَّى. *to flow hither and thither* 535 12  
 رَوَّى *prime* 386 7  
 رَوَّى *id.* 160 19 731 7  
 رَوَّى. رَوَّى. *cultivated land* 728 16  
 رَوَّى. رَوَّى. *see* 25 17  
 رَوَّى 415 3 (var. رَوَّى)  
 رَوَّى *uncertainty* (?) 25 15  
 رَوَّى (= رَوَّى) 848 11  
 رَوَّى. رَوَّى. *to overcome* (with ب) 284 12

ز

- زَأَجَلٌ . زَأَجَلٌ (= ماء الثَّلِيم) 809 9
- زَبَبٌ . زَبَبٌ hairy 794 9
- زَبَدٌ . زَبَدٌ foaming 409 3  
زَبَادٌ a kind of plant 455 11
- زَبَرَ . زَبَرَ u. to chide 27 21  
زَبَارٌ to bristle up 145 1  
زَبْرٌ pl. [زَبُورٌ] 154 14  
زَبِيرٌ pl. زَبِيرٌ see 796 1 seq.
- زَبِيعٌ . زَبِيعٌ (denom. from زَبَعَةٌ "demon")  
quarrelsome 529 9
- زَبِنٌ . زَبِنٌ masd. jostling 463 13
- زَجَجٌ . زَجَجٌ pl. [زَجٌ] 749 6  
زَجَجٌ 791 10, زَجَاجَةٌ 59 4 (= 723 9  
879 9) 789 14  
زَجَجٌ pl. [أَزَجٌ] long-legged (?), of ostriches, 310 5
- زَجَرَ . زَجَرَ u., with الطَّيْرُ, 739 6, see 811 8  
and vol. II p. 340
- زَجَلٌ . زَجَلٌ u. see 279 13 seq.  
زَجَلٌ to make a noise 821 18  
زَجَلٌ noise 634 11  
زَجَلٌ adj. 69 14  
زَأَجَلٌ see s. r. زَأَجَلٌ
- زَجُولٌ rushing forward 86 12  
زَجِيلٌ [مَزَجِيلٌ] javelin, pl. مَزَاجِيلٌ 270 8
- زَجَى . زَجَى 386 3 493 15 611 3 887 10, pass.  
374 19 411 18  
مَزَجِيَةٌ 161 18 (= 586 5) 743 18, مَزَجِيَةٌ  
led along (of camels) 274 1
- زَحَرَ . زَحَرَ to desist 428 17, to be distant,  
see 798 10, مَتَزَحِرٌ 494 2
- زَحْفٌ . نَارُ الرَّحْفَتَيْنِ — زَحْفَةٌ see 518 4  
زَحُوفٌ 731 6 (var. رَجُوفٌ) — see vol.  
II p. 313  
مَرَحَفٌ foot-fight 483 11
- زَحْلَفٌ . زَحْلَفَةٌ pl. [زَحْلُوفَةٌ] slippery places (?)  
729 15
- زَحْلَقٌ . زَحْلَقٌ smooth (?) 553 7
- زَحَمٌ . زَحَمٌ a shoulder that pushes 193 13
- زَخَرٌ . زَخَارِيٌّ plump 331 14
- زَخْرَفٌ . زَخْرَفٌ pl. [زَخْرُوفٌ] embroideries 476 3,  
pencillings 560 12
- زَرَبٌ . زَرَبٌ enclosure 418 14 866 13  
زَرَابٌ pl. [زَرَابَةٌ] 418 9
- زَرَدٌ . زَرَدٌ to give to eat 127 18, partic. 127 16  
تَزَرَدٌ to swallow (acc.) 127 16
- زَرَرٌ . زَرَرٌ u. to bite 149 20

- مَزْرٌ of a wild ass 357 10  
 زَرَقَ. زَرَقَ u. to thrust 741 10, زَرَقَةٌ ibid.  
 زَرْنَقٌ. زَرْنَقٌ see 219 12  
 زَرَى. زَرَى I. to blame (with عَى) 321 7 seq.  
 أَرَى to discredit (with ب) 321 6 8  
 (= 860 4) 436 7 751 15  
 أَرَى to despise (acc.) 427 1 740 10  
 زَعَبَ. تَزَعَبَ to extend (intrans.) 555 5 (var.  
 تَرَعَبَا)  
 زَعَجَ. أَرَعَجَ to carry off 529 12  
 زَعَرَ. أَرَعَرَ see 538 4 805 13, pl. زَعْرٌ scanty  
 800 7 805 8  
 زَعَزَعَ. مَزَعَزَعٌ 228 21 (= 319 12), مَزَعَزَعٌ 531 1  
 (as var.)  
 زَعَزَعٌ violent (wind) 871 14  
 زَعْرَاعٌ id. 573 11  
 زَعَفَ. مَزَعَفَ killed outright 483 18  
 زَعْفَرٌ. زَعْفَرَانٌ 647 7  
 زَعَلٌ. زَعَلٌ see 859 6  
 أَرَعَلَ to render frisky 859 3 (var.  
 وَأَسْعَلْتَهُ)  
 زَعِمٌ. زَعِيمٌ surety (for a statement) 18 17  
 179 3, commander (of an army)  
 555 15  
 زَعِنْفٌ. زَعِنْفَةٌ see 549 7, pl. زَعَانِفٌ 476 13 seq.  
 زَغَبَ. زَغَبٌ down 801 16  
 زَغْرَبَ. زَغْرَبِيٌّ (= كَثِيرُ الْمَاءِ) 409 9  
 زَغْفٌ. زَغْفٌ ample (?), epith. of a coat of  
 mail 266 4 6 (= 598 15) 598 12  
 زَغَمَ. تَزَغَمَ to moan 822 8  
 زَفَرَ. زَفْرَةٌ inhalation (see vol. II p. 309  
 note on verse 5) 168 13 (= 481 8  
 722 12) 722 6, pl. زَفْرَاتٌ 722 10  
 [زَفْرِةٌ] troop, pl. زَوَافِرٌ 374 16  
 زَفِيرٌ sound of breathing 135 22  
 زَفَفَ. زَفٌ coll. small feathers 240 20 (as  
 var.), see 800 9  
 زَفِيفٌ a swift amble (esp. of ostriches)  
 803 14 827 17 828 6  
 زَفَوَ. زَفَا u. to stir up 756 4  
 زَفِيَانٌ swift 99 11 (= 323 17) 408 11  
 زَفَوَ. زَفَا u. to hoot (of the owl) 322 6  
 (= 402 1) 401 18  
 أَرَقَى causat. 322 6  
 تَرَقَّى maṣd. 465 11  
 زَكَمَ. زَكَمٌ catarrh 791 13  
 مَزَكَمٌ 791 5 10  
 زَكَوَ. زَكَا u. to be successful 891 17

- خَسَا وَزَكَ *an even number* 592 1, *خَسَا* 591 14, see s. r. *خَسُو*  
 248 15 *lofty*, انْحَسَبُ الرَّكِي *lofty*, زَاكُ  
 190 4 (= 383 3) *fertility* زَكَلَا  
 زَلَجَ. زَلَجَ i. *to descend* 52 8 (= 866 3)  
 زَلَزَلَ. [زَلَزَلَةٌ] pl. زَلَزَلٌ 164 5  
 زَع. زَع see 685 15  
 زَع fissure 405 7 (as var.)  
 زَلْفَ. [مَرْفَعَةٌ] pl. مَرْافُ lowlands 474 5  
 زَنَقَ. زَنَقَ *to polish* 729 15  
 زَلَّ. زَلَّ, زَلُّ, see 49 21 seq.  
 65 20 (= 457 10) مَرَلَةٌ  
 زَنَبَ. زَنَبَ *arrow* 472 16  
 مَرْفَعَةٌ *light-limbed* (mountain-goat)  
 487 10  
 زَمَجَ. زَمَجَ 140 1, see 140 11 seq.  
 زَمَجَ. زَمَجَ *miser* 549 6  
 زَمَخَرَ. زَمَخَرَ see 155 4  
 زَمَخَرِي long 229 15  
 مَرْمَخَرٌ *lofty* (of clouds) 155 3 (var.  
 (الزَّمَخَرِ))  
 زَمَرَ. زَمَرَ *miserly* 151 2, *scanty* 151 5 (= 806 6)  
 زَامِرُونَ *flute-players* 727 4  
 زَمَرٌ *cry of the femal ostrich* 807 9  
 809 3  
 زَمَزَمَ. [زَمَزَمَةٌ] pl. زَمَزَمٌ *growlings* (of lions)  
 188 2 (= 442 2)  
 مَرْمَزَمٌ of a thunder-cloud 54 13  
 زَمَعَ. زَمَعَ with acc. 508 15 (cf. 398 17), with  
 ب 508 14 (or على 398 18)  
 زَمَعٌ coll. *excrescencies* 283 2  
 زَمَعٌ *steadfastness* 376 20 388 3  
 زَمُوعٌ *swift* (of a hare) 44 17  
 زَمَكَ. زَمَكِي see 140 11  
 زَمَلَ. زَمَلٌ u. 609 14(?), see *Addenda*.  
 زَمَلٌ see 549 22 718 23  
 زَمِيلٌ *one who rides behind* 71 8 (= 715 6 etc.)  
 زَوْمَلَةٌ coll. *laden camels* 708 11  
 زَمَلٌ *resonance* 612 14, pl. زَمَلٌ 179 9  
 زَمِيلٌ *shoemaker's knife* 275 7  
 زَمَ. زَمَ u. *to rise* 479 8: pass. *to be bridled*  
 789 2, مَرْمُومٌ 788 16  
 زَمٌ *rope of a swing* (?) 465 13  
 زَمَنَ. زَمَنَةٌ *disease* 294 1 727 2  
 زَنْبَرٌ. زَنْبَرِي a kind of ship 818 20  
 زَنْدٌ. زَنْدٌ metaph. 153 6 733 1, pl. زَنْدٌ 308 2  
 637 4 787 18



- زَنْقٌ. زَنْقٌ i. 30 20 (see Lane)
- زَنْبِيٌّ. زَنْبِيٌّ *the last offspring of a woman*  
103 2 104 4 seq.
- زَهْرٌ. زَهْرٌ a. see 50 20  
الزَّهْرَةُ, الزَّهْرَةُ, see 50 18 seq., 253 1  
زَاهِرٌ 629 8 12  
زَهَّارٌ 358 3 (= 483 1)  
أَزْهَرٌ epithet of a wine-jar 93 12 651 5,  
of a young camel 252 16  
مِزْهَرٌ lyre 812 2, see 50 20
- زَهْفٌ. زَاهِفٌ *fat* (of animals) 47 7 253 10
- زَهْمٌ. زَهْمٌ *very fat* 47 3 9
- زَهْوٌ. زَهَاً ā. *to raise* 174 18 337 5, metaph.  
259 8, pass. *to be proud* 640 1  
زَهْوٌ *bright colour* 485 11 (var. زَهْرَةٌ  
553 7 (?))  
ذُو زُهَاءٍ *numerous* 441 17
- زَوْجٌ. زَوْجٌ *a kind of rug* 291 5, pl. أَزْوَاجٌ 290 20
- زَوْدٌ. زَوْدٌ metaph. *to infect with a malady*  
(2 acc.'s) 411 11  
تَزَوَّدٌ trans. 52 3  
زَادٌ metaph. *pleasant memories* 742 1  
cf. 887 5  
مَزْوَدٌ 783 3
- زَوْرٌ. أَزَارٌ causat. 427 1 718 16
- تَرَاوَرَ 155 6  
أَزْوَرٌ *to turn aside* 707 9 seq., أَزْوَرٌ  
660 12  
زَوْرٌ visitor 494 5: *chest* (of a horse  
or camel) 191 19 234 3 582 19 672 19  
674 7: see also 766 25 seq.  
زَوْرَةٌ epithet of a she-camel (?) 872 3  
زَوْرَاءُ of a bow 358 10 563 7 (as var.),  
زَوْرَاءُ الْمَقَامِ of a well 545 20  
زَوِيرٌ, زَوِيرٌ, see 766 16 26  
أَزْدِيَارٌ 242 14 (= 243 1)
- زَوَعٌ. زَاعٌ ū. (= صَرَفٌ) 320 3 (= 372 22 385 1)  
372 2 (as var.)
- زَوَلٌ. زَاوَلَ *to strive with* (acc.) 306 4  
زَوَلٌ *shape* (?) 591 11 (as var.), pl. أَزْوَالٌ  
*brave men* (?) 412 13
- زَوُوٌ. زُوٌ الْمَنِيَّةِ 77 15, see ZDMG LXVI  
p. 697 seq.
- زَوَى. زَوَى ī. *to contract, draw together* 46 11  
seq. 548 4, pass. 46 15: *to turn*  
*aside* (trans.) 666 18  
أَنْزَوَى 46 18
- زَوِيحٌ. زَايَحٌ ī. *to depart* 507 16  
أَزَايَحٌ causat. 114 8
- زَيْدٌ. زَيْدٌ (= زَيْدَةٌ) 323 13 (var. زَيْدٌ)  
ذُو زَوَائِدٍ of an ostrich 233 5

- تَزِيدٌ swift motion 803 14  
تَزِيدِيَّاتٌ 789 4, see 870 11
- زَيْرٌ. زَيْرًا uneven ground 218 6 (but cf. 587 11), زَيْرًا 210 13
- زَيْغٌ. زَاغٌ i. to be crooked 625 7, maṣd. زَيْغٌ 238 15
- زَيْفٌ. زَافٌ i. to strut 423 11: to be rippled (of a pool) 730 15  
زَيْفَةٌ of a she-camel 679 8
- زَيْلٌ. زَايَلٌ 754 6  
زَيْلٌ see 796 9 (read يَنْزِلٌ)
- زَيْمٌ. زَيْمَةٌ pl. زَيْمٌ lumps (?) 288 18 652 14
- س
- سَارٌ. سَاعَرَ 344 19  
سَارٌ 845 6  
سَارٌ 845 6 (as var.)
- سَأَلٌ. سَأَلَ a. with ب 773 4 seq.  
سَأَلَ request 440 2
- سَامٌ. سَامٌ 471 16  
سَامٌ 803 14 848 7
- سَبَاٌ. سَبَاٌ a. 320 7  
سَبَاٌ purchase 260 9  
سَبَاٌ price 320 9  
سَابِيٌ purchaser 838 3
- سَبَبٌ. سَبَبٌ (= مُسَابٌ) 413 13: *ε il* 142 12,  
pl. سُبُوبٌ strips of linen 186 4 775 19  
سَبَبٌ disgrace 120 18  
سَبِيبٌ wisp of hair 71 12 230 3 (as  
var.)  
سَبِيْبَةٌ strip of cloth 481 10, pl. سَبَائِبٌ  
streaks of blood 419 7
- سَبْتٌ. سَبْتَةٌ leopard (?) 872 3, fem. سَبْتَةٌ  
metaph. 148 18
- سَبَجٌ. سَبَجٌ (Pers. شَبَه) jet 16 6 seq.
- سَبِجٌ. سَابِجٌ metaph. of a wounded man  
638 17, of a swift horse 714 6 781 18  
سَبِجٌ of a horse 41 12 46 6 735 4
- سَبَكْلٌ. سَبَكْلٌ big (of a wine-skin) 791 12  
(var. رِبَكْلٌ)
- سَبِجَةٌ. سَبِجَةٌ see 75 13
- سَبَدٌ. سَبَدٌ (after a negative) anything  
235 20  
سَبَدَةٌ (= سَبْتَةٌ) see 148 20
- سَبْرٌ. سَابِرٌ white muslin 823 16
- سَبْسَبٌ. سَبْسَبٌ desert plain 170 7 (see 462 17)  
494 18 (= 515 12) 604 11
- سَبَطٌ. سَبِطٌ smooth, سَبِطُو الْأَكْفِ i. e. open-  
handed, generous 260 4, pl. سَبَائِطٌ  
of the hair 162 13

- سَبَطْرٌ. سَبَطْرٌ *far-stretching*, of horses 170 7  
seq., of a way 498 1 587 11
- سَبَعٌ. سَبَعٌ (= سَبَعٌ) 589 4, du. 521 1  
مَسْبُوعٌ *beset by wild beasts* (?) 858 14
- سَبِغٌ. سَابِغَةٌ of a coat of mail 755 20, pl.  
سَوَابِغٌ 881 9  
تَسْبِغَةٌ *a coif of mail* 174 13
- سَبَقٌ. سَبَقٌ *stake* (in a race) 74 9  
سَوَابِقٌ *vanguard*, pl. [سَابِقَةٌ] 480 13
- سَبِكٌ. سَبِيكٌ coll. *ingots* (of gold) 266 14
- سَبَكَرٌ. مَسْبِكَةٌ *to grow tall* 202 4, مَسْبِكَةٌ  
*spread out* 147 3 155 13
- سَبَلٌ. سَبَلٌ [سَبَلٌ] *shower*, pl. 551 6  
المُسْبِلُ *rain-cloud* 202 13, in  
the arrow-game 753 17
- سَبَنٌ. سَبَنِيٌّ see 815 19
- سَبَنَتٌ. سَبَنَتِيٌّ see s. r. سَبَت
- سَبِيٌّ. سَبِيٌّ trans. 649 14  
سَبَا, said to be = سَبِيْبَةٌ or سَبَائِبٌ,  
815 9  
سَبَاءٌ *confinement* 495 12  
[سَبَائِبَةٌ or سَبَائِبَةٌ], see 419 10 seq.]  
*mark, trace*, pl. 228 13 seq.
- سَبَلٌ. سَبَلٌ *smoothness* (of motion) 165 11
- سَبَتْ. سَبَتْ — سَبَتْ exclam. 139 19
- سَاجِحٌ. سَاجِحٌ *to act gently* (absol.) 317 14  
سَاجِحٌ see 317 15 19, pl. سَاجِحٌ see  
317 20
- سَاجِدٌ. سَاجِدٌ 453 1 seq.  
سَاجِدٌ (?) 452 18
- سَاجِرٌ. سَاجِرٌ *moan* (of a camel) 727 7  
سَاجِرٌ *iron collar* 739 12  
سَاجِرٌ *turbid* 54 3 (see *Addenda*), fem.  
سَاجِرَاءٌ 54 13  
مَسَاجِرٌ *let loose* 208 11
- سَاجِسٌ. سَاجِسٌ *duration* (?) 197 9
- سَاجِسٌ. سَاجِسٌ see 515 20
- سَاجِعٌ. سَاجِعٌ a. *to moan* 541 19
- سَاجِفٌ. سَاجِفٌ [سَاجِفٌ] *curtain*, pl. 854 4
- سَاجِلٌ. سَاجِلٌ *bucketful* 281 7, du. 807 15  
[سَاجِلٌ or سَاجِلٌ] *sheath* (for a  
bottle), pl. سَاجِلٌ 273 1
- سَاجِمٌ. سَاجِمٌ u. *to flow* 485 10, maṣd. سَاجِمٌ  
355 12  
سَاجِمٌ adj. *flowing* 207 16 (var. سَاجِمٌ)  
718 18  
سَاجِمٌ id. 471 5  
سَاجِمَةٌ pl. [سَاجِمَةٌ] 500 7
- سَاجُوٌ. سَاجُوٌ *calm* 383 9 561 20 (?)  
سَاجِيَةٌ *normal state* 38 6 (= 609 12)  
105 1

سَكْبَلٌ. سَكْبَلٌ *large* (of a skin-bottle) 29 5  
 سَكَبَتٌ. سَكَبَتٌ, سَكَبَتٌ, سَكَبَتٌ, see 832 12  
 سَكَبَتٌ 396 1 (= 545 24 832 13)  
 سَكَبَجٌ. سَكَبَجٌ [سَكَبَجٌ] *scratch*, pl. سَكَبَجٌ 341 1  
 سَكَبَجٌ. سَكَبَجٌ u. trans. 535 12, metaph. يَسُجُّ الشَّدَّ 24 22  
 سَكَبَجٌ masd. as adj. 471 5  
 سَكَبَجٌ epithet of a horse 71 2  
 سَكَبَفٌ. سَكَبَفٌ (?) epithet of an arrow 204 10,  
 see also 204 14  
 سَكَبَفَانِيٌّ see 204 14  
 سَكَبَقٌ. سَكَبَقٌ (= أَبَعَدٌ) 529 12  
 سَكَبَقٌ *a ray* 614 12  
 سَكَبَقٌ pl. سَكَبَقٌ *tall* (trees) 792 19  
 سَكَبَلٌ. سَكَبَلٌ *a kind of shrub* 382 15  
 سَكَبَمٌ. سَكَبَمٌ applied to a cloud 417 (= 455 9 728 18), to hair 162 13, to an army 439 17, to herbage 627 13, pl. سَكَبَمٌ 209 1  
 سَكَبَوٌ. سَكَبَوٌ *shovel* 485 13  
 سَكَبَبٌ. سَكَبَبٌ [سَكَبَبٌ] *necklace*, pl. سَكَبَبٌ 301 8  
 سَكَبَبِرٌ. سَكَبَبِرٌ *a kind of plant* 337 15  
 سَكَبَرٌ. سَكَبَرٌ *an occasion for mockery* 760 18  
 سَكَبَلٌ. سَكَبَلٌ coll. *foals* (of mares) 745 7, pl. سَكَبَلٌ *young gazelles* 493 15

سَخْمٌ. سَخْمِيَّةٌ epithet of wine 735 11 838 1  
 (as var.)  
 سَخْنٌ. سَخْنٌ *hot broth* 571 1  
 سَدَدٌ. سَدَدٌ u. trans. 525 9 668 8 674 1,  
 سَدَدٌ خَصَاصَتِهَا 457 5 cf. 779 6: pass.  
 سَدَدٌ (of spears) *to be laid straight* (?)  
 722 17  
 سَدَدٌ (= سَدَدٌ) 19 8  
 سَدَدٌ — الْجَرَادُ انْشَدَ — سَدَدٌ 261 7 (= 319 9)  
 سَدَادٌ *equity* 643 5  
 سَدْرٌ. سَدْرٌ coll. 863 11, see 560 2 804 16  
 سَدْرٌ *timid* 563 14 (see vol. II p. 224),  
*distracted* 609 17  
 سَدَسٌ. سَدَسٌ 597 6, see vol. II p. 237  
 سَدِسٌ adj. *from six to eight years old* (of animals) 334 20 478 14  
 597 16, see vol. II p. 237  
 سَدَفٌ. سَدَفٌ *dawn* 585 5  
 سَدِيفٌ coll. *slices of a camel's hump* 733 9  
 سَدِكٌ. سَدِكٌ *sticking close* 279 8 515 6  
 سَدَلٌ. سَدَلٌ u. or i. trans. 578 16  
 سَدَلٌ (hair) *hanging loosely* 442 15,  
 سَدَلَاتٌ id. 501 18  
 سَدِمٌ. سَدِمٌ *confined* (of a camel, see 537 5  
 seq.) 34 18 (= 194 7 537 8)

- سَمٌّ 537 5, pl. أَسْدَامٌ *smothered springs* 51 22 537 4
- سَدُو. سُدَى (= سُدَى) 627 12  
 أَسَدَى *to undertake* 596 9 709 18:  
 pass. *to be neglected* 373 8  
 تَسَدَى *to approach* (absol.) 505 14,  
 with acc. 505 17 506 1 (see *Additions* in loc.)  
 مَسَدٌ *weaver* 174 8
- سَرَب. سَرَبٌ u. 384 11, سَارِبٌ 421 4, pl. سَرَبٌ 452 11  
 سَرَبٌ 593 6 (?) 655 14 691 3 736 6 (var. وَسَرِبٌ) 825 5  
 سَرَبٌ see 421 8 seq. 736 9 seq.  
 سَرِيَّةٌ *company* 203 4  
 سَرَابٌ 339 1 889 6  
 سَرُوبٌ adj. 384 11  
 [مَسْرَبٌ] pl. مَسَارِبٌ 210 9 291 5
- سَرِيحٌ. سَرِيحٌ *vast desert* 87 20
- سَرِبَلٌ. سَرِبَالٌ metaph. 380 10 889 6, du. *coats of mail* 781 19  
 مَتَسَرِبَلٌ 876 17 (as var.)
- سَرَجٌ. سَرِيحِيٌّ *a kind of sword* 826 19
- سَرَجِنٌ. سَرَجِينٌ see 744 1
- سَرَحٌ. سَرَحٌ a. trans. 605 14 770 6  
 سَرِحٌ *agile* (for the fem.) 86 12 94 6
- سَرْحَةٌ *a kind of tree* 613 14, see vol. II Index II s. v.
- سَرِيحٌ coll. *leather thongs* 17 19 713 3  
 (as var.), فِي سَرِيحٍ *quickly* 86 13  
 سَرْحَانٌ *wolf* 107 12 288 4, pl. سَرْحِينٌ 737 10
- سَرْحَبٌ. سَرْحَبٌ 555 27, see note  
 سَرْحُوبٌ *tall* (of a mare) 244 8
- سَرْدٌ. سَرْدٌ *texture* 174 8, see 881 15  
 مَسْرُودَةٌ *coat of mail* du. 881 9
- سَرَرٌ. سَرَارٌ *the last night of a lunar month* 161 20 (= 536 9): *the bottom of a valley* 47 11 473 15, pl. أَسْرَةٌ 650 16  
 [سَرَارٌ] pl. أَسْرَةٌ *streaks* 127 13 651 5,  
*fold in the skin* 549 12  
 سَرَارٌ (= مَسَارَةٌ) 670 5 837 12  
 سَرَارَةٌ, pl. سَرَائِرٌ *noble women* 474 8  
 أَسْرٌ *a camel suffering from sores* (سَرَرٌ) 432 17  
 مُسْتَسِرٌ *hidden* 159 14 402 11
- سَرَعٌ. سَرَاعٌ (= سَرِيْعٌ) 377 18 (var. سَرَاعٌ pl.)  
 سَرْعَانٌ coll. *those who hasten on ahead* 419 18  
 [أَسْرُوعٌ] *a kind of worm*, pl. أَسْرَاعٌ 382 15
- سَرَعْفٌ. مَسْرَعْفٌ see 533 4

- سرف. سرف<sup>٥</sup> *masd.* 250 20 (= 525 15)
- سرف. سرف<sup>٥</sup> 246 12
- سرفن. سرفين<sup>٥</sup> *see* 744 1
- سرفد. مسرفد<sup>٥</sup> *see* 533 4
- سرفف. مسرفف<sup>٥</sup> *ibid.*
- سرو. سرا<sup>٥</sup> *ii.* *to remove* (acc.) 189 17, *to relieve* (with عن) 189 10: *to be nobl* 524 6
- سرو. سري<sup>٥</sup>, سري<sup>٥</sup>, *see* 524 3
- سرو. سرو<sup>٥</sup> *a kind of plant* 8 19: *high land* 272 1, *see* 858 8
- سرة. سرة<sup>٥</sup> *back* (of a beast) 397 14 676 17 729 15 858 6, *metaph. nobles* 524 2 886 13
- سرة. سرة<sup>٥</sup> *small arrow*, pl. سري<sup>٥</sup> 173 13 [سرة<sup>٥</sup>]
- سرة. سرة<sup>٥</sup> *noble* 524 6, pl. fem. سرايا<sup>٥</sup> *valuables* 633 10 (s. v. l.)
- سرة. اسري<sup>٥</sup> *noblest* 524 6
- سرى. سرى<sup>٥</sup>, اسرى<sup>٥</sup>, *see* 3 20 *seq.* 4 23 775 14 *seq.*
- سرى. اسرى<sup>٥</sup> *to remain all night* 133 13
- سرى. سارية<sup>٥</sup> *night-cloud* 54 3 161 18 (= 536 5) 662 7, pl. سوار<sup>٥</sup> 409 6 (= 491 13) 455 11
- سرى. سرة<sup>٥</sup> *a kind of tree* 343 18
- سفر. سفر<sup>٥</sup> or سفر<sup>٥</sup> pl. اسفر<sup>٥</sup> 561 6 (= 698 11 743 11)
- سنع. سنع<sup>٥</sup> *a. intrans.* 382 6 397 10 403 3
- سنع. سنع<sup>٥</sup> *see* 26 9 809 12
- سنعاء. سنعاء<sup>٥</sup> *long-necked* 809 3 867 7
- سعد. سعد<sup>٥</sup> *to help* (absol.) 437 1
- سعد. سعد<sup>٥</sup> pl. سعود<sup>٥</sup> *lucky stars* 308 2, pl. اسعد<sup>٥</sup> *lucky omens* 829 12
- سعد. سعد<sup>٥</sup> *a kind of date* 553 9
- سعدان. سعدان<sup>٥</sup> *see* 813 10
- سعر. سعر<sup>٥</sup> *hot* 610 17
- سعر. سعر<sup>٥</sup> *heat* 805 7
- سعر. مسعر<sup>٥</sup> *skewer* 346 15, pl. مساعر<sup>٥</sup> *metaph. warriors* (who stir up war) 260 4, مساعير<sup>٥</sup> *id.* 673 9
- سسع. تسسع<sup>٥</sup> *to be nearly over* (of a period) 853 1
- سسع. تسسع<sup>٥</sup> *decrepitude* 321 8 (= 860 4)
- سعط. سعط<sup>٥</sup> *with acc.* 625 7
- سفف. سف<sup>٥</sup> *coll. dry palm-branches* 735 4
- سفف. مسفف<sup>٥</sup> *helper* 474 16
- سفل. سفل<sup>٥</sup> (denom. from سفلة<sup>٥</sup>) *to render fierce* 44 9 859 6 (as var.)
- سفل. استسفل<sup>٥</sup> *to become fierce* 519 13
- سعو. سعوا<sup>٥</sup> *see* 650 5 (and note) 666 2

سَعَى. سَعَى. — ما قد سَعَيْنَا *that which we have achieved* 832 1, with ب, يَسْعَى بُوْتِرٍ 640 12 (cf. 377 717 13), السَّاعَى بِذِمَّتِهِ 551 16

سَعَبٌ. سَاعِبٌ 362 19  
سَعَابٌ [سَعْبَانٌ] pl. 621 8  
مَسْعَبَةٌ 322 14

سَعَلٌ. سَعَلٌ *loose-jointed* 230 12

سَفَحٌ. سَفَحٌ a. trans. 787 15: intrans. *to flow* 493 10 cf. سَافِحٌ 332 7  
مَسْفُوحَةٌ *flowing down* (of a mail-coat) 173 1

سَفَدٌ. سَافِدٌ 140 5 cf. 141 12 seq.  
سَفُودٌ 725 3 875 4, du. 874 20

سَفْرٌ. سَفْرٌ coll. *travellers* 849 9  
سَفَارٌ *iron clip* 793 2  
[سَفِيرٌ] *negotiator* (between tribes), pl. سَفَرَاءٌ 633 17 (= 667 13 688 4)  
[مَسْفَرٌ] *bare part* (of the face), pl. مَسَافِرٌ 437 4, but see 611 15 723 15  
مَسَافِرٌ *roving* (epithet of an antelope) 276 4

سَفَعٌ. سَفَعٌ a. *to scorch* 819 11 835 1, masd. سَفَعٌ 746 10  
سَفَعٌ *dark colour* 397 6 (var. سَفَعٌ)  
سَفَعَةٌ see 276 17 397 7 823 18

سَفُوعٌ *discolouring* (the face) 548 4  
أَسْفَعٌ *discoloured* 538 8 877 1, أَسْفَعٌ  
الْحَدَّيْنِ *brown-cheeked* (of a falcon) 70 3 (= 877 4), fem. سَفْعَاءُ  
328 17, pl. سَفْعٌ 263 14 278 11 823 16  
مَسْفَعٌ *dark brown* 276 16

سَفَفٌ. سَفَفٌ *to approach* 427 1, مُسَفَفٌ 248 16  
(= 427 4)  
سَفِيفٌ coll. *strands* (of a mat) 167 21  
(var. مُسَفَفٌ 168 3)

سَفَلٌ. سَفَلٌ, سَفَلٌ, see 533 3 seq.

سَفَنٌ. سَفِينٌ coll. 577 3 11 600 11

سَفَنَجٌ. سَفَنَجٌ *swift* 412 10, of an ostrich 412 12

سَفَهٌ. تَسَفَهٌ trans. *to cheat* 135 9  
سَفَاهَةٌ 312 7 796 21  
وَالسَّفَاهَةُ كَأَسْمِهَا — سَفَاهَةٌ 127 19

سَفَوٌ. سَفَوٌ adj. 230 12, fem. سَفَوَاءُ 232 7

سَفَى. سَفَى *dust swept up by the wind* 154 10  
سَفَاٌ see 231 17  
سَفَى (= سَفِيهٌ) 231 17, see 797 4

سَقَبٌ. سَقَبٌ *young ostrich* 258 12, سَقَبٌ  
784 8, pl. سِقَابٌ *young camels* 456 18  
621 8

سَقَطٌ. سَقَطٌ 403 20  
سَقُوطٌ 200 13 seq.

- سَقِمَ. سَقِيمٌ *dangerous* (of a place) 58 10
- سَقَى. اسْقَى causat. 537 12, see 770 16 seq.  
[سَقَا] pl. اسْقَى 273 4, or اسْقِيَاتٌ 785 15  
سَقَى coll. *watered palm-trees* 163 5,  
or other plants 612 8, pl. اسْقِيَةٌ  
*rain-clouds* 8 21
- سَكَبَ. اسْتَكَبَ *to flow* 861 13  
سَكَبٌ adj. see 208 6 230 2  
تَسْكَبٌ masd. 851 1
- سَكَتَ. سَكَتٌ *silence* 469 16
- سَكَّرَ. مَسْكِرٌ 480 11 (= 737 8)
- سَكَعَ. تَسَكَّعَ *to grope* 629 10
- سَكَكَ. سَكٌّ (?) 792 1  
سَكٌّ adj. see 802 11  
أَسَكٌ *small* 801 13
- سَكَنَ. سَكْنٌ *encampment* 230 12  
سَاكِنٌ — سَاكِنُو الرِّيحِ of men 394 15  
سَكَّانٌ *mast* 95 18
- سَلَّأَ. سَالِيَةٌ *a woman who prepares clarified  
butter* (سَلَاءٌ) 758 1  
سَلَاءٌ *a kind of arrow* 181 9, palm-  
*prickle* 820 16
- سَلَبَ. سَلَابٌ *mourning raiment* 618 14  
[سَلُوبٌ] *bereft of young*, pl. سَلُوبٌ  
663 19 cf. 618 16
- سَلِبٌ *stripped* (of a man) 784 8, pl.  
سَلْبٌ *leafless* 22 17
- سَلَجِمَ. سَلَجِمٌ *tall* (of a camel) 793 2, pl.  
سَلَاجِمٌ *long* (of arrows) 612 8
- سَلَحَ. اسْلَحٌ comparat. 758 7  
[مَسْلَاحَةٌ] pl. مَسَالِحٌ *places of danger*  
672 15 673 2
- سَلَخَ. سَالِخٌ epithet of a serpent 441 19
- سَلَسَ. [سَلْسٌ] pl. سُلُوسٌ *strings of pearls*  
192 14 seq.
- سَلْسَلٌ. سَلْسَالٌ *sweet water* 68 5 (= 372 15)
- سَلَطَ. سَلَطٌ *long* 144 14
- سَلَعَ. سَلَعٌ *a bitter shrub* 669 6
- سَلَفَ. سَلَفٌ *to give a guest (acc.) a fore-  
taste of a meal* 153 5  
سَلَفٌ coll. *vanguard* 212 3 719 4, an-  
*cestors* 425 13  
[سَالِفٌ] pl. سُلَافٌ *vanguard* 667 15  
844 2, metaph. *nobles* 153 2  
سَالِفَةٌ *side of the neck* 192 4, pl.  
سَوَالِفٌ 474 8  
سُلَافٌ *the choicest kind* 175 5, سُلَاقَةٌ  
of wine 452 14 735 5 838 3 848 16  
سَلُوفٌ *a leading she-camel* 274 11 729 11  
مُسَالِفٌ 475 5 (as var.)



- سَلْفَعُ. سَلْفَعُ *bold*, of a man 879 19, of a woman 277 6
- سَلَقَ. سَلَقَ u. (= صَلَقَ q. v.) see 685 13 seq.  
سَلَوَقِيَّ epithet of a dog, du. 180 16  
سَلِيفٌ *frost-bitten* (of plants) 334 12, pl. أَسَالِفٌ 334 10 [acc. to LA XII 28 3 a pl. of سَلَقَ]
- سَلَلٌ. سَلَلٌ of a camel 465 1, of a snake 490 11  
أَسَلَلٌ *to extract*, i. e. *to cure* 791 13  
سَلٌّ scanty water (?) 131 19 (= 570 2 636 13)  
أَخْرَجَ سَلَّةً *shortness of breath* 146 6: أَخْرَجَ سَلَّةً *one who has stolen his ancestry* 519 9  
سَلَالٌ *lung-disease* 159 14  
سَلِيلٌ *offspring* 519 9, pl. سَلَائِلٌ 171 17
- سَلَمٌ. سَلَمٌ *to let fall* (acc.) 653 14  
سَلْمٌ bucket, du. 275 2  
سَلَمٌ coll. *acacias* 792 8, pl. سَلَامٌ 650 16 (var. السَّلَامُ, see note)  
سَلَمًا adv. *resignedly* (lit. *as a captive*) 698 7  
[سَلِيمَةٌ] *rock*, pl. سَلَامٌ 743 9  
[سَلْمٌ] pl. سَلَالِيمٌ *cross-pieces of the well-gear* 402 6: *ladders* (?) 849 1  
سَلَامِيٌّ *metacarpal bone* 307 15 805 12
- سَلَسَمٌ *resigned, submissive* 469 16
- سَلَهَبٌ. سَلَهَبٌ *long* (of a horn) 280 18, سَلَهَبَةٌ of a mare 169 13 820 1
- سَلَوٌ. سَلَى with acc. of the thing 471 14 679 3 774 8  
أَسَلَى *to cause oblivion* (absol.) 658 9  
تَسَلَى trans. 94 6  
سَلَوِيٌّ coll. *quails* 709 15
- سَمَّالٌ. سَمَّالٌ *to become contracted* (?) 212 7 (= 225 15)
- سَمَّحٌ. سَمَّحٌ — سَمَّحٌ *easy-paced* 849 7  
[مَسْمَاحٌ] pl. مَسْمَاحٌ 394 4
- سَمَّحَجٌ. سَمَّحَجٌ epithet of a she-ass 68 12 379 4 859 3, of a horse 516 3
- سَمَدٌ. سَمَدٌ *cheering* 804 18
- سَمَدَعٌ. سَمَدَعٌ *hero* 61 8 226 17 (= 228 3) 529 19 603 12 (= 891 18) 876 18 (as var.)
- سَمَرٌ. سَمَرَةٌ (= سَمَلَةٌ) 857 4  
سَمَرًا adv. *by night* 714 9 (with variants) 718 16  
سَمَرٌ coll. *acacias* 156 3 714 12 (as var.)  
سَمَرٌ coll. 716 5  
سَمَارٌ *milk and water* 231 2 (= 363 14 839 10)  
سَمَارٌ see 560 13 seq.

- ٠٠٠ of a lance 109 4 714 6, pl. ٠٠٠  
 109 2
٠. سَمَطٌ [سَمَطٌ] necklace, pl. سَمَوِطٌ 779 3  
 [سَمَطٌ] pl. اَسْمَاطٌ garments made of  
 a single piece 521 8 634 11
- مُسَمَّطَةُ النِّعَالِ 343 10
٠. سَمِعَ singing 260 14 556 5  
 مُسَمِّعٌ singer 736 1  
 [مَسْمَعٌ] ear, pl. مَسَامِعٌ 613 11  
 مُسْتَمِعٌ 392 4 407 15
٠. سَمَكٌ Spica Virginis 556 11
٠. سَمَلٌ u. to put out the eyes 857 2,  
 pass. 856 3  
 سَمَلَةٌ adj. worn-out 720 6
٠. سَمَةٌ see 794 14 19  
 سَمَامٌ (sing.) 297 14  
 سَمَامَةٌ banner 228 21 (= 319 12)  
 سَمُومٌ 356 18, see 819 13 835 3 seq.  
 سَمَانٌ (properly a pl., see 560 27 seq.)  
 293 6 11 560 12  
 سَمُومٌ a day of hot wind 793 9  
 819 11
٠. سَمِيرٌ see 106 9  
 سَمِيرِي of a lance 106 4
٠. سَمُوٌ u. with اَلِ 681 19, with لِ 740 15
- سَمَا upper part 171 10 (= 890 4): pl.  
 اَسْمِيَةٌ showers 378 16
٠. سَمَاوَةٌ shape 808 10
٠. سَنَبِكٌ 657 7 (cf. 675 8), pl. سَنَابِكٌ  
 690 9 725 6 734 1 761 4 820 8
٠. سَنَتٌ (denom. from سَنَةٌ) suffering  
 from drought 202 11, pl. سان. 102 14
٠. سَنَجٌ see 843 17 seq., pl. سُنَجٌ 843 18,  
 fem. سَاحَاتٌ 739 7 (= 405 11)  
 سَنِيحٌ 843 15
٠. سَنَخٌ root 280 18, lineage 595 9
٠. سَنَدٌ to entrust (acc. and اِلَى) 564 10,  
 to lay down 601 15, pass. 713 5  
 سَنَادٌ epithet of a lion 517 20 (= 689 1)  
 مَسَانِدَةٌ high 724 15  
 المَسْنَدُ (= الدَّهْرُ) 601 3  
 مُتَسَانِدُونَ supporting one another  
 740 11
٠. سَنَدَسٌ 597 6, see vol. II p. 237
٠. سَنَرٌ armour 711 13 19
٠. سَنَفٌ breast-strap 582 19 672 19  
 مَسْنَفَةٌ pressing forward 672 15 (var.  
 مَسْنَفَاتٌ), pl. 390 11 (text مَسْنَفَاتٌ,  
 see vol. II pp. 147, 283)

- سَنَمٌ metaph. *the best part* 33 18  
 658 15 672 11  
 مُسَنِمَاتٌ *large-humped camels* 83 11  
 (= 183 9)
- سَنَّ u. *to tend camels* 65 9 seq., *to be tended* 65 7, *to be poured*  
 650 6  
 اسْتَنَّ *to clean the teeth* 382 13  
 سَنَّ masd. *the act of sharpening*  
 238 15 828 9, *the tending of camels*  
 65 13  
 سَنَّةٌ *shape* 185 15 (= 542 12 791 1),  
*precedent* 830 1, pl. سَنَنٌ *customs*  
 525 8  
 [سَنَانٌ] *whetstone*, pl. اسِنَّةٌ 238 21  
 اسْتِنَانٌ *swift motion* 570 7  
 مُسْتَنَّةٌ of an army 569 19, of a  
 spear-thrust 570 7  
 مُسْتَنٌّ (pass.) *the place over which*  
*something passes* 190 14 662 21
- سَنَوٌ *to conciliate* 779 2 (the مِّنْ is  
 governed by وَكَائِنٌ in the preceding  
 verse)  
 سَنَّةٌ *a year of drought* 101 5, pl.  
 سَنُونٌ 125 4 19 127 16
- سَهَجٌ (= اسَاهِجٌ) *styles of marching*  
 572 15
- سَهْدٌ *sleeplessness* 2 6  
 مَسَهْدٌ 664 15, pl. san. 60 13
- سَهْرٌ *late night* 825 16
- سَهَلَ trans. *to cause to flow* 615 3  
 673 26: intrans. *to reach level*  
*ground* 379 8 656 16 737 14  
 سَهْلٌ subst. *level ground*, pl. سَهْلَةٌ  
 680 18: adj. سَهْلٌ الْغِنَاءِ i. e. *hos-*  
*pitabile* 444 8  
 مَسَهْلَةٌ (?) 553 7, see vol. II p. 217
- سَهْمٌ pl. اسْهَمٌ 866 15  
 سَوَاهِمٌ *emaciated* 288 4, pl. fem. سَوَاهِمٌ  
 60 13  
 سَهَامٌ *hot wind* 651 14  
 مَسَهْمٌ *striped (of a garment)* 119 5
- سَهْوٌ (= اسَاهِجٌ q. v.) 234 7 cf.  
 اسَاهٌ 232 15
- سَوَاءٌ 525 12
- سَوَجٌ *teak-wood* 818 20
- سَادٌ u. *to rule (absol.)* 696 17  
 سَوَّدٌ *to ennoble* 107 5  
 سَوَادٌ (= شَخْصٌ) 447 7  
 سَوَادِي الرِّضْيِيحِ *crushed date-stones from*  
*the Sawād* 582 14  
 [اسْوَدٌ] pl. اسْوَادٌ *black serpents* 141 26  
 162 13

- سور. ساور 402 6, maṣḍ. سوار 845 2  
 سورّ rank 832 1 seq.  
 سور 845 5 (var. بسار)  
 [سوار] bracelet, pl. سور 159 4  
 سور id. 102 10: pl. أساور Persian  
 horsemen 708 15
- سوس. سائس du. 839 6  
 سوس discipline 824 4
- سوع. سع u. see 401 13 seq.
- سوغ. سوغ with acc. 472 8
- سوف. ساف u. to smell (acc.) 619 16 (= 879 5)  
 سوف id. 435 6  
 استاف id. 619 14 seq.  
 سائفة a patch of sand 22 17  
 سواف murrain 189 5  
 مسيف a man whose camels die of  
 murrain 189 20
- سوق. ساق u. with ب 412 13, الدابة being  
 understood — see Tab. Glossary s.v.  
 ساق حير 159 19, see vol. II p. 57.
- سوم. سام u. trans. to offer, with 2 acc.'s  
 654 8, with 1 acc. 669 6: intrans.  
 to move quickly 86 12 seq. 149 1,  
 maṣḍ. سوم 148 18 261 4 (= 319 9)  
 304 18 319 8  
 سائمة coll. grazing camel's 125 18
- سوام id. 634 7  
 مسوم a warrior who marks his horse  
 with a badge 106 21 (var. مسوم  
 who wears a badge), مسومة of  
 horses 285 10, مسومت id. 434 5  
 مسيم a possessor of camels or sheep  
 360 5
- سوى. سوي (= نفس?) 324 1  
 سوا flat surface 193 5, edge of a lava  
 upland (?) 861 14, plain 862 5  
 سوية camel-cushion 543 9  
 أساو movements (?) 232 14 (with var-  
 iants)  
 مستوي level ground 845 14
- سياء. سي milk that flows forth of itself  
 211 19
- سيب. سيب to abandon 927, مسيب an aban-  
 doned pool 730 15  
 انساب to glide 452 11  
 سيب benefit 286 9 458 5  
 سائبة see 5 20
- سيد. سيد wolf 107 12 seq. 165 15 558 9 734 5
- سير. سار i. — سيري اليك 691 3  
 سير intrans. 621 1 696 15  
 تسائر 831 10  
 سير thong, pl. سير 612 8, or أسيار  
 715 14

- سَائِرَةٌ [سَائِرَةٌ] litter (?), pl. سَوَائِرُ 578 6 (as var.)
- سَيْرَاءُ a Yamanite fabric 481 10
- سَيَّرَ sent away 761 1: striped (cloth) 711 1
- سَيْسَاءُ spine 110 12
- سَيْعٌ clay, used as a stopper 93 12  
291 18, as mortar 292 3
- سَيْفٌ shore 379 17 (as var.) 414 17  
سَيْفَانَةٌ see 797 13
- سَيْلٌ i. of persons 640 4, of places, to be full of (ب) 656 16
- ش
- شَابٌ شَوَّبٌ 258 16, pl. شَابِيْبٌ 562 6 615 3
- شَاَزٌ to excite 44 14  
شَاَزٌ, شَاَزٌ, see 265 16
- شَاسٌ adj. rugged 265 11  
شَاسٌ see 265 16
- شَامٌ with ب 441 7  
شَامَةٌ see 678 8 seq.
- شَامِيَّةٌ north wind 548 4 887 2
- شَامٌ unlucky 113 22 625 12 seq. (explained as = شومٌ, but see Nöldeke, *Fünf Mo'allaqāt* III p. 31)
- مَشِيْمٌ travelling to Syria 678 7 (var. الأَشَامُ)
- شَانٌ suture of the skull 280 18, pl. شَوْنٌ 207 16 208 2 (= 577 15 827 4) 577 11 728 7 827 1
- شَاوٌ to be dispersed 605 18  
أَشْتَأَى see 140 3 (cf. 141 6) 271 17  
شَاوٌ a heat (طَلَقَ) in a race 224 10 271 16
- شَبٌّ u. to kindle 843 5, metaph. to enhance 183 3  
شَبَبٌ full-grown 871 1  
شَبُوبٌ id. 775 12
- شَبْرَمٌ a kind of plant 625 7
- شَبْعٌ causat. 607 4  
شَبْعَانٌ pl. 631 16
- شَبَلٌ pl. 570 10
- شَبَهٌ to recognise as similar 620 10  
شَبَهٌ 467 7  
مُشْتَبِهَاتٌ of deserts 776 16
- شَتَّتٌ i. to be severed 395 3  
أَشَتَّتٌ to remove (with ب) 742 1  
شَتَّى adv. 398 17  
شَتَانٌ id. 842 8  
شَتِيْتٌ well-spaced (of the teeth) 382 6 461 15

- شتم. شتيم<sup>0</sup> epithet of a wild ass 356 7  
[مشتام<sup>0</sup>?] pl. مشاتيم<sup>0</sup> 50 23
- شتو. شتوي (= شتاء) 132 6
- شنت. شنت<sup>9</sup> subst. a kind of plant 88: adj.  
abundant 84 9
- شثن. شثن<sup>0</sup> adj. 382 15, شثن<sup>0</sup> 522 2 (= 575 11)
- شجج. شجج<sup>0</sup> u. or i. to traverse (acc.) 68 15,  
pass. to be mixed (of wine) 93 7  
cf. مشجوج<sup>0</sup> 736 1  
شجيج<sup>0</sup> wounded 338 16  
مشجوج<sup>0</sup> broken 648 15
- شجد. شجد<sup>0</sup> to injure 476 7
- شجر. شجر<sup>0</sup> to be intertwined 882 7 (as  
var.), metaph. 752 16  
شجار<sup>0</sup> the upper frame-work of a  
litter 840 4  
[مشجر<sup>0</sup>] id., pl. مشاجر<sup>0</sup> 840 12  
مشتجر<sup>0</sup> propped up 792 3
- شجع. شجع<sup>0</sup> to act bravely 531 2 543 16  
شجع<sup>0</sup> 390 2 578 7  
شجاع<sup>0</sup> serpent 631 5  
اشجع<sup>0</sup> adj. 578 1
- شجن. شجن<sup>0</sup> grief 325 8 494 6, pl. اشجان<sup>0</sup>  
494 5
- شجو. شجو<sup>0</sup> II. to pain 485 16 486 14 (as  
var.), maḥd. شجو<sup>0</sup> 801 18 474 5  
542 1 667 18  
شجبي intrans. 778 2, metaph. 346 15,  
maḥd. شجا<sup>0</sup> 400 18  
اشجبي (= شجا) 89 17 325 15 486 12  
شجبي<sup>9</sup>, شجبي<sup>9</sup>, adj. 401 2 seq. (= 544 8 seq.)
- شحب. شحب<sup>0</sup> wasting away 851 9
- شحج. شحج<sup>0</sup> braying, epithet of a wild  
ass 44 9  
مستشجات<sup>0</sup> of ravens 152 21
- شحج. شحج<sup>0</sup> u. i. or a. see 287 1  
شحج<sup>9</sup> 286 21
- شكشع. شكشع<sup>0</sup> see 408 8
- شكط. شكط<sup>0</sup> a. to be distant 325 7 798 2,  
see 767 20, شاحط<sup>0</sup> 384 12 400 14  
اشكط<sup>0</sup> see 798 10  
شوحط<sup>0</sup> a kind of tree 784 15 824 15  
مشحوط<sup>0</sup> see 798 4
- شكح. شكح<sup>0</sup>, شكح<sup>0</sup>, شكح<sup>0</sup>, see 76 14 seq.  
شكحة<sup>0</sup> القلع piece of fat, شكحة<sup>0</sup>  
see 829 17
- شخب. شخب<sup>0</sup> jet of milk 333 5
- شخت. شخت<sup>0</sup> adj. slender 213 15 403 15

- شخص. [شخص?] pl. شُخْصٌ *fixed* (of the eyes) 150 13
- شدخ. شادخ *broad* 156 1
- شدد. شدّ *masd. running* 218 3 (= 521 7)  
456 3 9 803 14 885 11, شدّ النَّهَارِ  
*noon* 881  
شَدَدَ *to treat harshly* (with على)  
460 6  
مُتَشَدِّدٌ *see* 275 2
- شدف. أشدفُ *a horse who turns his head to one side* 145 10
- شدف. شدقُ 686 24, pl. أشدقُ 801 16
- شدن. شادن *fawn* 854 4  
شَدْنِيَّةٌ 338 8 (as var.)
- شذب. مُشَدَّبٌ *stripped* 606 1
- شذّر. شذّرٌ *coll. beads* 501 4
- شذو. شذّى *injury* 262 5, شذّى *id.* 193 13  
شذاةٌ *id.* 193 13
- شرب. شربٌ *coll.* 531 2 812 1 874 20 875 4  
شَرِبٌ *water-supply* 728 5  
شَوَارِبٌ *moustache* 465 16, pl. شَوَارِبٌ  
*wind-pipe* 858 14
- شربث. شَرِبْثَةٌ *coarse* 758 11
- شرت. شَرْتَةٌ *a worn-out sandal* 17 19
- شرح. شَرَجَ *to intermix* 168 4 (as var.), *pass.*  
878 1, *masd.* 828 1 (as var.)  
شَرِيحٌ *mixture* 108 13 (as var.) 456 9,  
*see also* 612 11  
مُشَرِّجٌ *set up* (of a tent) 517 8
- شرجب. شَرَجَبَ 168 4 (as var.)  
شَرَجَبٌ *tall* 555 30 (as var.), *see* 168 5
- شرجع. شَرَجَعٌ *bier* 301 12
- شرح. شَرَحَ *increase* (of a herd) 126 17,  
*freshness* 773 13, *see also* 697 14  
(= 773 19), pl. شُرُوحٌ *ibid.*
- شرد. شَرَدَ [شارد] pl. شَرَدٌ *current* (of poems)  
209 14  
شَرُودٌ *fugitive* 438 18  
شَرِيدٌ *coll. survivors* 875 15  
أَشْرَدٌ *more ready to flee* 758 7
- شزر. أَشْرٌ *comparat.* 760 10
- شرس. شَرِسٌ *harmful* 193 13
- شرسف. شَرَسُوفٌ *cartilage of the ribs* 520 10
- شرشر. شَرَشَرَ *to wag the tail*, *see* 348 7,  
[*masd.* شَرَشْرَةٌ] pl. شَرَشْرٌ 348 5
- شرط. شَرُوطٌ *tall* 634 11  
الْأَشْرَاطُ *a constellation* 378 16, *see*  
vol. II p. 139
- شرع. شَرَعَ *a. of animals drinking* 865 7

- <sup>0</sup>شَرَع *drinking-place* 391 14  
<sup>0</sup>شَرَع *harp-string* 506 5, as coll. 560 8,  
 hence a *stringed instrument* 804 8,  
 pl. <sup>0</sup>شَرَاع *strings* 804  
<sup>0</sup>شَرَعَة [شَرَعَة] *bow-string*, pl. <sup>0</sup>شَرَع 397 18  
 (? var. <sup>0</sup>السَرَع, see vol. II p. 147)  
<sup>0</sup>شَرَع [شَرَاع] of spears, pl. <sup>0</sup>شَرَع 708 8, or  
<sup>0</sup>شَرَع 683 5 (var. <sup>0</sup>شَرَع)  
<sup>0</sup>شَرَاع *the sail of a ship*, metaph. 95 12  
<sup>0</sup>شَرَاعِي epithet of a spear-head 347 1  
<sup>0</sup>شَرَاعِي [شَرِيَعَة] pl. <sup>0</sup>شَرَائِع *drinking-places*  
 357 13 379 14  
<sup>0</sup>مَشَرَع *id.* 463 13  
<sup>0</sup>مَشَرَع *one who thrusts himself for-*  
*ward (in battle)* 69 14  
 شَرَعَب. <sup>0</sup>شَرَعَبِي *a kind of mantle* 266 18  
 شَرَف. <sup>0</sup>شَرَف *high ground* 521 12 815 9 865 15:  
 pl. <sup>0</sup>أَشْرَاف (= <sup>0</sup>أَطْلَاف) *heats in a*  
*race* 71 19  
<sup>0</sup>شَارَف *old*, of a man 519 9, of a camel  
 260 14 (see vol. II p. 89) 478 8  
 479 1 542 1 561 17, of a road 889 7  
<sup>0</sup>شَرَفَة or <sup>0</sup>شَرَفَة pl. <sup>0</sup>شُرُفَات *pinnacles*  
 449 5 (var. <sup>0</sup>الكَعَبَات), <sup>0</sup>ذُو شُرُفَات of  
 a horse's neck (compared to a  
 high building) 38 18  
<sup>0</sup>مَشْرِفِي of a sword 106 10 237 11  
 603 9 612 4, <sup>0</sup>مَشْرِفِيَّة coll. 555 10  
 716 5, <sup>0</sup>سُيُوفِ الْمَشْرِفِيَّة 620 14  
<sup>0</sup>مَشْتَرِف of a horse 169 8 (= 720 8)  
 719 17  
 شَرَف. <sup>0</sup>شَرَف *to become red* 819 18  
<sup>0</sup>شَرَف *to expose to the sun* 872 18: *to*  
*go eastwards* 604 1 (= 890 19)  
<sup>0</sup>شَرَفِي *parched* 413 9  
<sup>0</sup>إِشْرَافِي *dawn* 826 1  
<sup>0</sup>مُشْرِفِي *shining* 650 6  
 شَرَك. <sup>0</sup>شَرَك coll. *nets* 70 3 (= 877 4), *paths*  
 272 1 417 12  
<sup>0</sup>شِرَاك [شِرَاك] *sandal-strap*, pl. <sup>0</sup>شُرُك 391 9  
 شَرِم. <sup>0</sup>شَرِيم *shore* (?) 305 16: *adj.* applied to  
 a woman 306 1, see 780 2  
 شَرِبْت. <sup>0</sup>شَرِبْتَة see s. r. شَرِبْت  
 شَرَى. <sup>0</sup>شَرَى *i. to sell* 721 5, *pass.* 721 1  
<sup>0</sup>شَرَى coll. *colocyths* 229 15 800 7  
 866 13  
<sup>0</sup>شَرَوَى *equivalent* 214 14 266 1 280 8  
 371 18 509 14  
<sup>0</sup>شَرِبَانَة *a kind of tree*, hence a *bow*  
 148 7 seq.  
 شَرَب. <sup>0</sup>شَرَب *adj.* *lean* 496 5  
<sup>0</sup>شَارِب *id.* see 496 7, pl. <sup>0</sup>شَوَارِب 418 19  
 434 5 627 5, or <sup>0</sup>شَرَاب 621 12



- شَرَّرَ. شَرَّرَ i. to twist a cord in a contrary direction, maṣd. شَرَّرَ 29 21 (= 353 9 etc.), see also 799 6, شَرَّرًا adv. (looking) askance 799 5 834 3, شَارَرَةٌ 83 16
- شَرِنَ. شَرِنَ عَنِ شَرْنٍ obliquely 208 21
- شَسِبَ. شَسِبَ to grow lean 652 14
- شَسِسَ. شَسِسَ rough ground 154 1, du. 153 18
- شَصَصَ. شَصَصَ [شَصُوصٌ] yielding no milk, pl. شَصَائِصٌ 836 3
- شَصَوَ. شَصَوَ (?) 483 14, see vol. II p. 180
- شَطَبَ. شَطَبَ coll. palm-fibres 272 1  
شَطْبَةٌ a tall mare 3 25 785 1 (var. شَطْبَةٌ)  
شُطْبٌ [شُطْبَةٌ] streak (on a sword), pl. شُطْبٌ 412 7  
شَوَاطِبُ [شَوَاطِبَةٌ] mat-weaver, pl. شَوَاطِبُ 272 4
- شَطَرَ. شَطَرَ u. see 767 20 798 11  
شَاطِرٌ to halve, with 2 acc.'s 361 9 367 3 seq., with 1 acc. 369 10 seq.
- شَطَطَ. شَطَطَ u. to be distant 641 1 (= 732 4) 732 2 767 3, to remove (with ب) 640 15 666 12  
أَشَطَّ to be unjust 564 18
- شَطَنَ. شَطَنَ u. to remove (trans.) 336 5, see 798 11
- شَاطِنٌ — du. drawers of water 336 8 [see Quṭāmī, ed. Barth p. 38 17], pl. fem. شَوَاطِنُ of the hands 239 10 (= 686 13)
- شِطَانٌ, maṣd. of 3rd conj., rivalry (?) in drawing water 336 8
- الشَّيْطَانُ 180 18, شَيْطَانَةٌ 407 18
- مَشْطُونَةٌ a well with a crooked shaft 687 2
- شَطَفَ. شَطَفَ see 663 6
- شَظِمَ. شَظِمَ tall (of a horse) 191 16
- شَطَى. شَطَى, تَشَطَى, see 820 10  
شَطَاً coll. mountain-tops 354 8, splint-bones 820 8
- شَطِيَّةٌ fragment 620 11
- شَعَبَ. شَعَبَ see 267, pl. شُعُوبٌ diverging paths 640 15  
[شُعْبَةٌ] pl. شُعَبٌ branches (?) 465 13, severances (?) 668 12, legs of a horse 840 4
- شَعِيبٌ water-bag, du. 609 14  
أَشْعَبٌ with divergent horns 309 20, أَشْعَبُ الرَّوْقَيْنِ id. 276 4
- شَعَثَ. شَعَثَ 601 11, see 677 1  
أَشْعَثٌ 532 3 832 10, pl. شُعَثٌ 887 1

- شَعَرَ. شَعَرَ to clothe, metaph. (with 2 acc.'s)  
505 14, pass. 411 8  
شَعَرَ saffron 803 28 (as var.)  
شَعَار badge (in battle) 433 18, shirt  
837 8, pl. شَعْر 158 8  
شَعْرَى (؟) الشَعْرَى رِقَابًا — شَعْرَى  
(الشَعْرَى الرِقَابًا)  
شَعْرَاء (= أَدْرَاء) 16 11  
شَعْرُ the hairs near the hoof, see  
221 9 820 14, pl. شَعْرٌ 221 7  
مُسْتَشَعِرٌ wearing (as a shirt), with  
acc. 876 16
- شَعَشَعَ. شَعَشَعَ, شَعَشَعَ, see 75 3 298 7  
مُسْتَشَعِعٌ mingled 298 8
- شَعَع. شَعَعٌ 73 8 (= 211 4) 374 19
- شَعَف. شَعَفَ a. to excite 271 9, شَاعَفِي 474 4,  
to frighten 871 9 seq., مَشَعُوفٌ  
192 14  
شَعَفَةٌ du. locks of hair 188 15, pl.  
شَعَافٍ mountain-peaks 188 13
- شَعَلَ. شَعِيلَةٌ flame 882 23  
أَشَعَلُ, fem. شَعْلَاء, see 681 2  
مَشَعَلَةٌ far-spreading 633 14 17 (= 667 13 688 4) with var. مَشَعَلَةٌ,  
see vol. II p. 265  
مَشَعَلَةٌ marked (؟) 680 19 (var. مَشَعْرَةٌ)
- شَغَب. شَغَبَ a. to cause troubl (absol.)  
767 9 (var. وَتَشَعَبُ)  
شَدِيدُ الشُّغْبِ formidable 327 2  
مِشْغَبٌ id. 732 10
- شَغَف. شَغَفَ to long for (ب) 264 16
- شَغَم. شَغَمٌ [شُغْمٌ] a large she-camel, pl. شَغَمِيمٌ  
822 8
- شَغْتَر. مَشْغَتَرٌ scattered 276 1 583 19
- شَغْر. شَغْرَةٌ knife 197 5 748 8, du. sword-  
edges 623 12 cf. 785 16, pl. شَغَارٌ  
knives 187 22  
مِشْغَرٌ 798 12 807 16, pl. مَشَاغِرٌ 819 1
- شَفَعَ. شَفَعَ a. to join, to combine 266 19  
(as var.)  
شَاةٌ شَانِعٌ see 266 20
- شَفَف. شَفَفَ u. trans. 446 7 650 15 871 14  
شَفٌّ (= فَضْلٌ) 395 9  
شَفَانٌ cold wind 332 8 (as var.) 688 7 17  
شَفِيفٌ id. 872 3  
إِشْفَافٌ prodigality 331 18 (var.  
أَشْفَافِيَّةٌ)
- شَفَقَ. شَفِيفٌ solicitous about (على) 246 15  
مُشْفِقَاتٌ of women 523 7
- شَفَه. شَفَهٌ [شَفَةٌ] pl. شَفَاهٌ mouth of a milk-  
skin 759 7

- شَفَوُ . أَشْفَى (= أَشْرَفَ) see 813 1  
شَفَا margin 222 4
- شَفَى . شَفَى i. with 2 acc.'s 629 18 (s. v. l.)  
أَشْفَى with 2 acc.'s 812 20
- شَقَّح . شَقِيحٌ see 534 19
- شَقْر . شَقْرٌ cinnabar 803 11  
[أَشْقَرُ] pl. شَقْرٌ of horses 432 12 745 7
- شَقَق . شَقَقَ 844 2  
شَقَّ see 802 10 seq.  
شَقَّةٌ a distant journey 507 6  
شَقَاءٌ epithet of a mare 107 12 365 21  
441 11, of an ostrich 605 9
- شَقُو . شَقِيَ to be unable to endure (with ب) 41 18 239 16 753 11 (= 813 17)  
شَاقِي to treat harshly (?) 861 6  
شَقَا 542 5  
شَقَاءٌ 509 10
- شَكَد . شَاكِدٌ one who pays 137 9
- شَكَر . شَكِيرٌ coll. shoots of hair 160 9 seq.
- شَكَس . شَكَاةٌ ill-temper 296 10
- شَكَع . شَكَعَ , مَشَد . شَكَعَ , see 390 6
- شَكَك . شَكَكَ u. to pierce 122 6  
شَكَكٌ a slight lameness 395 15  
شَكَكَةٌ weapons 314 1 593 12 597 2 729 11  
784 8 15, pl. شَكَكَاتٌ 497 13
- شَاكَ see 593 14 597 3 729 12 784 13
- شَكَل . [شَكَلٌ] pl. شَكَلٌ kinds of behaviour 81 13  
[شَاكَلَةٌ] flank, pl. شَاوَكُلٌ 168 6, metaph. aspects 759 2  
أَشَكَلٌ red, of blood 741 13, شَكَلَاءُ of butter 127 13  
مَشَكُولٌ bound with a cord (شَكَالٌ) round the legs 880 7
- شَكَم . شَكَمَ u. to requite 787 18 788 14, مَشَكُومٌ 787 13  
شَكَمٌ see 787 17 788 14  
شَكِيمٌ a horse's bit 692 15, coll. 363 11
- شَكَو . تَشَكَّى to be sick 206 14, to complain of a thing (acc.) 444 3, to suffer from (acc.) 363 16 469 19 471 16  
شَاكِي السَّلَاحِ — شَاكٍ 511 14 (see 593 13 seq.)  
مُشْتَكِي 444 6
- شَلَشَل . مُشَلَّشَلٌ trickling 344 16
- شَلَل . شَلَّ u. to drive off (camels) 366 23, مَشَد . شَلَّ 647 1, شَلَّا adv. 886 1  
شَلَلٌ coll. herds of camels 669 17  
شَلِيلٌ cloth of goats' hair 84 16, a small coat of mail 693 4  
مَشَلٌ one who thrusts 357 10

- مَشْلُوقٌ *driven off* 287 22
- شَلَوٌ. أَشْلَى *to call (animals)* 83 9 277 12  
seq., pass. 332 7  
شَلَوٌ 142 459 2 510 16
- شَمَالٌ. شَمَالٌ (= شَمَالٌ) 573 11
- شَمِتٌ. شَمِتٌ *to be unsuccessful* 202 16 (var. *وَيْشَمِتٌ*)  
شَمِتَةٌ (= شَمَاتَةٌ) 543 6
- شَمَخَرٌ. اِشْمَاخَرٌ *to tower up* 304 11
- شَمَذٌ. شَمَذٌ i. with ب 48 15
- شَمِرٌ. مُشَمِرٌ *of a man* 453 6, *of a horse* 456 3
- شَمْرَخٌ. شَمْرَاخٌ *a blaze (on a horse's forehead)*  
144 14 781 18
- شَمْسٌ. شَمْسٌ *of a horse* 779 3, pl. شَمْسٌ  
*of women* 782 5
- شَمَصٌ. شَمَصٌ *to goad on* 319 7 (var. شَمَسَهَا)
- شَمِطٌ. شَمِيطٌ *variegated* 776 4  
شَمِيطٌ 410 12, fem. شَمِيطَةٌ 542 5, pl. شَمِيطٌ 466 23  
شَمِيطٌ *a ragged garment* 634 11, pl. شَمِيطٌ  
*scattered bands of horse-*  
*men* 517 6 634 7
- شَمَعٌ. شَمَعٌ a. *to sport* 321 8 (= 860 4) 859 17  
شَمُوعٌ *of a woman* 662 20
- شَمَلٌ. شَمَلٌ *dwelling in peace together* 858 21  
شَمَلٌ *diffusing itself* 532 5  
شَمَلٌ *overspreading* 794 21 819 14  
شَمَلٌ *character* 315 13, pl. شَمَائِلٌ *noble qualities* 620 10  
شَمُولٌ *wine* 856 18, *intoxication* 557 9  
شَمَلَةٌ *a swift she-camel* 191 12 412 7  
شَمَلٌ *id.* 145 14 (= 412 18 692 19)  
412 14 849 7  
شَمَالِيٌّ pl. [شَمَلِيٌّ] *remainder of dates*  
271 3  
شَمُولٌ *brisk (of a man)* 290 7, نَوَى  
مَشْمُولَةٌ 843 18
- شَمَمٌ. شَمَمٌ *of a man* 548 9, *of things* 487 16  
614 18 729 16, metaph. 695 16
- شَنَاٌ. شَنَاٌ *maṣd.* 402 11 (var. الشَّنْءُ) 437 15  
شَنَاٌ (or شَنَاٌ) *id.* 700 10, also شَنَاٌ  
402 14  
شَنَاٌ 746 8
- شَنَبٌ. شَنَبٌ *freshness* 835 18, see 462 4
- شَنَدَفٌ. شَنَدَفٌ (see أَشَدَفٌ) 145 10
- شَنَشَنٌ. شَنَشَنَةٌ *nature* 20 20 (= 571 11)
- شَنَصٌ. شَنَصِيٌّ 147 12 (as var.)
- شَنَعٌ. شَنَعٌ 881 4, شَنَعٌ *a hideous blow* 441 18

- شَنَقَ. [شَنَقَ] pl. أَشْنَقُ *supplementary charges (?)* 395 13
- شَنَّ. شَنَّ *an old water-skin* 506 7 721 19, pl. شَنَّانُ 309 15  
شَنَّانُ see under شَنَّأ  
شَنَّونٌ *rather lean (of a horse)* 47 9  
شَنَّينٌ see 663 13
- شَهَبَ. شَهَبَاءُ *gloomy (of a day)* 623 9, شَهَبَاءُ of an army 643 8
- شَهَبَرٌ. شَهَبَرَةٌ *old* 807 4
- شَهَدَ. شَهْدٌ *honey* 478 5  
مَشْهُودٌ *tasting of honey* 443 1
- شَهْدَانَجٌ. شَهْدَانَجٌ *hemp-seed* 800 15
- شَهَرٌ. مَشْهَرَةٌ *denounced* 707 3, مَشْهَرَةٌ *conspicuous (?)* 174 11 [cf. BHishām 516 10]
- شَهْمٌ. شَهْمٌ *adj. keen* 220 9 265 17 470 6  
مَشْهُومٌ *terrified* 804 3 (= 806 8)
- شَوْ. شَاةٌ see under شَوْه
- شَوَّبَ. مَشَوَّبٌ (= مَشَوَّبٌ) *mixed* 60 7
- شَوَّذَ. شَوَّذٌ *to be enveloped* 847 12  
مَشْوَذٌ *turban* 847 14 (see 581 5), pl. مَشَاوِذٌ 847 13
- شَوَّرَ. شَوَّرٌ *gear* 274 1
- مَشَارَةٌ *water-channel* see 796 3, pl. see 844 5
- شَوَّطَ. شَوَّطٌ *a run* 6 21, du. *ibid.*
- شَوَّقَ. تَشَوَّقٌ 94 2  
مُشَوَّقٌ 602 6 (= 889 3)
- شَوَّكَ. شَوَّكٌ, شَائِكٌ, see 593 13 seq. 597 3 729 12 seq. 784 13 seq. 809 18
- شَوَّلَ. شَائِلٌ (= اِرْتَفَعَ) 140 1 439 15 889 5 890 5 10, شَائِلٌ نَعَامَتُنَا 321 6 cf. 433 13 and vol. II p. 115  
شَائِلٌ see 688 9, pl. شَوَّلٌ *raised (said of the tails of camels)* 350 15 (= 688 10)
- شَائِلَةٌ see 74 1, coll. شَائِلٌ *camels that yield little milk* 73 18 seq. 350 8 472 8 517 18 (= 668 15 746 17) 627 13 688 7 885 7
- شَوْهَ. شَاةٌ *to be ugly* 717 14  
شَاةٌ applied to an antelope 398 10 704 4  
شَوْهَاءُ epithet of a mare 555 28 561 7 692 12 seq.  
شَوِيهَاتٌ *a few sheep* 195 8
- شَوَى. شَوَى *masd.* 132 15  
شَوَى *legs* 71 11 (= 839 8) 479 3 577 10 704 1 873 21, metaph. (= رُذَالُ الْمَالِ) 874 7

- شَوَاةٌ 466 1 seq.
- شِيَا. شِيءٌ *person* (?) 392 7  
شِيَانٌ *keen-sighted* 261 4
- شَيْب. شَيْبٌ 819 1  
[أَشْيَبٌ] pl. شَيْبٌ 465 16  
مَشَيْبٌ see under شُوبٌ  
مُشَيْبٌ epithet of an army 85 5
- شَيْح. شَيْحٌ *wormwood* 337 15
- شَيْد. شَادٌ i. *to build firmly* 256 19 291 10  
424 16 425 2  
شَيْدٌ *id.* 120 4, pass. 250 14  
أَشَادٌ *to publish* (with acc. or ب) 425 9 seq.  
شَيْدٌ *gypsum* 257 4 (= 425 4)
- شَيْز. شَيْزِيٌّ coll. *bowls* 39 20 631 8
- شَيْط. شَاطٌ i. see 477 12 seq.  
أَشَاطٌ *to destroy* 739 13  
مَشَايِطٌ *slaughterer*, pl. [مَشَايِطٌ] 477 8
- شَيْع. شَيْعٌ *to supply a fire with fresh fuel*  
734 16: *to embolden* (?) 817 7  
شَاعٌ (= شَائِعٌ) 381 5  
سَهْمٌ شَائِعٌ see 701 15  
[شَيْعَةٌ] pl. شَيْعٌ 395 18, or أَشْيَاعٌ 336 15  
(= 604 9 765 13) 345 1 630 6 701 10

- شِيم. شَامٌ i. 506 12, see 175 22 seq. and  
vol. II p. 193  
شَامَةٌ *a mole on the skin* 198 22 seq.,  
coll. شَامٌ 179 14 655 10, *spots* 823 16  
شَيْمَةٌ 323 9
- شَيْن. شَانَ i. *to disfigure* 710 1, *masd.* شَيْنٌ  
278 11

## ص

- صَاب. صَوَابٌ coll. *eggs of lice* 484 6
- صَبَب. تَصَابٌ *to consume the dregs of a thing*  
(acc.) 451 16  
صَبٌ adj. *flowing* 208 5  
صَبَةٌ *herd* 136 1  
صَبَابَةٌ *passion* 422 10 451 12 678 15  
صَبَابَةٌ *dregs* 686 9, see 452 1 seq.  
صَبِيبٌ *a gush* (of blood) 514 7, *a red dye* (?) 775 24
- صَبَح. صَبَحَ a. metaph. with 2 acc.'s 687 14  
826 1, pass. 418 19 (literal)  
صَبَحَ (= صَبَحَ) 610 17, see 611 18 seq.  
أَصْبَحَ *to become morning* 653 7  
أَصْبَحَ trans. 686 9 837 15  
مُصْبِحٌ (= صَابِحٌ) 855 5  
صَبَاحٌ *a morning raid* 360 12 637 10  
639 12, يَا لَلصَّبَاحِ 438 4

- صَبْرٌ 878 1  
 أَصْبَحَ *bright red* 493 15  
 مَصْبِحٌ *attacked at dawn* 498 1  
 مَصْبِحٌ noun of time 479 12 638 15
- صَبَرَ. صَبْرٌ i. *to tie up* beasts 550 10  
 صَبْرٌ *bitter aloes* 152 1  
 [صَبْرٌ] *border*, pl. أَصْبَارٌ 144 7  
 [صَبْرٌ] pl. صَبْرٌ 550 10
- صَبَعٌ. [إِصْبَعٌ] pl. أَصَابِعُ applied to the *claws*  
 of a bird 758 11
- صَبَا. صَبَا u. 207 9  
 صَابِيٌ *to incline* (trans.) 532 17, partic.  
 22 21 (= 532 19)  
 صَبَوَةٌ *playfulness* 161 4  
 تَصَابٌ masd. 602 6 (= 889 3)
- صَحَبٌ. [صَاحِبٌ] pl. صُكَّابَةٌ 887 10, pl. of pl.  
 صُكَّابٌ 189 1  
 مَصْحَابَةٌ (= تَابِعَةٌ) 581 10  
 مَصْحَابٌ *hairy* (of a thong) 739 8
- صَحَّحٌ. صَحَّحٌ 265 11  
 صَحَّحٌ 587 11  
 صَحَّحَانٌ see 587 12
- صَحْفٌ. صَحْفَةٌ metaph. *sign* 694 1, pl. صَحَائِفٌ  
 pages 559 19
- صَحَلٌ. صَاحِلٌ *hoarse* 179 17
- صَدَحٌ. أَصْدَحُ *yellowish brown* 491 7
- صَحَنٌ. صَحْنٌ see 685 15  
 صَحْنٌ *open space* 191 9
- صَحْوٌ. صَحْوٌ *clear sky* 383 5, see 754 9
- صَاخِبٌ. صَاخِبُ الشَّوَارِبِ — صَاخِبٌ of a wild  
 ass 858 14, صَاخِبُ الصَّدَى of a  
 road 256 24
- صَاخَدٌ. صَيَّخُدٌ *causing to melt* 443 10 (here  
 as fem.)
- صَدَأٌ. صَدَى 877 2 (as var.)
- صَدَحٌ. [صَادِحٌ] *raising the voice*, pl. صُدَّحٌ  
 304 16 (here as fem.)  
 صَوَادِيحٌ (pl. of صَيِّدَاحٌ?) *grasshoppers*  
 304 6
- صَدَدٌ. صَدَّ u. *to turn away* (intrans.) 615 1  
 848 8  
 صُدِّدٌ *side* du. 125 4 (var. صُدِّيٌّ)
- صَدْرٌ. صَدْرٌ (= سَبَقَ بِصَدْرِهِ) 107 15, partic.  
 107 22  
 أَصْدَرَ causat. 638 12 — on 483 10 see  
 vol. II p. 180  
 صَدْرٌ *point* of a sword 528 18, pl.  
 صُدُورٌ *tips* of sandals 528 20  
 صُدْرَةٌ *breast* 764 17  
 تَصْدِيرٌ *breast-girth* 220 12 778 18  
 مَصْدَرٌ *watering-place* 638 4

- صدع. صَدَعٌ a. to shout (?) 863 17  
 تَصَدَّعَ (= تَفَرَّقَ) 301 18 535 1  
 صَدْعٌ metaph. 700 1, pl. صُدُوعٌ 548 18  
 صَدْعٌ epithet of a mountain-goat  
 309 20 880 5 seq.  
 صُدَاعٌ 812 18, metaph. 680 9  
 صَدِيعٌ a broken pot 217 4
- صدغ. صِدَاغٌ see 26 4
- صدف. صَدْفٌ (= أَعْرَصَ) 52 14  
 [صَدْفٌ] pl. أصدافٌ mother-of-pearl  
 558 9
- صدق. صَدِيقٌ adj. hard 529 19 567 19, pl.  
 fem. صَدَائِقٌ 237 11  
 صَدِيقٌ courage 30 16 741 16  
 صَادِقَةُ السَّوْبِ of a she-camel 679 8  
 صَدِيقٌ as coll. 413 15 seq.  
 مَصَدِيقٌ courage 171 2 10  
 الصُّبْحُ المَصَدِيقُ 871 9
- صدم. صَدَمٌ smiting 680 9 (var. صَدَمٌ)
- صدى. صَدْيٌ to thirst 126 9, صَادٌ 846 14 873 4,  
 pl. fem. صَوَادٌ 90 4 (= 424 7) 357 3  
 صَادِي (= دَارِي) see 778 16  
 [صَدْيٌ] pl. أصداءٌ orls 443 16 693 10  
 849 12
- صرب. صَرْبٌ sour milk 60 7
- صرح. صَرَحٌ to be plainly visible 240 17 273 18
- (= 468 17) 603 4 (var. سَرَحَتْ) =  
 891 15
- صريح. صَرِيحٌ as coll. 316 8  
 صَرِيحِي of a horse 165 4 598 16
- صرخ. صَارِخٌ 562 8  
 صُرَاخٌ 561 17 606 1
- صرخد. صَرَّخْدِيَّةٌ epithet of wine 754 11
- صرد. صَرْدٌ [صَرْدٌ] chilled, pl. صَرْتَى 621 8  
 صُرْدٌ a kind of bird, see 801 7 and  
 لَمَعٌ s. r. أَلْمَعُ  
 صُرَادٌ coll. cold clouds 97 11, cold wind  
 688 7 17
- صرر. صَرَّرَ u. to fasten 362 19 472 2: i. to  
 chirp 150 4, to creak 642 2  
 صَارَّةٌ (= حَرَارَةٌ أُنْعَطَشَ) 52 6  
 [صِرَارٌ] cord, pl. أَصْرَارٌ 526 8 (= 733 12)  
 صَرَّارَةٌ creaky 402 4  
 صَرَارِيٌّ (diptote, acc. to some from  
 a singular صَارٍ) sailors 600 8 seq.,  
 صَرَارِيُونَ id. 228 6  
 صُرَارٌ narrowness (of the hoof) 841 10  
 مَصْرَرٌ see 841 9
- صرع. صَرَعِيٌّ pl. صَرَعَى 433 1
- صرف. صَرَفٌ pure wine 735 11 814 6 848 11,  
 red dye 24 13 275 7 496 18, applied  
 to Death 623 17



- صَارَفٌ *turning away* (intrans.) 536 20  
 (var. صَادِفٌ)  
 صَرَّافٌ *moving rapidly* (of a camel's  
 hoof) 891 25  
 صَرِيفٌ *masd.* 356 5 (= 584 19 727 14  
 799 14) 727 7  
 صَيْرَفِيٌّ *flexible* 408 3 seq.  
 صَرْفَجٌ (= شَدِيدٌ) 408 7  
 صَرَمٌ i. 371 24 678 7  
 تَصَرَّمَ 420 6  
 صَرْمَةٌ *a small herd* 28 13 605 14, see  
 251 1  
 صَارِمٌ (= مُصَارِمٌ) 501 18  
 صَرَامٌ *the last drops in the udder* (?)  
 653 17 (var. صَرَامٌ, صَرَامٌ)  
 صَرُومٌ 40 20  
 صَرِيمٌ *coll.* 22 11, *du.* 653 12 (as var.),  
 see also 653 11  
 صَرِيمَةٌ 454 1 653 7, *pl.* صَرَائِمٌ 501 1  
 أَصَارِمٌ (?) 467 12  
 مَصْرُومٌ 786 17 847 1  
 مَصْرَمٌ *cut off* 421 17, *dried up* (of an  
 udder) 83 13 (= 172 4)  
 صَرَى i. *to save* 876 13  
 صَعَبٌ [صَعَبٌ] of animals, *not broken-in*,  
*pl.* صَعَابٌ 618 1  
 [مُصَعَّبٌ] *stallion*, *pl.* مَصَاعِيبٌ 114 20  
 صَعَدَ *to go far* 35 11, *to go to the  
 uplands* 670 1  
 تَصَعَّدَ (with ب) 837 15, see vol. II  
 p. 352  
 صَعْدَةٌ (= قَنَاةٌ) 46 11  
 صَعْدَاءٌ *a deep breath* 583 12  
 صَاعِدِيٌّ epithet of a horse 186 17,  
 of an arrow (?) 869 6, see vol. II  
 p. 361  
 صَعْرٌ [أَصْعَرٌ] *distorted*, *pl.* صَعْرٌ 802 2  
 صَعَقٌ [صَاعِقَةٌ] *pl.* صَوَاعِقٌ 784 17  
 صَعَلٌ *small-headed*, of an ostrich 115 1  
 129 4 808 3  
 صَعَلَكٌ تَصَعَّلَكَ 342 6 (= 450 3 649 12)  
 مُصَعَّلَكَةٌ 204 5 (var. مُصَعَّلَكَةٌ)  
 صَعْنٌ صَعْنَةٌ, صَعْنٌ, see 809 6 seq.  
 صَغْرَى used for the *pl.* 702 9  
 صَغَلٌ 231 9 (as var.)  
 صَغَوٌ مُصَغِيَاتٌ *bending their necks* (of  
 horses) 658 2  
 صَفَحٌ *masd.* 590 10  
 صَفْحَةٌ *flank* 875 4  
 صَانِحٌ *unmilked* (of a she-camel) 334 20  
 صَفَاحٌ *masd.* (= إِعْرَاضٌ) 81 11  
 صَفُوحٌ *turning from side to side* 170 15

- صَفِيحٌ *surface* 725 6  
 [صَفِيحَاتٌ] pl. صَفَائِحُ *broad swords*  
 108 17, *streaks* 192 14
- صَفَدَ. صَفَدَ i. *to fetter* 449 8  
 أَصَفَدَ *to bestow gifts on a person*  
 (acc.) 293 17, with 2 acc.'s 294 1  
 صَفَدٌ *gift* 294 4, see 888 22  
 صَفَادٌ *fetter* 366 14 449 3 746 6  
 مَصَفَدٌ 887 12 (?), see vol. II p. 366
- صَفَرَ. صَفِرَ الوِطَابُ *to be empty* 654 12, صَفِرَ  
 39 10 (= 636 1)  
 صَفْرٌ adj. used for the fem. 90 7 797 6  
 صَفْرٌ *name of a season* (early in the  
 winter) 287 4: *a kind of reptile*  
 520 10  
 صَفْرِيَّةٌ coll. *trees that bud in Ṣafar*  
 192 19, الصَّفْرِيَّةُ (= صَفْرٌ) 800 13  
 صَفْرَاءُ *name of a plant* 455 11: epithet  
 of a bow 563 5
- صَفْرٌ. صَفْرٌ *a she-camel whose milking fills*  
*a row of bowls* 37 11  
 صَفِيرٌ (meat) *cut into strips* 527 1  
 (= 835 15)
- صَفَّقَ. صَفَّقَ i. *to mix* 814 12: *to shut up*  
 708 16 [read يَصْفِقُ?]  
 صَفَّقَ *to mix*, see 815 2, pass. 505 2  
 (as var.)
- أَصَفَّقَ *to shut up* (with عَلَى) 355 5 (= 781 16, see Ibn al-Athīr I 465 22)  
 صَفَّقَةٌ maṣd. 438 10 (var. صَقَعْنَا),  
 الصَّفَّقَةُ 709 10 seq.  
 صَفَائِيٌّ du. *thighs* 392 14
- صَفْنٌ. صَفْنَةٌ *a leather pad* 305 6  
 صَائِنٌ *standing* 656 8, pl. صُفُونٌ 656 9
- صَفُو. صَفَا ū. with لٌ 751 8  
 أَصَفَى *to bestow a special favour* (with  
 acc. of the pers. and ب of the  
 thing) 436 18 437 8  
 صَفَا coll. *rocks* 538 11 729 15 813 9  
 857 6 (?), pl. صُفَى 521 18  
 صَفُو adj. *limpid* 437 17  
 صَافٍ *clean-skinned* (of a horse) 496 5
- صَقَبَ. صَاقَبَ *to be near* (with acc.) 114 4  
 أَصَقَبَ *to approach* (absol.) 81 17  
 صَقْبٌ *tent-pole* 165 22
- صَقَعَ. صَقَعَ a. *to strike on the head* 134 4  
 403 10 441 18, maṣd. صَقَعٌ 444 18,  
 صَقَعَةٌ 134 4  
 صَقَعٌ *head-ache* 387 16  
 صَقْعٌ *bandage* 375 19 376 10, see  
 also 26 1  
 صَاقِعَةٌ, pl. صَوَاقِعُ, see 784 22  
 صَقْعَاءُ 329 1 (as var.)  
 صَقِيْعٌ *hoar-frost* 332 3

- صَقَلَ. صَقَلٌ u. to polish the teeth 382 9 17,  
 مَصْقُولٌ of garments 253 16, of eyes  
 580 19  
 صَقَلٌ 231 11 (as var.)  
 صُقْلٌ flank, du. 421 10 (= 736 12)  
 صُقْلَةٌ id. 231 12  
 صَقِيلٌ of a sword 755 12
- صَكَ. صَكَ u. to strike 583 19, maṣd. صَكَ  
 864 1  
 اصْطَكَ with ب 306 7  
 صَكَءٌ epithet of an ostrich 94 12  
 مَصَكٌ strong, du. 578 7 (of camels)
- صَلَب. اصْطَلَبَ to extract grease from bones  
 777 12  
 صَلْبٌ subst. loins, metaph. reputation  
 723 18 (text doubtful): adj. hard  
 صَلْبُ الْعَدَاوَةِ 694 15, pl. صَلَابٌ 390 2  
 صَلْبٌ back-bone 683 4  
 صَلْبٌ fever 411 8 812 18  
 صَلِيبٌ subst. grease 777 14, cross (?)  
 26 8: adj. hard and dry 777 7, un-  
 tanned (leather) 777 19, enduring  
 847 10  
 مَصْلَبَةٌ (= يَابِسَةٌ) 813 5 seq.
- صَلَتْ. صَلَتْ smooth 52 14 309 20 (see 825 9),  
 du. 580 19, صَلْتَةٌ 156 11  
 صَلْتَانٌ swift 144 10
- أَصْلَتِي smooth 93 1  
 [مَصَلَاتٌ] pl. مَصَالِيْتُ of warriors 138 13  
 825 8, of faces 490 1, of swords  
 438 4  
 مَنَصَلْتُ swift 278 5 288 4
- صَلَح. صَلَحٌ (= صَلُحٌ) 669 6  
 صَلَخ. أَصْلَخٌ pl. صَلَخٌ deaf, see 801 18 802 6  
 صَلَدِم. صَلَدِمٌ of a horse 441 11, of men 680 10  
 (as var.)
- صَلَصَل. تَصَلَصَلَ to rumble 638 7  
 [صَلْصَلَةٌ or صَلْصَلَةٌ] the remains of  
 water in a skin-bottle, pl. صَلَاصِيلٌ  
 273 4, or صَلَاصِلٌ 273 8
- صَلَع. انْصَلَعَ see 882 12  
 صَلَعٌ baldness 403 20 565 10  
 صَلَعَةٌ id. 189 20  
 أَصْلَعُ of a spear-head 882 6, pl. صَلْعَانٌ  
 of men 538 2
- صَلَع. صَلَعٌ see 776 5 871 3
- صَلَفَج. صَلَفَجٌ see 408 9
- صَلَف. صَلَفٌ i. to smite, maṣd. صَلَفَةٌ, 685 12  
 مُصْلَفٌ loud-voiced 603 15 (as var.)
- صَلَل. صَلَلٌ i. to ring 90 7, maṣd. صَلِيلٌ 89 21  
 90 4 (= 424 7) 755 20  
 صَلٌ serpent 380 13

- [صَلْتَةٌ] pl. صَلَاتٌ *pools of rain-water*  
83 11 (= 183 9)
- صَلَمَ. اصْطَلَمَ, صَلَمَ, see 802 7  
صَيْلَمٌ *calamity* 680 5, see also 828 4  
مَصْلُومٌ *cut off* 801 13  
مُصَلَّمَةٌ *earless* (of an ostrich) 828 6
- صَلَوٌ. صَلَوَانٌ *buttock* 122 9 512 13, du. صَلَوَانِ  
512 18  
مُصَلِّ of a horse 512 15
- صَلَى. صَلِيٌّ *to be consumed* 844 16  
صَلَى *heat* 342 14  
صَلَا *id.* 277 1 342 9 16  
صَوَالِي الْحَرْبِ 233 17  
صَلَايَةٌ *pounding-stone* 558 13
- صَمِتٌ. صَمَتْ or صُمْتُ *silent* (for the fem.)  
25 6
- صَمِعَ. اَنْصَمَعَ *to prick up the ears* 399 6 (as  
var.)  
صَمْعَاءُ of the heart 302 4, fem. صَمْعَاءُ  
of an ear 868 8  
مُتَصَمِّعٌ *sticking together* 868 1
- صَمِقْرٌ. مَصْمِقْرٌ *hot* 150 2
- صَمَمٌ. صَمَمٌ a. — صَمَمٌ 761 8  
صَمَمٌ *deafness* 485 5  
صَمِيمٌ coll. (= صُرْحَاءُ) 361 12  
مَصْمِيمٌ of a sword 106 10 seq.
- صَمَى. اصْمَى *to kill outright* 738 8
- صَنْدٌ. صَنْدِيدٌ *chieftain*, pl. صَنْدِيدٌ 444 15
- صَنَّعَ. صَنَّعَ a. *to train a horse* 597 2, masd.  
صَنَّعٌ 839 15  
صَنَّعٌ subst. *artificer* 828 9 881 9, pl.  
اصْنَاعٌ 281 22: adj. *skilful* 314 11  
(= 168 16) 407 1  
صَانِعٌ *skilful*, صَانِعُ الْكَفِّ 168 9  
صَنَّعٌ *artificer* 216 14 633 4, for the  
fem. 378 21 (see 314 9)  
[صَنَّيعٌ] *polished*, pl. صَنَّعٌ 314 5  
الصَّنَائِعُ *the troops employed by the*  
*Kindite kings* 428 9 seq.  
[مَصْنَعٌ] pl. مَصَانِعٌ *buildings* 78 11  
862 5
- صَهَبٌ. صُهَابِيَّةٌ coll. *reddish camels* 131 13  
(as var.)  
اصْهَبٌ of wine 555 24, of a dust-cloud  
734 1, applied to Death 623 17,  
fem. صَهْبَاءُ of wine 735 11 812 2  
838 3 849 4
- صَهْلٌ. صَاهِلَةٌ epithet of a mare 807 11, pl.  
صَوَاعِلٌ *neighings* 364 12
- صَهْوٌ. [صَهْوَةٌ] pl. صَهَوَاتٌ *the hinder part of*  
*a horse's back* 66 4 (= 841 13)  
66 6, *surfaces* 737 14

- صوب. صَابَ  $\bar{u}$ . trans. see 563 1 770 13: intrans. *to fall* 405 9, *to descend* 769 9 784 17  
 أَصَابَ *to seek* 641 5 seq. (see 770 9 seq.), أَصَبَهُ بِالكَرَامَةِ 832 18  
 صَابٌ (see 792 24) 152 1 625 7 792 3  
 صَائِبٌ (= مُصِيبٌ) 403 10, pl. صِيَابٌ 698 1  
 صَيِّبٌ *streaming* 199 4
- صوت. صَاتٌ *renowned* 367 11  
 مَصَوْتٌ *shouting* 205 13
- صوخ. أَصَاخَ *to listen* (absol.) 834 14
- صور. صَارَ  $\bar{u}$ . *to cause to turn* 475 7  
 صَوْرَةٌ *eagerness* 441 18 629 18  
 صُورٌ *a herd of antelopes* 161 12 665 8, pl. أَصُورَةٌ *herds* 263 14, *whiffs of perfume* 532 5  
 صِيَارٌ (= صُورٌ) see 161 14 263 15  
 [أَصُورٌ] *inclined*, pl. صُورٌ 831 10
- صوع. تَصَوَّعَ see 533 6  
 أَنْصَاعَ *to turn aside* 279 8 381 5 873 9 (as var.) 873 11  
 صَاعٌ *a fenced court* 96 7, *dish* 292 9, *peck* (measure) 569 6
- صوغ. صَيَّغَتْ coll. *gold ornaments* 501 4  
 [صَائِغٌ] pl. صَوَائِغٌ 709 9 (var. صَوَائِغُهَا)
- صوم. صَامَ  $\bar{u}$ . *to stand still* 358 6, صَائِمٌ 165 15, صَائِمَةٌ 165 17 (= 358 8 656 7), pl. صَائِمٌ 67 15 (= 357 8) or صِيَامٌ 165 17 656 2
- صون. صَوَانٌ *stony ground* 149 12
- صوو. أَصْوَى see 777 5  
 [صَوَّةٌ] *hard soil*, pl. أَصْوَاتٌ 776 20  
 صَاوٌ *dry* 878 13
- صيب. صَيْبٌ *the noblest part of a tribe* 152 19  
 صَيْبَانَةٌ *id.* 152 21
- صيح. صَيَّحَ *to utter cries* 462 23, *to ring* 510 7  
 صَيْحَانِيَّةٌ *a sort of date* 813 6
- صيد. صَادَ  $\bar{i}$ . for its construction see 742 17 seq.  
 صَادٌ (= صَيْدٌ?) 444 18  
 [أَصِيدٌ] *stiff-necked*, pl. صَيْدٌ metaph. *proud* 444 15 510 14  
 مَصِيدٌ *net* 782 19
- صير. صَارَ  $\bar{i}$ . trans. *to incline* 831 15 (see 834 2): intrans. *to return to the watering-place* 742 10, *to return to what is right* 834 1  
 [مَصِيرٌ] pl. مَصَائِرٌ 423 1
- صيف. صَيَّفَ *rain of summer* 548 1 859 14 (as var.)

- صَائِفٌ *id.* 562 6  
 صَيِّفِيٌّ *born late in the season* 252 2  
 seq. (see 592 5 seq. 728 10 822 10  
 seq.)  
 مَصِيفٌ *summer abode* 728 5 seq. 835 1,  
 pl. مَصَائِفُ 477 15  
 مَصِيفٌ *a she-camel that gives birth  
 late in the season* 252 3  
 مَحْيَافٌ *id.* 251 18  
 مَصِيفَةٌ *summer* 615 5
- ض
- ضَابٌ. مَصَائِبُ (?) 298 15, see foot-note  
 ضَادٌ. مَضْرُودٌ see 792 9  
 ضَاضًا. ضَضِيٌّ *race, stock* 517 20 595 8  
 ضَالٌ. ضَاعَلٌ *to make to appear small* 866 18  
 ضَائِلٌ *small* 876 18  
 ضَانٌ. ضَائِنٌ pl. [ضَائِنٌ] 199 7, or ضَائِنٌ 247 19  
 ضَابٌ. ضَابٌ i. *to exude* — تَضَبُّ لثَاتُهُمْ 112 4  
 cf. 684 3 seq. 730 4 — see also 109 10  
 ضَابٌ *enmity*, see 833 10, pl. ضَابَاتٌ  
 298 11 15  
 ضَابٌ *adj.* see 572 18  
 ضَابَاتٌ pl. [ضَابَاتٌ] *iron clamps* 818 20  
 ضَابٌ *vapour (?)* 439 18  
 مَضَابٌ see 466 24
- ضَبِحٌ. ضَبِحٌ *yelping (of a fox)* 849 14, pl.  
 ضَوَابِحُ 849 12  
 ضَبْرٌ. ضَبْرٌ *to bring together* 82 21  
 ضَبْرٌ *a kind of plant* 819, *a crowd*  
 82 17, pl. أَضْبَارٌ 82 21  
 [ضَبْرٌ] *leaping*, pl. ضَبْرٌ 148 15  
 إِضْبَارَةٌ see 82 18  
 مَضْبُورَةٌ *of a she-camel* 82 9  
 مَضْبِرٌ see 82 18  
 ضَبَطٌ. ضَبَطٌ 27 20 (as var.)  
 ضَبْعٌ. ضَبْعٌ *the upper arm (of a man)* 829 5,  
*the upper part of the fore-leg (of  
 a camel)* 86 12, du. 377 18  
 ضَبِينٌ. ضَبِينٌ *side (of a man)* 57 8 (= 634 5  
 738 17), *bend* 464 3  
 ضَجَجٌ. ضَجِيجٌ *masd.* 339 11  
 ضَجَعٌ. ضَجَعٌ a. *to incline (intrans.)* 625 9  
 مَضَجَعٌ *bed* 851 19  
 مَضَطَّاعٌ *resting-place* 396 9  
 ضَجَمٌ. ضَجَمٌ *an oblique gash* 686 24  
 ضَجَحٌ. ضَجَحٌ *sunlight* 816 4  
 ضَاكَلٌ. ضَاكَلٌ a. see 798 7  
 ضَاكَلٌ *pool* 798 2, pl. ضَاكَلٌ 49 23  
 ضَاكِيٌّ. ضَاكِيٌّ see 816 9 seq.

- ضَحَّى to sacrifice (with ب) 410 12  
684 11
- ضَاحِيَةٌ adv. *in the open plain* 268 10,  
*in public* 709 18: pl. ضَوَاحٍ bare,  
*leafless* (trees) 614 3, *exposed parts*,  
سَمِينُ الضَّوَاحِي 816 11, ضَوَاحِي الرُّومِ  
816 14
- ضَاحِيًا adv. *at dawn* 653 14
- ضَاحِيَانَةٌ *exposed to the sun* 16 17
- مَضْحَاةٌ see 816 11
- ضَرَبَ i. with 2 acc.'s, ضَرْبُ الْحَدِّ 705 3  
ضَرْبُ نِسَاءٍ *descendants in the female*  
*line* 259 16
- ضَرْوَبٌ 781 13
- ضَرْيَبٌ *the milk of several camels*  
*mixed together* 73 18 seq.: *hoar-*  
*frost*, see 782 14: الضَّرْيَبُ in the  
arrow-game 753 17, pl. الضَّرْبَاءُ  
*those who shuffle the arrows* 864 15
- ضَرْيَبَةٌ *an object struck* 563 5 882 16
- [مَضْرِبٌ] sword-edge, pl. مَضَارِبُ 612 4
- ضَرْجٌ a kind of silk 266 18 cf. 671 7  
مَضْرَجَاتٌ besprinkled 647 7, مَضْرَجَةٌ  
*torn* (?) 281 18
- ضَرْحٌ a grave 601 15
- مَضْرِحِيَّاتٌ eagles 67 19 (= 300 11)
- ضَرَّرَ to emaciate (with ب) 672 15
- ضَرَّاتٌ pl. ضَرَّاتٌ *udders* 334 11: pl.  
ضَرَّائِرٌ *fellow-wives* 403 8
- ضَرِيرٌ subst. *wretchedness* 855 19: adj.  
*wretched* 377 4
- ضَرَسَ to bite, metaph. 529 19
- ضَرُوسٌ adj. 191 12 598 12 643 8
- ضَرِيَسٌ *vertebrae* 191 19
- ضَرُوطٌ adj. 758 1
- ضَرَعٌ a., or ضَرِعَ, to humble oneself  
*oneself* 538 16 709 13 [see LA X  
90 16]
- تَضَرَعٌ id. 875 16 (as var.)
- ضَرَعٌ *udder* 252 16 466 16
- ضَرَعٌ *young* 403 15, *weak* 407 6
- ضَرَعَامٌ epithet of a lion 137 20 441 19,  
or ضَرَعَامَةٌ 138 2 (= 442 2), pl.  
ضَرَعَامٌ *ibid.*
- ضَرِيكٌ *needy* 373 12
- ضَرَمٌ to kindle a fire 628 11, مَضْرَمٌ  
686 11
- أَسْتَضْرَمُ with acc. 589 7
- ضَرَمٌ *blaze* 589 9 (= 735 1)
- ضَرِمٌ adj. metaph. 169 8 (cf. 720 3)  
288 18 589 4
- ضَرَامٌ *chips of firewood* 146 14

- ضَرَوْ. ضَرَوْ <sup>٥٥</sup> a kind of shrub 382 18  
 [ضَرَوَةٌ] pl. ضَرَاٌ trained dogs 397 18  
 ضَارِبَاتٌ 871 9, or ضَوَارٍ 873 8, *id.*  
 ضَرَاٌ thicket 367 10 643 8
- ضَعَصَعَ. ضَعَصَعَ to be crushed 539 4 (as var.)  
 541 10 857 14
- ضَعَفَ. ضَعَفَ to double 266 14  
 تَضَاعَفَ 544 14  
 مُضَاعَفَةٌ of a coat of mail 266 6 (= 598 15) 613 2
- ضَعُو. ضَعُوٌ a kind of reed, pl. ضَعَوَاتٌ 172 15
- ضَعَثَ. ضَعَثَ bundle, pl. ضَعَثَاتٌ 744 13
- ضَغَطَ. ضَغَطَ see 275 5
- ضَغَمَ. ضَغَمَ a. to bite (with acc. or ب) 442 3  
 seq. (= 681 12 seq.)  
 ضَغِيمٌ of a lion 441 19, metaph. 681 9
- ضَغِنَ. ضَغِنَ hatred 833 4, pl. ضَغَانٌ 438 14  
 653 6 705 21  
 ضَغِينَةٌ *id.* 297 9 351 1, pl. ضَغَائِنٌ 297 9
- ضَغْرَ. ضَغْرٌ a plaited girth 542 8, du. locks  
 of hair 427 12  
 ضَغْرٌ coll. hillocks of sand 156 20  
 [ضَغِيرَةٌ, ضَغِيرٌ] pl. ضَغْرٌ 155 18
- ضَغْنٌ. ضَغْنٌ parasite 249 16, pl. ضَغَائِنٌ *ibid.*
- ضَغُو. ضَغَاٌ ii. to flow down 667 3, ضَغَاٌ of
- the hair 159 71 12 seq. 155 13  
 230 3 (as var.) 331 14 seq.
- ضَلَعَ. ضَلَعَ side of a hill (?) 756 14, pl. أَضْلَعُ  
 ribs 869 6
- ضَلَعٌ strength 399 9  
 ضَلِيعٌ of a horse 71 14, see also 864 11  
 أَضْلَعٌ bigger 864 8  
 مُطَّلَعٌ الأَثَى — (مُضْطَلَعٌ) = مُطَّلَعٌ 193 8  
 [cf. مُطَّلَعُ الجِرَاهِ Naq. 899 7, where  
 one MS has مُضْطَلَعٌ]
- ضَلَلٌ. ضَلَلٌ unrestrained 290 15  
 تَضَلَّلٌ (= ضَلَلٌ) 270 7  
 مَضَلَّةٌ a trackless desert 730 15
- ضَمَرَ. ضَمَرَ of a horse 172 6  
 ضَمْرٌ *id.* 676 11  
 أَضْمَرَ to conceal 603 16 (= 890 6)  
 ضَمْرٌ leanness 146 12  
 ضَمْرٌ of a horse 261 4, pl. ضَمَرٌ of  
 wild asses 149 20  
 ضَمِيرٌ thought 353 14 832 22  
 [ضَمِيرَةٌ] lock of hair, pl. ضَمَائِرٌ 732 7  
 أَضْطِمَارٌ slenderness 664 1  
 مَضْمَارٌ the training of horses 71 5
- ضَمَزَمَ. ضَمَزَمَ i. to keep the cud in the mouth  
 without chewing it (with ب of the  
 cud) 671 3 (= 799 11), ضَمَزَمَةٌ of a



- camel 799 5, ضَامِرَاتٌ 671 7 (= 356 2 799 9)
- ضم. [إِضْمَامَةٌ] pl. أَضَامِيمٌ troops of horses 166 7  
مَضْمٌ place of assembly 455 24
- ضم. تَضَمَّنَ to stand surety for a man (acc.) 548 9, see vol. II p. 214
- ضَنَكٌ subst. narrowness 463 7 733 1  
753 12: adj. narrow 1137  
مَضْنُوكٌ see 792 9
- ضَنَنٌ a. with ب 124 10 810 4 832 22, pass. impers. 525 13, masd. ضَنَّ with عَن 718 11
- ضَنَى ضَنَى to fall ill 459 19, masd. ضَنَى ibid.
- ضَهَبَ ضَهَبَ to roast 49 6, pass. 429 11, مَضَهَبٌ 285 13 735 11
- ضَوَاءٌ ضَوَاءٌ trans. to kindle 466 1  
أَسْتَضَاءُ trans. to light up 213 9
- ضَوْرٌ ضَوْرٌ to writhe 799 13
- ضَوْعٌ ضَاعَ ū. trans. to trouble 651 6: intrans. to be diffused 532 5  
تَضَوَّعَ to be diffused 814 14, to be dishevelled 532 3 (var. تَضَوَّعًا 533 5), to howl 875 15 (var. يَنْضَرَعُ)
- أَنْضَاعٌ to move the head (in terror) 532 7 (= 651 12)
- ضَوْعٌ a male owl 401 18
- ضِيحٌ ضِيحٌ denom. to be given thin milk to drink 512 4
- ضِيَالٌ see 512 5 12
- ضِيَعٌ ضَاعَ i. 779 10  
ضَيَّعَ to show neglect 543 6  
ضَيَّعَ ruin 761 1, ضَيَّعَ عَلَى ضَيَّاعٍ uncared for 619 6  
أَضِيَعٌ undefended 76 17 529 4
- ضَيْفٌ ضَيْفٌ to receive as a guest 249 12  
تَضَيَّفَ to border on (with acc.) 72 20  
تَضَيَّفَ to seize on both sides (with acc.) 72 11  
ضَيْفٌ side, see 72 20  
ضَيْفٌ see under ضَفِنٌ  
مَضُوفَةٌ calamity 205 2 (= 292 12)
- ضَيْقٌ ضَيْقٌ to become scanty 728 5
- ضَيْلٌ ضَالٌ coll. a kind of lote-tree 156 3  
215 6 455 24 578 9 863 11, n. un.  
ضَالَةٌ 221 21 499 21 807 16
- ضَيْمٌ ضِيمٌ to be injured 850 10, مَضِيمٌ 720 5  
ضَيْمٌ injury 364 11 399 13 519 16

## ط

- طَاطَأَ . طَاطَأٌ *to urge on a beast (acc.)* 145 14  
(= 412 18 692 19) 692 12, pass. 145 10
- طَبَبَ . طَبَبٌ *purpose (?)* 466 16, see also 773 8  
طَبَابٌ coll. *patches* 702 6  
طَبِيبٌ adj. 773 4
- طَبَعَ . نَبَعٌ *rust* 389 1, metaph. *dishonour*  
312 13 393 16 394 1 709 9
- طَبَقَ . أَطْبَاقٌ *a covering* 536 20, pl. *أَطْبَاقٌ*  
*limbs* 601 15  
طَبَقٌ *a quarter* 292 6  
طَبَاقٌ *a kind of plant* 8 8  
مُطَبَّقٌ of a sword 106 17 seq.
- طَبِلَ . انْطَبَلُ *mankind* 11 9 seq.
- طَبِنَ . طَبِينٌ *skilled* 750 7  
طَبَانِيَّةٌ *carefulness (?)* 151 18
- طَبَى . أَطْبَى *to call (with acc.)* 861 13  
طَبَى du. 674 1, pl. أَطْبَاءٌ 171 17
- طَاحَرَ . طَاحَرَ a. *to cast forth* 357 13, see also  
869 8 19  
أَطْحَرَ see 869 19, pass. 869 10 18  
[طَاحِرَةٌ?] pl. طَاحِرٌ *ribs* 168 9 (var. طَاحِرٌ)  
طَاحِرٌ see 869 19  
طَاحَرٌ *expelling*, du. with acc. 357 15  
(= 869 9)

- مُطَاحَرٌ *far-flung (of an arrow)* 869 6
- طَاحَلٌ . طَاحِلٌ *one who has a disease of the*  
*spleen* 683 12
- طَاحَوَ . طَاحَا II. *to carry away (with ب)* 765 3  
(see 766 2 seq.) 842 4
- طَاحَرَ . [طَاحِرُونَ] pl. طَاحِرِينَ *white patches of*  
*cloud* 389 1
- طَاحَى . طَاحِيَةٌ *dust-cloud* 174 21
- طَاحَى . طَاحٌ see under وِطَدٌ
- طَرَبَ . طَرَبٌ *to feel grief* 336 12 (= 765 10)  
604 5 765 8  
طَرَبٌ *to crow (of the cock)* 735 5  
طَرَبٌ *grief* 336 5 10 seq., pl. أَطْرَابٌ  
336 15  
طَرَبٌ adj. 336 10  
نَرَوْبٌ *easily stirred* 765 8
- طَرَحَ . أَطْرَحَ trans. 588 2  
طَرُوحٌ of a horse 187 2, of a bow 187 4  
مُطْرَحٌ 494 2
- طَرَدَ . تَطَرَّفَ trans. 83 9 (var. تَطَرَّفَ)  
أَطْرَدَ *to follow continuously (with acc.)*  
83 11 (= 183 9), masd. أَطْرَادٌ *con-*  
*tinuity* 176 20, مُطَرِّدٌ *even, regular*  
(of armour) 108 17, of a spear-  
shaft 176 16 562 16, مُطَرِّدُ الكَعْبِيِّينَ  
*id.* 612 16

- اسْتَطَرَدَ *to simulate flight* 198 16  
 طَرَا *attack* 375 5  
 طَرِيدَةٌ *object of pursuit* 738 6
- طَرَّرَ. طَرَّ u. *to sprout* 465 16  
 طَرًّا adv. 431 13  
 طَرَّةٌ *streak, du.* 873 21 876 4  
 مَطْرُورٌ *sharpened (blade)* 828 9
- طَرَسَ. تَطَّرَسَ see 194 12
- طَرَفَ. طَرَفَ i. *to wound in the eye* 196 15  
 197 10, pass. 207 16  
 طَرَفٌ *to be distant* 258 12  
 طَرَفٌ *a horse of noble breed* 167 4  
 288 4  
 طَرَفٌ — acc. طَرَفٌ as prep. *on the way to...* 469 7  
 طَرِفٌ *stricken* 678 15 (see vol. II p. 285), pl. طَرَفُونَ (?) 696 5  
 طَرَفَةٌ see 678 21 and foot-note.  
 طَارَفٌ *property recently acquired*  
 447 11 696 7  
 طَارَفٌ *a leathern tent* 165 22 260 18  
 413 4 517 8 841 11  
 طَارَفَاءُ coll. *tamarisks* 35 11 753 10 (= 813 16)
- طَرَقَ. طَرَقَ u. absol. 245 19 548 15, masd.  
 طَرُوقٌ 2 12, طَرُوقًا adv. *by night* 531 8  
 أَطْرَقَ see 827 14
- طَرَّاقٌ 2 4  
 طَرُوقٌ id. 245 19  
 طَرُوقَةٌ coll. *she-cumels fit for breeding*;  
 metaph. 519 2  
 طَرِيقَةٌ *the line of the back* 288 10  
 722 18 723 3  
 إِطْرَاقٌ *the patching of a sandal* 17 19  
 مُطْرِقٌ *casting the eyes down* 891 25  
 مُطْرَقٌ *compact, pressed together* 70 3  
 (= 877 4)  
 مُطْرَقٌ *staff* 827 10, pl. مَطَارِقٌ 827 13  
 مِطْرَقَةٌ *hammer* 581 15
- طَسَّتْ. طَسْتُ *bowl* 770 13
- طَسَمَ. مَطْسُومٌ see 795 11
- طَعَمَ. تَطَعَّمَ, with ب, 156 10  
 [مَطْعَمٌ] pl. مَطَاعِمٌ 490 16  
 [مِطْعَامٌ] pl. مَطَاعِيمٌ 436 9
- طَفَفَ. طَفَّ i. see 793 14  
 اسْتَطَفَّ *to grow* 793 12 801 3  
 طَفِيفٌ *rapid motion (?)* 727 16
- طَفَلَ. طَفَلٌ *twilight* 627 158 14  
 طَفْلَةٌ adj. 678 3  
 [مُطْفَلٌ] pl. مَطَايِلٌ 287 11 663 19
- طَفُوَ. طَانِيَاتٌ of objects seen through the  
 sun-mist 467 7
- طَلَبَ. طَلَبٌ coll. *pursuers* 873 11

- طَلَحَ. طَلِيحٌ exhausted 181 15  
 طَلَسَ. أَطْلَسُ dusky (of a wolf) 466 1  
 طَلَعَ. نَالَعٌ intrans. 576 10 (with variants)  
 تَطَلَّعَ تَطَلَّعُ النَّفْسُ — تَطَلَّعَ the soul is  
 affrighted 235 8 (= 780 18)  
 تَطَلَّعَ to appear 687 14 889 6 (?)  
 أُطْلِعَ to be seen 813 18  
 مُطَّلِعٌ see under ضَلَعٌ  
 مُطَّلِعٌ way of escape 409 9  
 طَلَفَ. مُطْلِنْفِي (= مُطْلِنْفٍ) crouching 151 5  
 (= 806 6)  
 طَلَفَحَ. طَلْفَحٌ 408 9 (as var.)  
 طَلَّقَ. طَلَّقَ adj. 436 7, بِالْكَوْكَبِ انْطَلَقَ  
 502 5, see also 267 12  
 طَلَّقًا adv. with a rush, speedily 861 18  
 طَلَّدَ. طَلْدٌ to be bedewed 202 8  
 طَلَّدَ stature 723 12, pl. أَطْلَالٌ 723 18  
 طَلْدَةٌ id. 723 11  
 طَلَوْ. طَلَاٌ pl. أَطْلَاٌ 211 1 17  
 طَلَى. طَلَاٌ pitch (with which camels are  
 smeared) 752 7  
 طَمَحَ. طَمَحٌ a. 25 20 (= 717 8), masd. طَمَحٌ  
 376 10, طَامِحٌ of the eyes 166 19  
 766 1, rising 334 4  
 طَمَّحٌ see 765 20, طَمَّحٌ أَشْرَافٌ eager to  
 run heat after heat 71 19  
 طَمُوحُ الرَّأْسِ 375 19  
 طَمَّرَ. طَمَّرٌ see 785 2  
 أَطْمَارٌ [طَمَّرٌ] ragged garment, pl. أَطْمَارٌ  
 115 1 478 5  
 طَمِيرٌ of a horse 145 10 167 4 483 5  
 (as var.) 785 1, ضَمِيرَةٌ 170 2 555 28  
 684 16  
 طَمَارٌ مِنْ طَمَارٍ adv. 785 4 seq.  
 طَمَسَ. طَامِسٌ dim 466 13  
 طَمَشَ. انْطَمَشَ see 11 9  
 طَمَعٌ. مَطْمَعٌ an object of desire 528 18  
 طَمَمَ. مَطْمُومٌ filled 795 17  
 طَمَى. طَامٌ rising high (of water), pl.  
 طَوَامٌ fem. 357 17  
 طَنَبَ. مَطْنَبٌ extended 737 14  
 مَطْنَبٌ id. 402 6  
 طَنَزَ. طَنَزٌ gay, pl. سَانٌ 555 24  
 طَنَّ. طَنَّ i. to ring 770 18, masd. طَنَّ ibid.  
 طَنَّ to cut off 431 3  
 طَنَى. طَنَى to render sick 683 9  
 طَنَى subst. a disease of the spleen  
 683 11: adj. one who suffers from

- the disease* 683 12 [also طَبِي, LA VII 282 24, XIX 240 3]  
 مُطَبِّحٌ denom. *one who treats the disease* 683 12
- طَهَّرَ. [طَاهِرٌ] pl. طَاهِرَاتٌ 437 4
- طَهَّرَ; طَهَّى. [طَاهٍ] *cook*, pl. طَاهِيَةٌ 527 1 (= 835 15)
- طَوَّرَ. طَوَّرَ u. *to gain access to . . . (acc.)* 352 10, see 427 5  
 طَوَّرَ 427 2 (as var.)
- طَوَّطَ. طَوَّطَ *one who turns aside* 375 10  
 طَوَّطٌ see 375 16
- طَوَّعَ. أَطَاعَ *to gratify, give satisfaction* (with ل) 378 12 442 10: see also 862 and vol. II p. 28  
 اسْتَطَاعَ *to overcome* (with acc.) 716 5  
 طَوَّعٌ adj., طَوَّعُ الِيمِينِ of a sword 470 4  
 لَسْتُ بِمُسْطَبِّعِ السَّمَاءِ — مُسْطَبِّعٌ 741 18
- طَوَّفَ. طَوَّفَ u. see 2 11 3 8  
 طَوَّفَ intrans. 769 7  
 طَوَّفَ du. طَوَّفَيْنِ 806 8  
 [طَوَّافٌ?] pl. طَوَّافَاتٌ *hands and feet* 563 21
- طَوَّلَ. طَوَّلَ u. trans. *to overtop* 405 15 (s. v. l.)
- طَوَّلَ *to rival in height* 125 4  
 طَوَّلٌ adj. 483 3 614 18
- طَوَّى. طَوَّى i. *to render lean* 496 5 813 8:  
*to traverse* 805 4 (= 860 8)  
 طَوَّى *the coating of a well* 257 4 (= 425 4)
- طَوَّو *lean* 799 5  
 طَوَّانٌ see 799 18  
 طَوَّى *well* 181 12
- طَيَّبَ. تَطَيَّبَ *fragrance* 790 10
- طَيَّرَ. طَيَّرَ *augury* 811 11  
 طَائِرٌ *omen* 843 12, طَائِرُ الْاِتْرَافِ 407 11  
 طَيَّارٌ adj. *flying* 145 10  
 مُطَائِرٌ 37 17 (as var.)  
 مُطَارٌ (= ذَكِيٌّ) 24 22  
 مُسْتَطَيِّرٌ *wide, gaping* 742 9
- طَيَّشَ. طَاشَ i. *to turn aside* (intrans.) 698 1,  
 masd. طَيَّشٌ 403 10  
 طَائِشٌ *thoughtless* 448 14 530 5
- طَيَّفَ. طَافَ i. see 2 9 seq. 3 1  
 طَيَّفٌ *phantom* 2 4
- طَيَّنَ. طَيَّنَ *to be plastered* 495 12, مَطْيِنٌ 587 1
- ظ
- ظَارَ. ظَارَ q. *to bend* (trans.) 262 12

- أَطْرَ pl. أَطْرَةٌ 263 17 (as var.), أَطْرَ 541 14, and طَوَّرَ 665 20 (as var.)  
 طَرَّ (= طَرَّ) 37 11
- طَبَو. طَبَات pl. [طَبَات] 121 20 785 8 870 11
- طَرَب. طَرِبَ a rock (?) 85 5, pl. طَرَابُ sharp stones 432 17
- طَعَن. طَعَنَ metaph. to banish 484 10  
 طَعَنَ departure 788 16  
 طَعْنُ voc. يا طَعِينِ 870 6, pl. طَعْنٌ 467 7 553 9, طَعْنٌ 553 4, طَعَائِنُ 500 16 660 2 16 765 7, or أَطْعَانَ 662 15
- ظَفَرَ. ظَفَرَ (denom. from ظَفْرٌ) to scratch 306 9 (= 423 16 582 9)  
 ظَفْرٌ injury 706 13 [see Tab. Gloss. s.v.]  
 ظَفَارِي epithet of the onyx 501 4
- ظَلَعَ. ظَلَعَ a. to become lame 395 9 880 5, maṣd. ظَلَعٌ 23 4  
 ظَلَعٌ pl. [ظَلَعٌ] metaph. of the stars 385 10 (var. طَلَعًا)  
 مِظْلَاعٌ prone to limp 573 1
- ظَلَفَ. ظَلَفَات saddle-frame 67 19 (= 300 11), metaph. feet 300 5
- ظَلَدَ. ظَلِيدٌ overshadowed 865 12  
 أَظْلَدٌ (= أَظْلَدٌ) 218 10  
 مِثْلَدَةٌ a large tent 96 17
- ظَلَمَ. ظَلَمَ i. metaph. 54 18 701 3  
 أَظْلَمَ to allow oneself to be wronged 550 15  
 ظَلْمٌ lustre (of the teeth) 443 1  
 ظُلْمَةٌ pl. ظُلْمٌ metaph. calamities 591 7 (var. العُتْمُ)  
 ظَلَامٌ (= ظَلْمٌ) 579 18  
 ظَلِيمٌ said of butter-milk that is drunk before its time 701 3: a male ostrich 257 6, fem. ظَلِيمَةٌ see 809 7  
 مَظْلُومَةٌ soil that is dug for the first time 743 6  
 مَظْلَمٌ tyrant 441 18
- ظَمَأَ. ظَمِيَ 759 1  
 ظَمٌ 861 17  
 ظَمَانٌ parched 213 3, pl. ظَمَاءٌ 862 9
- ظَنَبَ. ظَنَبٌ stump 333 10  
 ظَنَبٌ shin 883 4, pl. ظَنَابِيْبٌ 13 18, قَرَعُ الظَّنَابِيْبِ 243 9, see vol. II p. 82
- ظَنَّ. ظَنَّونٌ untrustworthy 51 11 seq.
- ظَهَرَ. ظَهَرَ a. to vanquish (with عَلَى) 716 2 (var. ظَفَرْنَا)  
 ظَوَّهَرَ to be doubled 296 7, see 781 19 seq.  
 تَظَاهَرَ id. 234 7, partic. 716 14

- اسْتَظْهَرَ *to provide oneself with* (ب) a thing 29 19  
 [ظَهْرٌ] pl. ظُهُرَانُ *the short sides of feathers* 148 7  
 ظَاهِرَةٌ *hill-top* 719 14: ظَاهِرَةً *adv. every day at noon* 373 4 726 5
- ع
- عَبَأَ. عَبَأَ trans. 437 12  
 عَبَأَ 458 16
- عَبِبَ. عَبِبَ *surge of the sea* 409 3  
 يَعْبُوبُ *long (of a pool) 163 1, long-legged (of a horse) 47 6 (= 165 6) 229 13, pl. يَعَابِيْبُ 310 1 (as var.)*
- عَبِدَ. عَبِدَ *to be angry* 502 9 seq.  
 [عَبِدٌ] pl. أَعْبِدُ 522 6  
 عَبِدَةٌ see 762 11 seq.  
 عَبَائِدُ, عَبَائِدُ, see 634 8 seq.  
 مَعْبَدٌ *mangy (of a camel) 193 19, beaten (of a road) 216 14 217 15*
- عَبَرَ. عَبَرَ, عَبَرَ, عَبَرَ, see 443 7  
 عَبَرَ, عَبَرَ, عَبَرَ, see 787 16  
 عَبْرٌ *the side (of a well) 545 20, du. banks (of a river) 98 13*  
 عَبِيرٌ *weeping (fem.) 330 10, see 787 16*  
 عَبْرِيٌّ *id. 542 8*
- عَبِيرٌ *red ointment* 188 19 790 10 791 3  
 عَبْرَانِيَّةٌ *Hebrew writing* 561 6 (= 698 11 743 11)
- عَبَسَ. عَبَسَ *dried urine (of camels)* 350 15 (= 688 10)  
 عَبَسٌ *fierce-looking* 779 2, pl. fem. عَوَابِسُ 681 9
- عَبْشَمٌ. عَبْشِيَّةٌ *a woman of the clan 'Abd-Shams (or 'Abshams)* 318 4
- عَبَطَ. عَبَطَ trans. 555 28  
 عَبَطَةً *adv. by a violent death* 319 2 (= 883 14) 348 6  
 [عَبِيْطٌ] pl. عَبُطٌ 883 10 (var. الْعُطْبُ) — see vol. II p. 362
- عَبَقَ. عَبَقَ *to cleave to (with ب)* 158 10 (var. الْعَنْبِرُ)  
 عَبَقٌ *fragrance* 158 6 159 3
- عَبَلٌ. عَبَلٌ *adj. massive* 71 11 (= 839 8) 577 10 704 1 873 21  
 عَبَالَةٌ see 7 10 (= 601 14)  
 عَبَلٌ *a pile of white stones* 268 13  
 مَعْبَلَةٌ *a broad-headed arrow* 313 13, pl. مَعَابِلُ 99 16 100 5 (= 867 3) 173 1 314 9 (as var.)
- عَبَنَ. عَبَنَ *strong (?)* 170 4, fem. عَبْنَاءُ 169 22

- عَنْب. عَوْتَبٌ *to be returned* 554 17 seq. (= 594 8 seq. 851 6 seq.)
- عَنْب. أَعْتَبَ *to conciliate* 590 13, see also 850 3
- عَنْب. عَتَبٌ *defect, flaw*, 820 8
- عَنْب. مَعْتَبٌ *resounding* (of a musical instrument) 554 13
- عَنْب. مُسْتَعْتَبٌ *seeking to gain favour* 469 2
- عَنْب. مَعْتَبَةٌ — مَعْتَبَتِي *anger against me* 594 3
- عَنْد. عَدَدٌ *adj.* 456 3 793 7
- عَنْد. عَنَادٌ *gear* 563 20 745 17
- عَنْر. عَنَرٌ, عَنَرٌ, see 261 16
- عَنْر. عَانِرٌ *hard* 261 9 612 16
- عَنْرَس. عَنْرَسَةٌ see 82 4
- عَنْرَس. عَنْرَيْسٌ *epithet of a she-camel* 82 1, du. 578 7
- عَنْق. عَنْقٌ *of a horn* 279 16
- عَنْق. عَنْقٌ *to store up* 812 6
- عَنْق. عَانِقٌ *of a wine-vessel* 791 12
- عَنْق. عَنْيَقٌ *subst. dry dates* 721 19: *adj. of good breed* 252 16
- عَنْل. عَنْلٌ *i. or u. (= ساق)* 435 13
- عَنْم. عَنْمٌ *to delay* (absol.) 185 7
- عَنْم. عَنْمٌ *olive-tree* 382 13
- عَنْث. عَنْثٌ *coll. moth-worms* 178 5
- عَنْث. عَنْثٌ *an old woman* 197 16
- عَنْث. عَنْثَةٌ see 178 6
- عَنْج. عَنْجٌ *crowd* (of camels) 126 12 (= 212 18)
- عَنْر. عَنْرٌ *u. of wounded animals* 870 11
- عَنْر. عَوَائِرٌ *unlucky*, pl. عَوَائِرٌ 717 3
- عَنْر. عَنَارٌ *masd.* 722 18
- عَنْكَل. مَتَعَكَلٌ *clustering* 831 15
- عَنْم. عَيْثُومٌ *bulky* (of a camel) 822 17 seq.
- عَنْن. عُنُونٌ *the first part of a flood* 154 7
- عَنْو. عَنَى. عَنَى see 868 15 seq.
- عَنْو. أَعْنَى *thick-maned* (of the male hyaena) 459 1
- عَنْب. عَاجِبٌ [عَاجِبٌ] *pl. عَاجِبٌ* 647 1
- عَنْب. تَعَاجِبٌ 224 10 (var. الأَعْجِيبُ)
- عَنْب. عَاجِجٌ *flying dust* 719 4 734 1 741 5, عَاجِجَةٌ *a dust-cloud* 657 1 682 5
- عَنْب. عَاجِرٌ *thick, stout* 144 14
- عَنْب. عَاجِرِيَّةٌ *friskiness* 170 9
- عَنْب. عَاجِرُوتَةٌ *an old woman* 747 1
- عَنْب. عَاجِزٌ [عَاجِزٌ] *pl. عَاجِزٌ hinder parts* 552 7 (= 632 4), *of the udders* 562 11
- عَنْب. عَاجِزَةٌ see 103 2
- عَنْب. عَاجِزَاءُ *of a woman* 200 17 (var. بَلْهَاءُ 505 10 768 12)



- عَجَفَ. عَجَفَ to become lean (of trees) 125 19  
[عَجِيفٌ] pl. عَجَافٌ 132 2 (as var.)  
522 8  
عَجَفَ of an arrow 358 14, of a man  
813 7
- عَاجَلَ. عَاجَلَ with 2 acc.'s 212 14, with acc.  
and ب 782 6  
عَاجَلَ a hasty act, i. e. a crime 730 13
- عَاجَلَةٌ. عَاجَلَةٌ strong (of a mare) 878 9
- عَاجَمَ. عَاجَمَ to be mute 727 17 728 1  
عَاجِمٌ 119 16 (var. اَخْرَمًا), pl. الْعَاجِمُ  
i. e. the Persians 556 5 — see  
vol. II p. 221  
عَاجِمٌ gnawed 820 16  
عَاجِمٌ id. 333 10
- عَاجِسٌ. عَاجِسٌ dough 555 3
- عَاجِوَةٌ. عَاجِوَةٌ a kind of date 119 14
- عَاجِيَةٌ. عَاجِيَةٌ [عَاجِيَةٌ] the back sinew of the shank,  
pl. عَاجِيَاتٌ 283 2
- عَدَبٌ. عَدَابٌ the border (of a sandy tract)  
599 10 seq.
- عَدَدٌ. عَدَدٌ see 763 17
- عَدَلٌ. عَدَلٌ i. trans. to turn 600 11: intrans.  
600 11 697 12: to regard as equal  
(with بَيْنَ) 769 9
- عَدَلٌ counterpoise 526 8 (= 733 12)  
741 5, du. 741 6
- عَدَلٌ rival 178 11
- عَدْوٌ injustice 88 11
- عَدْوٌ hanging out (of the tongue)  
282 3
- عَدْوٌ erect (of a horse) 558 9
- عَدَمٌ. عَدَمٌ poverty 223 2  
عَدِيمٌ poor 361 9
- عَدَوٌ. لَمْ يَعْذُ أَنْ — عَدَا 479 3  
عَدَى trans. to direct the course of  
a riding-beast 265 17 355 14, to  
drive away 621 4, to preoccupy a  
person 768 3: intrans. 270 7  
عَدَى to help 290 7 596 12  
عَدَى to continue, to persist in (ب)  
a thing 244 15  
عَدْوَةٌ the act of running 206 14  
عَدْوَةٌ the side of a valley 800 5  
عَدَى unlimited (?) 425 13  
عَدِيَّةٌ coll. men marching to battle  
228 21 (= 319 12) 319 8, hence battle  
238 1 seq.: pl. عَدَاةٌ hindrances  
767 3 seq., cf. 768 3  
عَدَاةٌ of a wild ass 149 15  
عَدَاةٌ [عَدْوٌ] pl. عَدَاةٌ 634 13, or عَدَاةٌ 667 9  
عَدَى coll. 204 10 16

- تَعْدَاةٌ *driving* (subst.) 418 19: *rough ground* 585 12 (as var.)  
 مَعْتَى *onset* 7 13 206 4
- عَذْبٌ. عَذْبٌ subst. *sweet water* 725 14 865 7  
 seq.: adj. 443 1 461 15 500 4  
 عَذُوبٌ see 656 8
- عَذَرَ. أَعْدَرَ *to do one's utmost* 707 13 (var. *فِيَعْدِرُ*) 779 8: see also 26 12  
 تَعَدَّرَ *to cease to yield pasture* 714 14  
 اِعْتَدَرَ *to lose all trace* 215 2, *to vanish* 215 5  
 [عُدْرَةٌ] pl. عُدْرٌ *the mane of a horse* 8 24 (see 10 17 seq.) 144 10 483 9  
 (as var.), or عُدْرَاتٌ (?) 215 12  
 عَذَارٌ *cheek-strap* (of a horse) 673 24  
 807 11: *frontier* 708 17: see also 26 2  
 عَادُورٌ, pl. عَوَادِيرٌ, see 26 11  
 اِعْذَارٌ *warning* 116 20 [see Dozy, *Supplément* s. v. اَعْدَرٌ]
- عَذْفَةٌ. عَذْفَةٌ of a she-camel 37 22 82 1  
 355 14 581 15 724 12 — see vol. II  
 p. 27 (below)
- عَذْفٌ. عَذِيفٌ see 166 21 (= 229 7 766 9)
- عَذَلٌ. تَعَادَلٌ 519 16  
 عَدَالَةٌ maso. 18 1
- عَذَلَجٌ. مَعْدَلَجٌ see 533 4
- عَذْمٌ. عَذُومٌ *prone to bite* 857 10
- عَلَى. فَلَى see 454 7
- عَرَبٌ. عَرَابٌ coll. *Arabian horses* 440 6  
 عَرِيبٌ *any one* 513 9
- عَرَّتْ. عَرَّتْ, عَرَّتْ, see 261 16  
 عَرَاتٌ see 261 15
- عَرَجٌ. عَرَجٌ *to cause a camel (acc.) to stop* 101 8 (= 103 10 619 8, with var. *أَمْسَكٌ*)  
 تَعَرَجٌ *to stop* (intrans.) 217 8 515 6  
 عَرَجٌ *a large herd of camels* 738 3  
 (as var.) — see 250 21 542 2 689 1  
 عَرَجٌ *lameness* 740 11  
 عَرِجَاءٌ see 373 5  
 مَعْرَجٌ *rich in camels* 688 18  
 مَنَعْرَجٌ *curve* 23 8
- عَرَجُونٌ. عَرَجُونٌ *the raceme of the palm-tree* 158 10
- عَرَدٌ. عَرَدٌ *to draw back* (intrans.) 121 4  
 عَرْدٌ adj. *hard* 878 19  
 عَارِدٌ *id.* 800 9  
 عَرَادٌ *a kind of shrub* 748 11
- عَرَّرٌ. عَرَّرٌ u. *to approach* (trans.) 373 17  
 عَارٌ see 809 4  
 عَرٌّ *mange* 794 21 846 5  
 عَرٌّ see 795 7

- <sup>ع</sup>عَرَّة *injury* 394 15, see also 795 2 seq.  
<sup>ع</sup>عَرَّار *the cry of the male ostrich* 807 9  
 seq.  
<sup>ع</sup>مَعْتَر see 373 15
- 
- <sup>ع</sup>عَرَس *to rest in the latter part of the night* 305 10 465 12 778 9 835 1  
<sup>ع</sup>عَرَس, du. *a pair of ostriches* 806 16  
<sup>ع</sup>مَعْرَس *resting-place* 583 5
- 
- <sup>ع</sup>عَرَصَ [عَرَصَات] pl. 210 4  
<sup>ع</sup>عَرَّاصُ *of a spear* 623 13, <sup>ع</sup>عَرَّاصُ الْمَهْرَةِ  
 id. 261 9 623 12  
<sup>ع</sup>مَعْرَص see <sup>ع</sup>مَعْرَص
- 
- <sup>ع</sup>عَرَضَ i. — <sup>ع</sup>عَرَضَتْنَا (= ذَكَرْتَنَا) 672 6  
<sup>ع</sup>عَرَضَ *to provide with food* 51 6 seq.:  
*to write indistinctly* 561 6 (= 698 11  
 743 11): *to expose, to lay bare* 786 10  
<sup>ع</sup>عَارَضَ *to march along a road (acc.)*  
 218 4 587 11, *to march by the side*  
*of...* 677 4  
 [عَرَض] pl. عَرَضَات *sides* 827 5 (s. v. l.),  
 or أَعْرَاضُ 264 1  
<sup>ع</sup>عَرَضَ *direction* 606 1  
<sup>ع</sup>عَرَضَ — عَرَضَ prep. *towards* 849 11:  
<sup>ع</sup>عَرَضَ *obliquely* 798 21, hence  
*unawares* 602 3  
<sup>ع</sup>عَرَضَ — نُو عَرَضٍ *a matter of chance*  
 811 4
- 
- <sup>ع</sup>عَارِضٌ *cloud* 770 15: du. *side-teeth*  
 382 17, pl. عَوَارِضُ 678 3  
<sup>ع</sup>عَارِضَةٌ *a beast slaughtered because it*  
*is diseased* 318 15, pl. عَوَارِضُ 50 23  
 318 17  
 [عُرَاضٌ] *wide*, pl. fem. عُرَاضَاتُ 577 11  
<sup>ع</sup>عَارِضَةٌ (= هَدِيَّةٌ) see 51 7  
<sup>ع</sup>عَرُوضٌ *region, domain* 414 13  
<sup>ع</sup>عَرِيضَةٌ *a broad plain* 711 13  
<sup>ع</sup>مَعْرُضٌ *half-cooked* 60 5 seq. (var.  
 مَعْرُضٌ 285 15)  
<sup>ع</sup>مُسْتَعْرِضٌ 357 10, see *Addenda* on  
 vol. II p. 132
- 
- <sup>ع</sup>عَرِضَةٌ *hard, solid* 131 16 (s. v. l.)
- 
- <sup>ع</sup>عَرَعَرٌ *a kind of juniper* 819 625 18
- 
- <sup>ع</sup>عَرَفٌ *that which is good* (opp. to  
<sup>ع</sup>تَكْبِيرٌ) 353 1: pl. أَعْرَافٌ *manes* 150 13  
 285 10 seq. 627 13, *of the mane of*  
*a single animal* 589 9  
 [عَرِيفٌ = صَبُورٌ] pl. fem. 390 11, with ل  
<sup>ع</sup>عَرَفَاءُ *maned* (of a hyaena) 75 10, *high*  
*in the neck* (of a camel) 471 16  
<sup>ع</sup>عَرُوفٌ (= صَبُورٌ) 727 17, pl. عُرُوفٌ 392 16  
<sup>ع</sup>عَرِيفٌ *chieftain* 809 14 seq.  
<sup>ع</sup>عَرِفَانٌ *recognition, hence vestige* 422 18  
 [see I. Q. Ahlw. N<sup>o</sup> 65 v. 1]  
 [مَعْرِفَةٌ] pl. مَعَارِفٌ *vestiges* 355 6  
 677 10, *faces* 814 9

عَرْفَجٌ *a kind of shrub* 517 13 523 5  
589 7 seq. (see 735 1)

عَرْفَطٌ *a kind of mimosa* 334 10

عَرَفٌ *origin, lineage, عَرَفُ الثَّرَى* 78 13,  
مَاجِدُ الْعَرَفِ 708 3, pl. عُرُوقٌ 254 10  
440 6

عَرَقٌ *juice* 789 14, عَرَقُ الْخِلَالِ *a gift  
bestowed in friendship* 59 (= 617 1):

*a row (of horses)* 107 15 — said to  
be a collective from عَرَقَةٌ 107 23

مَعْرَقَةٌ *gnawed, i. e. lean* 187 18

عَرَكَ u. *to rub* 784 12, مَاسِدٌ. عَرَكَ 784 13

أَعْتَرَكَ *to struggle together* 521 1

عَرَكِيَّةٌ *unchaste (of a woman)* 139 11

عَرَائِكُ pl. عَرَائِكُ *humps of camels*  
187 22

مُعَارِكٌ *combatant* 70 8 (= 319 17 872 17)

مُعْتَرِكٌ *battle-field* 113 7

عَرِمَاتٌ *harmful (of verses)* 209 14

عَرَامَةٌ *harm* 196 7

عَرِيمٌ 177 5 (as var.), see vol. II p. 63

عَرْمَرَمٌ *numerous (of an army)* 112 4

441 17 568 5

عَرْنٌ see 378 8

عَرِينٌ *thicket* 76 10

عَرْنَيْنٌ *the first part (of the night)*

247 15, pl. عَرَانِينٌ *foremost men,  
chiefs* 569 19 570 17

مَعْرُونٌ see 378 8

عَرَا u. 466 1 829 12, pass. 411 8

أَعْتَرَى 373 12 494 8 503 11 829 12

عَرَى pl. [عَرَوَةٌ] *remainder (of vegeta-  
tion)* 843 9 (as var.), عَرَى الدُّنْبِ  
(?) 542 14

عَرَوَاءٌ see 411 9

عَرِيٌّ adj. *cold*, فِي شِمَالِ عَرِيَّةٍ 733 9

عَرَى 31 5 (?), pass. *to be left free*  
793 12 (var. عَرَبَتْ 794 5)

عَارِيَّةٌ *without superfluous flesh*, عَارِيَّةُ  
النِّسَاءِ 722 14

عَرِيَانٌ *id.* 722 6

مَعْرُورٌ 304 9

عَزَبَ u. *to be far off* 144 7 472 8, see  
also 794 6

عَزَبٌ *remote* 144 1 287 4 455 2 558 4

عَزَبُ هَيْمَةٍ *cares that had been  
absent from his mind* 544 14, pl.

عَزَبٌ (camels) *feeding far afield*  
605 14

عَزَبٌ, عَزَبَةٌ, see 794 7 seq.

عَزِيبٌ see 794 6

مَعْرَبٌ *driving away (obj. understood)*  
554 1

- <sup>ع</sup>مَعْرَبٌ (camels) *driven from a distance*  
 738 4  
 318 1 الْمُعْرَبِينَ الْمَتَالِيَا — مُعْرَبٌ
- عَزَزَ. <sup>ع</sup>عَزَّ u. trans. 877 3407 439 3: i. in-  
 trans. *to be strong* 809 14, *to*  
*become rare* 839 11  
<sup>ع</sup>عَزَّةٌ adj. *difficult* 300 1  
<sup>ع</sup>عَزَاءٌ *distress* 322 14 421 1 (as var.)  
<sup>ع</sup>عَزَازٌ *hard ground* 338 16 seq.  
<sup>ع</sup>عَزِيْرٌ epithet of wine (?) 812 6  
<sup>ع</sup>مُسْتَعْرٍ of a flood 409 9
- عَزَفَ. <sup>ع</sup>عَزَفَ i. *to restrain* (with acc.) 337 9  
 (var. <sup>ع</sup>يَحْكُمُ): *to make a noise* 651 14,  
 masd. <sup>ع</sup>عَزَفٌ 358 10  
<sup>ع</sup>عَزُوفٌ *disdainful* 207 1
- عَزَلٌ. <sup>ع</sup>عَزَلَةٌ *the crest of the hip-bone*(?) 764 18  
 [عَزَلَاءٌ] *the spout of a water-skin*, pl.  
<sup>ع</sup>عَزَالٌ metaph. 655 2  
<sup>ع</sup>عَزَلٌ (a horse) *who always places his*  
*tail on one side* 71 14: pl. <sup>ع</sup>عَزَلٌ  
*unarmed* (men) 268 10, or <sup>ع</sup>عَزَلٌ 269 1  
 751 2 (see foot-note)  
<sup>ع</sup>مَعْرَالٌ *unarmed* 163 9, pl. <sup>ع</sup>مَعْرَالٌ 290 3  
<sup>ع</sup>مَعْرَالٌ *refuge* 635 17
- عَزَمَ. <sup>ع</sup>عَزَائِمٌ pl. [عَزِيْمَةٌ] 759 2
- عَزَوَ. <sup>ع</sup>عَزَا u. (= نَسَبَ) 595 9
- اُعْتَرَى (= اُنْتَسَبَ) 680 19
- عَسِبَ. <sup>ع</sup>عَسِيْبٌ *palm-branch* 496 5 606 1,  
 metaph. *tail* 220 20 496 11  
<sup>ع</sup>يَعْسُوْبٌ *queen-bee* 853 13, pl. <sup>ع</sup>يَعْسِيْبٌ  
 applied to chieftains 239 1 (see  
 vol. II p. 82), to noble horses  
 309 15 (var. <sup>ع</sup>يَعْيِيْبٌ 310 1)
- عَسَجَ. <sup>ع</sup>عَوْسَجٌ *a kind of shrub* 516 11
- عَسَرَ. <sup>ع</sup>عَسِيْرٌ *untrained* (of a she-camel)  
 831 4, see 835 9 seq.  
<sup>ع</sup>عُشَارِيَاتٌ see 634 8 (var. <sup>ع</sup>عُشَارِيَاتٌ)
- عَسَسَ. <sup>ع</sup>عُتَسَّ *to search* (with acc.) 746 14,  
 with obj. understood 517 18 (= 688 15 746 17)  
<sup>ع</sup>عُسٌ *goblet* 334 4
- عَسَفَ. <sup>ع</sup>عَسِيْفٌ *labourer* 384 3 459 20, see  
 153 17
- عَسَلَ. <sup>ع</sup>عَسَلَ i. *to quiver* 250 10 (= 783 7),  
 masd. <sup>ع</sup>عَسَلَانٌ (of the gait of the  
 wolf) 755 19  
<sup>ع</sup>عَسْوَلٌ adj. 755 16
- عَسَلَجَ. <sup>ع</sup>عَسَالِيْجٌ twig, pl. [عُسْلُوْجٌ] 333 14
- عَشَبَ. <sup>ع</sup>عَشَبٌ, <sup>ع</sup>أَعَشَبَ, see 855 2  
<sup>ع</sup>مُعْشَبٌ *luxuriant* (of herbage) 473 7  
<sup>ع</sup>مُعْشَبَةٌ 554 5, 202 13

- عَشْرٌ. عَشْرٌ 434 4 744 18  
 [عُشْرَةٌ] a kind of tree, pl. عَشْرٌ 470 18  
 [عُشْرَاءُ] pl. عِشَارٌ 251 10 600 5 663 5 19  
 885 11  
 عِشَارٌ one whose camels are عِشَارٌ 130 18
- عَشَشَ. عَشَشَ slender, pl. fem. عَشَاتٌ (of trees)  
 614 3  
 عِشَاءٌ id. 613 14
- عَشَى. عَشَى to provide with a supper 747 14  
 (with 2 acc.'s)  
 عِشَى coll. evening clouds 282 15 (= 757 2)
- عَصَبَ. عَصَبَ i. to clog (with ب) 759 1, with  
 acc. 759 7, masd. عَصَبٌ ibid.  
 عَصَبٌ a kind of dyed cloth 814 9  
 870 17  
 [عُصْبَةٌ] pl. عُصَبٌ thickets 384 12,  
 flocks (of birds) 734 1  
 عَصَابَةٌ cord, see 702 15, coll. عِصَابٌ  
 702 14: pl. عِصَابٌ crowds (of men)  
 420 15  
 عِصَابٌ of a she-camel, see 702 15, pl.  
 عِصَابٌ 703 2  
 عِصَابٌ painful 369 1
- عَصَدَ. عَصَدَ twisting the neck (like a dying  
 animal) 850 6
- عَصِيدٌ flour mixed with honey 571 1
- عَصَرَ. عَصَرَ i. to cause (a horse) to sweat  
 146 17  
 عَصَرَ to be called عَصَرَ 102 3  
 عَصَرَ to have recourse to (ب) 469 16,  
 masd. 413 9  
 عَصَرَ — عَصَرَ i. e. day and night  
 765 16 seq.  
 عَصَرَ time 413 8  
 عَصْرَةٌ refuge 873 4 (= 709 320 1)  
 عَصِيرٌ presser (of olive-oil) 172 20  
 عَصَارَةٌ juice 234 6 (= 289 6) 289 8  
 مِعَاصِرٌ (no sing.?) a kind of cloth  
 435 9  
 مِعْصَارٌ wine-press 789 14
- عَصَفَ. عَصَفَ i. trans. to cut (corn), see  
 795 20: intrans. to rush along  
 218 17 391 4  
 عَصَفٌ intrans. see 795 21  
 عِصْفَانَةٌ see 795 20 796 10  
 [عِصْفَانٌ] rushing, pl. عِصْفَانٌ 391 1  
 عِصْفَانَةٌ 795 17, see vol. II p. 338
- عِصْفَرٌ. عِصْفَرٌ a kind of saffron 183 12  
 [عِصْفُورٌ] pl. عِصْفُورٌ 558 17 [cf. BHishām  
 p. 74 10]
- عَصَلَ. عَصَلَ crooked 824 1

- عَصَم. عَصَامٌ *thong* 731 22 (as var.)  
عَصِيمٌ *stain of blood* 358 14  
عَصَمٌ *mountain-goat* 386 17 487 10, pl.  
عَصَمٌ 223 13 354 8 719 11  
عَصَمٌ 556 16 678 3, pl. مَعَصِمٌ 500 10  
عَصِيمٌ see 471  
مَعْتَصِمٌ *refuge* 46 21
- عَصَو. عَصَى (?) see 685 15  
عَصَا — عَصَا النَّهْدِيِّ see 820 16
- عَصَى. اسْتَعَصَى *to offer resistance* 628 12
- عَضَب. عَضَبَ i. *to break* 405 9  
عَضْبٌ *sharp* (of a sword) 755 12 882 16  
أَعَضَبَ *an animal with a broken horn*  
405 11 (= 739 7) 739 1
- عَضَد. [عَضَدٌ] pl. أَعْضَادٌ *sides* 209 19 631 8  
عَضَدٌ *cutting* 129 4  
عَضِيدٌ see 129 12  
مَعْضَدٌ see 129 10
- عَضْرَط. [عَضْرَوَطٌ, عَضْرَوَطٌ] pl. عَضَارِيطٌ *camp-followers* 647 7
- عَضْض. عَضٌ *clover* 605 5, see 821 14
- عَضَل. وَعَصَبٌ *muscle* 883 3 (var. وَعَصَبٌ)  
[عَضِيلَةٌ] pl. عَضَائِلٌ *verations* 177 10  
(var. مَعَاضِلٌ)
- عَضَه. عَضَاهُ coll. 696 11 733 14 (= 868 6)
- عَطَب. عَطْبَةٌ pl. عَطَبٌ (?) see 883 16 (as var.)
- عَطْر. مَعْطَرَاتٌ *fat* (camels) 131 4
- عَطَس. عَطَسٌ as an omen 92 9
- عَطَش. مَعْطِشٌ *growing on a dry soil* (of palm-trees) 821 4
- عَطَط. عَطٌّ *rent* (in a garment) 134 13, as *masd.* 782 6
- عَطَف. عَطَفَ i. *to attack* (with ل) 643 8:  
*to regard favourably* (with على) 726 5  
عَطْفٌ *side*, du. 734 5, pl. أَعْطَافٌ 192 9 759 3  
عَاطِفٌ see 218 3 (= 521 7) and *Ad-*  
*denda* in loc., pl. عَطُوفٌ *bending*  
(over their young) 729 3  
مَعْطَفَةٌ الْأَثْنَاءُ *bow* 380 13, cf. 503 7
- عَطَن. عَطِينٌ *stinking* 136 22
- عَطَو. عَطَا u. *to stretch out* (with ب) 382 15,  
*to stretch towards* (with الى) 792 8  
مُعَاطِي يَدٍ with 2 acc.'s 426 12, *offering a handful* 866 6  
تَعَاطَى *to be able to do* (acc.) 788 7  
[see Dozy, *Supplément* s. v.]  
[عَاطِيَةٌ] pl. عَوَاطِيٌ *when they stretch out their necks* (obj. understood) 684 6

- أَعْطَى comparat. adj. 741 17
- عَثَلَ. عَثَالٌ maṣd. 367 7 (= 369 13)
- عَثْمٌ. عَثْمَةٌ see 678 5
- عُظْمٌ. عَظِيمَةٌ misfortune 659 12 703 9, pl. عُظْمٌ 591 8 (as var.), or عَظَائِمٌ great deeds 614 10 750 4
- مُعْتَمٌ misfortune 104 8 626 4, a main road 553 7
- مَعَاظِمٌ (no sing.) claims to respect 490 14
- عَفَرَ. عَفْرٌ i. to stain with dust 365 22 367 7 (= 369 13), pass. 483 18
- عَفْرٌ id. metaph. 519 2
- أَنْعَفَرَ 155 16, مَنَّعَفَرَ 157 18
- عَفَارٌ a kind of tree 226 8 (= 884 13)
- عَفْرَى [عَفِيرٌ?] stained with dust, pl. عَفْرَى 369 15
- عَفْرَانَةٌ epithet of a she-camel 61 15 (= 267 17 582 3)
- يَعْفُورٌ antelope 147 8
- عَقَصٌ. عَقَاصٌ see 48 3
- عَفَفٌ. عَفٌّ adj. 323 1 469 12 847 10
- عَفَافٌ 444 10
- عَفَافَةٌ 492 4
- عَفَقٌ. عَفَقٌ i. see 776 10
- تَعَفَّقٌ to hide oneself 776 7

- عَفُوٌ. عَفَا II. trans. to efface 826 10, with عَلَى 884 23: to beg of a person 555 26: intrans. to be effaced 268 2 470 12 826 8, to show no trace of (مِنْ) 640 15: to grow greater 502 17, to become abundant 800 11
- عَفِيَ to be effaced 508 2
- تَعَفَّى to efface 154 7: to be effaced 503 16
- أَعْتَقَى to beg of a person (acc.) 359 7
- أَسْتَعْفَى to be put aside, i. e. not to be ridden 149 2
- عَفْوٌ the first run of a horse 853 8 (= 147 21), عَفْوًا adv. easily 234 16 550 15 726 10
- عَافِي الْقَدْرِ — عَافٍ 348 9, see vol. II p. 129: pl. عَافُونَ beggars 710 19, or عَافَاءٌ 547 13 (= 882 3)
- عَافِيَةٌ coll. animals seeking food 359 9
- عَفَا destruction 343 12
- عَفَا hair 223 5 451 16
- عَقَبٌ. عَقَّبَ to do a thing again 226 6 228 3, maṣd. 227 14, see also 818 3 853 14 seq.
- أَعْقَبَ to produce a result (acc.) 788 6, to leave behind (with 2 acc.'s) 852 15, pass. to obtain as a result (with ب) 680 5 (var. حَاطَبُوا)



- تَعَقَّبَ *to obtain* (with acc. and مِن) 706 1
- عَقْبُ *the second run* of a horse 146 17  
164 16 853 3 (= 147 21) 853 6: عَقَبَ  
prep. *after* 267 1, pl. اَعْقَابُ *id.* 267 2
- عَقِبَ prep. *after* 59 9, عَقِبَ فِي *id.* 853 1
- عُقْبُ *result* 601 3: see also 267 2 853 10
- عُقْبَةُ see 853 15 seq.: عُقْبَةُ الْقَمَرِ i. e.  
*once a month* 59 17
- عَقَابُ *banner* 682 16, see also 853 15
- عُقْبَانُ (= عَقْبُ) see 267 2
- عَقْنِبَاةُ *having long claws* (of an eagle)  
853 22
- مُعَقَّبٌ (or مَعْقَبٌ?) *a lode-star* 854 4
- مَعْقُوبٌ *bound with a sinew* 853 13
- مُعَقَّبٌ *id.* 817 16 (var. مَعْقَبٌ 818 3)
- مُعَقَّبٌ *one who leaves a successor*  
853 17: see also مَعْقَبٌ above
- مُنْتَعِقِبٌ *inquirer* 854 2
- يَعْقُوبٌ *a male partridge*, see 853 19,  
pl. يَعَاقِبُ 225 9 854 9
- عَقْبِلٌ. عَقَابِيلُ (no sing.) *after-effects* of a  
malady 269 8
- عَقْدٌ. عَاقِدٌ *bent over the back* (of a horse's  
tail) 31 1: *hoarding* (wealth) 509 7
- عَقْرٌ. عَاقِرٌ see 504 14 seq. 837 16
- عَقْرٌ *drinking-place* 342 1
- عَاقِرٌ *a barren she-camel* 149 8: of a  
man, *unsteady on his legs* (?)  
710 12: pl. عَوَاقِرٌ *barren sands* 35 11
- عَقَّارٌ *slaughterer* 630 13
- عَقَّارٌ *wine* 504 13 664 15 837 15
- عَقَّارِيَّةٌ *id.* 837 15
- [عَقُورٌ] *prone to bite*, pl. عَقْرٌ 153 13
- عَقِيرٌ *barren* 350 8
- عَقْرِبٌ. [عَقْرِبٌ] pl. عَقَارِبٌ *metaph.* 297 18
- عَقَقٌ. اَعْقَعُ (= اَقْعَعُ) *to render brackish* 684 13
- [عَقَقَةٌ] *hair*, pl. عَقَقٌ 223 11
- [عَقُوقٌ] *pregnant*, pl. عَقُقٌ 866 11
- عَقَلٌ. عَقَلٌ i. *to pay a blood-wit* (with acc.  
of the thing paid) 312 13 703 7
- عَقْلٌ *the act of fastening* 384 3: *blood-*  
*wit* 425 19, pl. عَقْرُلٌ 346 12: *a kind*  
*of cloth* 790 1
- عَقْلٌ *a certain deformity in the leg*  
*of a camel*, see 94 19 (= 220 6)
- عَاقِلٌ *seeking refuge* (?), epithet of a  
wild goat 693 12
- عَقِيلٌ *precious*, du. عَقِيلَا سَيُوفٌ 781 19
- عَقَائِلٌ 172 13 213 9 688 18, pl. عَقَائِلٌ  
172 13 688 18 782 4
- مَعْقِلٌ *refuge* 166 7 seq. 404 16, pl.  
مَعَاقِلٌ 166 7 626 2

- عَقِمَ. عَقْمٌ *to be barren* 850 20 489 1 (var. (يُعَقِّمُ))  
 عَقِمَ *id.* 220 15 (see 489 3)  
 تَعَقَّمَ 377 6, see vol. II p. 138 seq.  
 عَقْمٌ *barrenness* 220 15  
 [عَقِيمٌ] pl. عَقْمٌ 350 20  
 [مَعَقَمٌ] pl. مَعَقَمٌ *joints* 481 3  
 مَعْقَوْمَةٌ *a kind of rug* 573 15
- عَقْنٌ. عَقْنِي (?) 170 4
- عَكَبٌ. عَكُوبٌ *dust* 644 21
- عَكْدٌ. عَكْدٌ coll. *the roots of the tongue* 701 3
- عَكْرٌ. عَكْرٌ coll. *herds of camels* 251 1 [see LA VI 278 9 seq.]
- عَكْرَشٌ. عَكْرِشَةٌ *a female hare* 44 14 seq.
- عَكَكٌ. عَكَاةٌ *a skin-bottle for butter* 603 4 (= 891 15)
- عَكْمٌ. عَكْمٌ *masd. the binding of burdens* 746 6  
 عَكْمٌ *a sack* 482 7  
 مَعَكْمٌ *laden (of camels)* 789 4
- عَكْنٌ. [عَكْنَةٌ] pl. عَكْنٌ *folds (in a mail-coat)* 100 5 (= 867 3)
- عَلَبٌ. عَلَبٌ u. *to scar* 701 7, see 757 12 seq.  
 عَلَبٌ *a scar* 757 11, pl. عَلُوبٌ *tracks (on a road)* 168 2 (= 272 10) 776 20
- عَلَبٌ *clearly marked* 645 4  
 مَعْلُوبٌ *a beaten track* 644 21  
 مَعْلَبٌ *bound with a sinew (عَلْبَةٌ)* 759 1
- عَلَجٌ. عَلَجٌ *to handle, hence to endure* 461 5 610 13 739 8 759 1, *to struggle, contend, in defence of (عن)* 66 14  
 اَعْتَلَجَ *to play together* 859 17  
 عَلَجٌ *a he-ass* 66 12, du. metaph. 66 14  
 عَلَجٌ *play* 859 17  
 عَلَجَانٌ *a kind of plant* 655 10
- عَلَجِمٌ. عَلَجِيمٌ 804 8 (see vol. II p. 339), pl. عَلَاجِيمٌ *stout men* 805 7.
- عَلْدٌ. عَلْدِيٌّ epithet of a camel 478 8 (see foot-note): *a kind of shrub* 689 8
- عَلَطٌ. عَلَاطٌ *a kind of brand* 26 10, metaph. 135 2
- عَلْفٌ. عَلْفٌ i. *to use as fodder* 610 2  
 عَلْفٌ coll. *acacia-pods* 129 4 9
- عَلَقٌ. عَلَقٌ attachment 79 20 (as var.): *bent iron* 402 4 seq.: coll. *clots of blood* 870 14 (as var.)  
 [عَلَقٌ] pl. اَعْلَاقٌ *valuables* 18 9  
 عَلَقَةٌ *a sleeveless shirt* 28 2, pl. عَلَقٌ 27 21  
 عَلَقَةٌ see 80 5  
 عَلَقَةٌ see 80 6

- عَلَاقَةٌ see 802 seq.
- عَلَاقَةٌ the loop of a whip 4673, see 808
- عَلَوَقٌ leaves of trees eaten by camels  
13110: a she-camel that caresses  
a foal but yields no milk 52513
- مُعَلَّقٌ suspended 5593
- عَلَقَمٌ. عَلَقَمٌ coll. colocynths 68619, hence  
bitter taste 49116
- عَلَكَ. عَلَكَ to stick fast to a thing (acc.)  
12321 cf. 12619
- عَلَكُمُ. عَلَكُمُ epithet of a she-camel 7982
- عَلَلَ. عَلَلَ to traverse repeatedly (with acc.)  
1333: to divert 2936 5565, masd.  
29218
- تَعَلَّلَ to do a thing again and again  
1247 (= 24123, obj. understood):  
to divert oneself with (ب) 14321:  
pass. to be urged to the utmost  
speed 8433 (var. تَعَلَّلَ and يَتَعَلَّلُ  
48114)
- تَعَالَلَ to urge to the utmost speed  
(with acc.) 46616
- عَلَّةٌ a second wife 65218
- عَلَّةٌ — عَلَى الْعَلَاتِ under all circum-  
stances 5507, عَلَى عَلَاتِهِ 14612, عَلَى  
عَلَاتِهَا 55012, عَلَى عَلَاتِنَا 2312 (= 36314  
83910)
- عَلَاةٌ trifle 4744: reserve of speed  
48110 84218: comfort (?) 7147 (or  
a last thrust, see vol. II p. 302)
- مُعَلَّلٌ plucked again and again 88410
- مُعَلَّلٌ (= عَلِيلٌ) see 8038
- عَلِمَ. تَعَلَّمَ (= تَعَلَّمَ) 2020 cf. 57111
- عَلِمَ hill 38915 4241, pl. أَعْلَامٌ 38912  
seq.
- أَعْلَمٌ hare-lipped 68624, pl. عُلَمٌ 7872
- مَعْلَمٌ monument 6283, pl. مَعَالِمٌ traces  
67712 (as var.)
- عَلِنْدِي see under عَدَدٌ
- عَلِهَجٌ. مَعْلَهَجَةٌ base-born 59918, مَعْلَهَجَةٌ 6005
- عَلَى. عَلَى to point upwards 8241
- عَلَى (= خُدَّهَا) 59414
- عَلَاةٌ 27011, metaph. 46810
- عُلْيَا highest part, coll. chieftains  
70622, honours 83311
- عَلِيَاءٌ hill 42511 82118 8435, metaph.  
3319
- المُعَلَّى in the arrow-game 75317, cf.  
8641
- مُعَالِيَةٌ going towards the uplands  
(العَالِيَةُ) 6427
- عَلُونٌ. عَلُونٌ denom. from عَلُونٌ (= عُنُونٌ)  
see 4114

- عَمَت. عَمِيْتَةٌ see 75 13
- عَمِثْل. عَمِيْثْلٌ (= صَاحِمٌ) of a horse 403 1
- عَمِج. تَعَمَّجٌ to wriggle 50 1
- عَمُوجٌ adj. 49 23
- عَمَد. عَمَدٌ i. to choose (with ل) 752 16,  
masd. عَمَدٌ purpose 596 3, عَمَدًا  
adv. 618 8, على عَمَدٍ 618 14  
عَمَدٌ compact 219 17  
عَمَدٌ — عَمَدِيٌّ overwhelming me with  
grief 128 15  
عَمِيدٌ (= سَيِّدٌ) 301 5 437 17  
عَمُودٌ overwhelmed 442 9
- عَمْر. عَمَّرٌ 886 19  
عَمَّرٌ to make a loan for a life-time  
(with ل of the person) 74 9: pass.  
to be made to inhabit a place (acc.)  
117 21  
عَمْرٌ sugar-palm 158 10  
عَمَارَةٌ tribe 518 11
- عَمَل. عَمَلٌ to use a beast (acc.) for a journey  
443 6 469 19 774 14, partic. 318 10,  
hence أَعْمَلْتُ مِدْحَتِي 100 8  
[عَمَلٌ] the fore-part of a spear, pl.  
عَوَامِلٌ 109 2
- عَمَم. عَمَّ u. to utter a general call for help  
825 8
- عَمْتَمٌ to become dense (of herbage)  
485 11 655 10
- عَمَمٌ community 119 5 492 11: pl. عَمَمَاتٌ  
paternal relatives 364 21
- عَمِيمٌ dense 41 1, pl. عَمِيمٌ (?) 490 1 (var.  
بِغَمَمٍ, بِغَمَمٍ)
- عَمَمٌ wearing a turban 819 14  
عَمَمٌ having a whit summit (?), said  
of a cloud 848 1
- عَنْ. عَنْ حِيَالٍ — (بَعْدَ) عَنْ 769 12
- عَنْب. عَنْبَاءٌ see 812 12
- عَنْبِر. عَنْبِرٌ 532 5 732 7 803 9
- عَنْت. عَنْتٌ 820 11 seq. (as var.)
- عَنْج. عَنَاجِيْجٌ pl. [عَنْجُوْجٌ] long-necked  
(horses) 32 24 626 13
- عَنْد. عَانَدٌ trans. to oppose 575 14 (as var.),  
to be repellent to (acc.) 861 14:  
intrans. to sink (of stars) 665 17  
عَانَدٌ turning aside (intrans.) 633 14:  
spouting blood 362 1
- عَنْوَدٌ dust (?) 307 4: adj. sicerving  
from the path 672 15  
عَنْوَدٌ opposition 308 8
- عَنْدَم. عَنْدَمٌ a red dye 856 16
- عَنْس. عَنْسٌ epithet of a she-camel 651  
271 8 587 7 724 12 774 24

- عانسٌ *unmarried*, pl. san. 465 16, pl. fem. عَوَانِسُ 465 13
- عَنْفٌ. اَعْتَنَفَ trans. *to dislike* 575 20 seq. *unskilful* 66 4 (= 841 13) 840 19, *unkind* 727 3, pl. عُنْفٌ *fresh* (?) 440 7 *unkindness* 18 13
- عَنْقٌ. اَعْنَقَ *to hasten* (intrans.), of men 854 12, partic. (of camels) 138 6 *a certain quick pace* 170 9 اُنُّنٌ — اُنَّا عَنَاقٌ — عَنَاقٌ see under اُنُّنٌ of *wrestling* in battle 879 19 (var. تَعَانَقَهُ)
- عَنْقَدٌ. [عَنْقُودٌ] *grape-cluster*, pl. عَنَاقِيدُ 442 15
- عَنْقَرٌ. عَنَقَرٌ coll. *papyrus-roots* 637 10
- عَنْكٌ. اَعْنَكُ *a portion of the night* 549 1, see 548 17 666 3
- عَنْمٌ. عَنَمٌ *a kind of plant* 486 4, see vol. II p. 183
- عَنْنٌ. عَنَّ u. *to meet* (with ل) 101 6 168 19 [عَنْنَةٌ] *a penfold*, see 34 16 (= 537 9), pl. عُنُنٌ 34 14, or عِنَانٌ 537 9 شِرْكَةٌ [شِرْكٌ] العِنَانِ — عِنَانٌ seq.: pl. in الَاعْتَنَةِ “when given the reins” 744 6 see under عِنُونٌ
- مَعْنٌ (a man) *ready to engage in a contest* 178 15, see 169 2
- عَنُوٌ. مَعْنَى *to confine* 194 4, مَعْنَى *confined* 34 18 (= 194 7 537 8), metaph. 666 4 عَانٌ *captive* 436 14 531 8 739 8 عَيْيَةٌ *a kind of paste* (for smearing mangy camels) 193 19
- عَنُونٌ. عَنُونٌ denom. 411 4 عُنُونٌ *title-page* 410 10, hence *sign* 410 12 عُنْيَانٌ (= عُنُونٌ) 411 2
- عَهْدٌ. [عَهْدٌ] pl. عُهُودٌ *showers* 560 12 (var. اَنْعِهَادٌ) [مَعَهْدٌ] pl. مَعَاهِدٌ *places of meeting* 128 10 16
- عَهْرٌ. عَاهِرُ الذَّكْرِ 706 5
- عَهْمٌ. عَيْهَمَةٌ epithet of a she-camel 275 7 عَيْهَامَةٌ *id.* 465 1
- عَوَجٌ. عَاجٌ u. trans. *to turn* 378 6 (?) 742 16 عَوَجٌ *id.* 423 4, with مِّنْ 475 7 تَعَوَّجَ 343 18 عَائِجٌ intrans. 885 11 عَوَّجَاءُ of a woman 340 7, pl. عَوَّجٌ of things 86 19 220 1 289 11 اَعْوَجِيَّاتٌ *horses descended from the stallion A'waj* 148 15

عود. عَادَ *ū*. to become 476 18: to do a thing again (absol.) 696 18, with acc. 697 6: for عَادَ = عَادَا, see 767 10 seq.

أَعْتَادَ trans. 384 15 411 8 459 17 473 15 602 15 (cf. 891 14) 728 5

عَوْدٌ old (of a camel) 403 15 620 1 (= 879 5) — on 642 2 see vol. II p. 271

عُودٌ aloes-wood (used as a perfume) 551 10 (see foot-note): pl. in ذُو الأَعْوَادِ a corpse borne on a bier (?) 447 1

عَيْدٌ recurrence of a malady, metaph. 2 4

عَدِيَّةٌ ancient 628 4, fem. 405 15: عَدِيَّةٌ an old well 139 17 646 13, metaph. store-house (?) 613 6

عَمِيدٌ doing afresh (with على) 38 22, with acc. 218 3

عَوْدٌ. عَوِدٌ to be protected (by charms) 44 1  
أَعَادَ to protect 668 3

[عَائِدٌ] a female that has recently given birth, pl. عَوْدٌ (of animals) 521 12 729 3

عَوْرٌ. عَارٌ *ā*. to become blind 856 6, masd. عَوَّرَ 834 7  
عَوَّرَ to blind 834 7

أَعَارَ see 660 6 10 881 12 seq.

تَعَاوَرَ trans. to strike alternat ly 95 5, to seize alternat ly 685 12 735 11 seq. 791 10, see 881 10 seq.

عَارَةٌ loan 660 8 (= 881 14)

عَوْرَاتٌ pl. [عَوْرَةٌ] places of danger 669 17

عَوَارٌ blemish 839 15

عَوَارٌ injury, عَوَارٌ انْقَدَى 869 9: coward 448 14, pl. عَوَاوِيرٌ 269 1

عَارِيَةٌ loan, see 881 11, pl. عَوَارِيٌّ 735 17

عَوْرَاءٌ foul speech 351 16 590 8

عَوْرَانٌ adj., نَكَلِمُ العَوْرَانِ 352 2 (= 590 9)

[أَعْوَرٌ] pl. عَوْرٌ 834 3 856 8

مُعَارٌ lent, i. e. absent 838 9

مُسْتَعَارٌ borrowed, metaph. 660 2

عَوَزٌ. إِعْوَازٌ poverty 866 15

[مِعْوَزٌ] rag, pl. مَعَاوِزٌ 253 8

عَوَصٌ. عَوَصَاءٌ a hard task 375 10

عَوَيْصُ الشَّعْرِ 179 6

عَوِصٌ. لِعَوِصِ الحَيِّينِ adv. ever 445 3, in due time 469 12

مُسْتَعِصٌ seeking escape 614 19

عَوْنٌ. عَائِطٌ an animal that has not conceived though covered 733 14 (= 868 6) 868 1

- عَوَى. عَا to utter the cry عا (to sheep)  
136 1
- عَوَق. الْعَيُّوقُ *Capella* 665 17 864 15
- عَوْل. عَال ū. see 130 12  
عَوْلٌ, عَوْلٌ, *lamentation* 13 3  
عَوْلَةٌ, عَوِيلٌ, إِعْوَالٌ, see 13 5 seq.  
مُعَوِّلٌ *refuge* (?) 787 15 [read مُعَوِّلٌ]
- عَوْم. عَامَاتٌ *rafts* 440 14
- عَوْن. عَوْنٌ see 832 17  
أَسْتَعَانَ (with ب) 522 4, see foot-note  
عَانَةٌ *a herd of asses* 51 11 166 13  
204 16, or of other animals 429 10,  
see foot-note and *Diwān* of 'Amr  
b. Qamī'ah, ed. Lyall, N<sup>o</sup> VII v.  
2 with note p. 35.  
عَانِيَةٌ *wine of 'Ānah* (or 'Ānāt) 937  
813 18  
عَوَانٌ epithet of war 164 5 563 21  
880 11, as subst. *long-continued  
trouble* 832 10, pl. عَوْنٌ of cares  
816 14  
مُعِينٌ *hireling* 584 1
- عَوَى. عَوَى I. to howl 719 8 (= 757 5), masd.  
عَوَاً ibid. 760 5  
أَسْتَعْوَى to summon to one's aid 365 1  
489 16
- عَيْب. عَاب (= عَيْبٌ) 362 19  
عَيْبَةٌ *bag* 257 6, pl. in عَيْبَاتٌ 654 12  
مَعَابَةٌ *blemish* 496 13
- عَيْث. عَيْثٌ (= أَفْسَدَ) with ب 166 13 886 7,  
see 868 15 869 1  
عَيْثٌ to stretch out the hand 868 11 17  
عَيْثٌ 408 14 (as var.)
- عَيْج. عَاجٌ I. to be content 337 9
- عَيْد. عَيْدِيَّةٌ *a she-camel of a certain breed*  
148 18
- عَيْر. تَعَايِرٌ (= تَشَاتَمٌ) see 685 17  
عَيْرٌ the ridge of an arrow-head 69 7,  
see 170 13  
عَيْرَانَةٌ *strong as a wild ass* (epithet  
of a she-camel) 16 9 (= 177 265 7  
etc.) 82 1 355 14 457 5 679 3  
مَعْبِرَةٌ see 170 12
- عَيْس. عَيْسَاءٌ *light-coloured* (of a she-camel)  
542 3 (as var.), pl. عَيْسٌ 464 7
- عَيْص. عَيْصٌ *thicket*, metaph. 440 13 614 3,  
see also 470 17
- عَيْط. أَعْيَطٌ *lofty* (epithet of a mountain)  
404 10, fem. عَيْطَاءٌ (of a building)  
709 14  
تَعَيْطٌ *pride* 834 11

عَيْفٌ. عَافَ ā. *to loathe* (with acc.) 437 17,  
absol. 778 5

عَائِفٌ *diviner* 474 2

عَيْقٌ. عَوَقَ الْعَيْقُ see under عَوَقٌ

عَيْلٌ. عَالَ ī. *to become poor* 130 7 seq.,  
masd. عَيْلٌ 203 17

عَيْلٌ *to impoverish* 817 4

عَائِلٌ *one who has charge of a house-*  
*hold* 180 18

عَيْمٌ. عَامَ ī. *to suffer from lack of milk*  
130 7 357 4 (as var.), said of a  
time of famine 240 20 (?)

[عَيْمَانٌ] adj., pl. عَيْمَى 28 11 (= 130 13)

عَيْنٌ. عَيْنٌ *mass* (?) of cloud 248 8: *spy* 600 15

[عَيْنَاءٌ] pl. عَيْنٌ 211 1 471 9 551 6

مَعْيُونٌ *unlucky* 803 7

عَيْبٌ. عَيْبَ (عَيْبَى) ā. with acc. of the thing  
629 1, with عَيْبَ of the person 743 3

عَيْبًا with acc. and عَيْبَ 181 19

## غ

غَيْبٌ. غَابَ ī., غَابَ, غَابَةٌ, see 373 6 726 9

غَيْبٌ *result* 372 7 cf. 832 21: غَيْبًا adv.

on alternate days 434 4 726 5, غَيْبٌ

prep. *after* 483 14 553 1 662 7,

غَيْبٌ *id.* 775 12, غَيْبٌ 481 10

غَيْبٌ. غَبَرَ u. *to be absent* (prop. *to lag*  
*behind*) 269 8

غَبْرٌ *milk that is left in the udder*

878 13, pl. أَغْبَارٌ 885 7

غَابِرٌ *remainder* 785 15

غَبْرَاءٌ — بَنُو غَبْرَاءَ i. e. *the poor* 413 4:

pl. غَبْرٌ *dusty* 752 17, *grey* (of dogs)

873 8 (var. غُبْسٌ)

غَبِطٌ. غَبِطَ ī. *to esteem happy* 493 1 seq.,

pass. 77 12, مَغْبُوطٌ 433 12

غَبِطَةٌ 541 3

غَبِيطٌ *litter* 840 4, pl. غُبُطٌ 328 8

غَبَقٌ. غَبِقَ u. 473 12, pass. 418 19

إِغْتَبَقَ *to receive a draught* (acc.)  
848 11

غَبُوقٌ 201 1 253 10 721 19

غَبُوقَةٌ *an animal that supplies the*  
*evening draught* 332 19

غَبْنٌ. غَبِنَ loss (in trade) 525 10

[مَغْبِنٌ] pl. مَغْبِنٌ *fold* in the skin

51 22 699 8 seq.

مَغْبُونٌ *enfeebled* (of the mind) 323 5

غَتَمٌ. غَتَمَ heat 636 14

غَتَمِي see 663 13

غَثٌّ. غَثَّ lean, metaph. غَثِّي *that which*

*is useless to me* 587 17, pl. غَثَاتٌ

*lean beasts* 746 10



- عَثِيَّةٌ *a festering wound* 758 12
- عَثْوٌ. عَثَاءٌ *rubbish, metaph.* 14 11
- عَدَدٌ. أَعْدَى *to suffer from pestilence* 209 8  
عُدَّةٌ *pestilence (of camels)* 136 14
- عَدْرٌ. عَدِيرٌ 756 4, pl. عُدْرٌ (or عُدْرٌ?) 149 15  
820 20, or أَعْدِرَةٌ 208 15  
عَدْرَانٌ 436 17 (see foot-note)
- عَدْفٌ. عُدْفٌ *black (?)* 315 8 (var. العُدْفِيّ 800 20)
- عَدَقٌ. عَدِقٌ *moist (soil)* 163 1  
عَيْدَاقٌ *unencumbered (?)* 11 1, see 163 4
- عَدُوٌ. عَادَى *trans.* 835 11  
أَعْتَدَى (= عَادَا) 559 9  
عَدَاةٌ — عَدَاتَةٌ 703 8  
عَدِيَّةٌ *dimin.* 607 6 889 5  
[عَادِيَّةٌ] pl. عَوَادٌ *morning clouds* 452 14  
830 18
- عَدُوٌ. عَادَا *ū. to nourish* 162 19 163 1 214 9  
663 5, *pass.* 663 2  
عَادَى *nourished* 184 12
- عَرَبٌ. عَرَبٌ *edge, ذُو عَرَبٍ sharp* 598 12, pl.  
عُرُوبٌ *sharp teeth* 649 14: *a large water-bag* 545 13 642 2 792 11, du.  
246 2 (= 442 17 etc.) 792 19, pl.  
عُرُوبٌ 641 15 827 6 (as var.), or  
أَعْرَبٌ see 792 17
- عَرَبَةٌ *a distant journey* 742 12
- عَارِبٌ *the part between the hump and the neck (in a camel)* 95 12, pl.  
عَوَارِبٌ *waves* 98 13 109 7 213 18  
585 18, *tops (of hills)* 586 1
- عُرَابٌ *metaph. blackness* 484 10
- عَرِيْبَةٌ *hand-mill* 584 4
- عَرِيْبٌ *black, a black mass* 248 1 (as var.), coll. *black grapes* 74 20, pl.  
عَرَابِيْبٌ *black (ostriches)* 128 16,  
*black grapes* 384 3
- عَرَبٌ مُعَرَّبٌ *light-coloured, مَعْرَبٌ اللَّوْنِ i. e. the dawn* 386 3
- عَرَبَةٌ *distant place* 19 1 (as var.)
- عَرَبٌ. [عَرَبٌ] pl. عَرَابِيْبٌ 276 1  
مَعْرَبَةٌ *base-born, see 600 2, scattered (?)* 101 23
- عَرَثٌ. [عَرَثٌ] *famished, pl.* 132 6
- عَرْدٌ. عَرِدٌ *adj.* 736 3  
عَرِيْدٌ *id.* 736 1 850 6  
تَعْرِيْدٌ 443 16 584 17
- عَرْرٌ. عَارٌ see 674 18  
عَرٌّ *side (of an arrow-head) du.* 381 3,  
pl. عُرُورٌ *creases (in the skin)* 167 14  
عَرٌّ *inexperienced* 143 21  
عَرَّةٌ *blood-price* 545 10 (cf. 552 10): *a*

blaze (on a horse's forehead) 677 4,  
pl. غَرَرٌ 483 7  
غَرَارٌ edge 697 177 7, see also 785 17:  
a small quantity 674 11  
غَرِيرَةٌ adj. 261 17  
غَرَاءٌ of a horse 483 8, fem. غَرَاءٌ metaph.  
519 9, pl. غَرَانٌ 437 4  
غَرَزٌ. غَرَزٌ girth-strap (for a camel) 306 4  
(see vol. II p. 108) 306 9 (= 423 16  
582 9)  
غَرَسٌ. غَرَسٌ coll. palms 266 4  
غَرَضٌ. غَرَضٌ girth 423 11 799 13  
غَرَضٌ target 657 1, metaph. 313 8  
غَرَضَةٌ girth 306 7  
غَرِيضٌ fresh (of meat) 380 17  
غَرَفٌ. انْغَرَفَ to become broken 788 1  
غَرَفٌ a tanning material 271 16  
غَرَفٌ scooping up water 866 6  
غَرَفِيَّةٌ tanned with غَرَفٌ 271 21 (= 344 16) 783 3  
غَرَقَ. انْغَرَقَ to draw an arrow (acc.) to the  
full extent 563 3  
غَرَقَةٌ a cupful (of milk) 334 14, pl.  
غَرَقٌ 334 11  
[غَرِيقٌ] pl. غَرِيقٌ 440 14  
غَرَمٌ. غَرَمٌ debt 720 5

غَرَامٌ damage 758 5  
غَرِيمٌ creditor 40 11 16: debtor 40 14  
غَرُومٌ treated as a debt 818 7  
غَرْمَلٌ, غَرْمَلٌ 675 12  
غَرْنَقٌ. غَرْنَقٌ a kind of crane 49 23  
غَرَوٌ. غَرَايٌ to flow continually 767 14  
غَرَوٌ — لا غَرَوٌ 623 19  
غَرَزٌ. غَرَزٌ copiousness, hence milk 334 4  
غَرَبٌ. غَرَبٌ الشَّعْرُ — غَرَبٌ 180 1  
مُغَرَّبٌ id. 180 1  
غَزَلٌ. غَزَلٌ wantonness 782 4  
[غَزَالٌ] pl. غَزَالٌ metaph. women 461 2  
غَزَوٌ. غَزَاةٌ 203 10 689 14  
غَسَقٌ. غَسَقٌ, اَغْسَقٌ, see 14 4 seq.  
غَسَاكٌ dark 13 18  
غَسَلٌ. غَسَلَةٌ washing-mixture 798 12  
غَسَنٌ. [غَسْنَةٌ] lock of hair pl. غَسَنٌ see 71 15  
غَشَشٌ. غَشٌ viciousness 746 27  
غَشَاشًا adv. scantily, or hastily, 392 1  
غَشِمٌ. غَشِمٌ disastrous 361 6 506 16  
غَشَى. غَشَى to cover 613 2 14  
اَغَشَى with 2 acc's 627 5, partic. 586 1  
غَاشٌ 689 16, see vol. II p. 287  
غَشَاءٌ a covering 253 4

- غَصَصَ . غَصَّ a. *to be choked* 736 6, metaph.  
*to be full* 719 4  
أَغَصَّ trans. 439 13 551 16 552 2  
غَصَّةٌ 852 15  
غَصَّانٌ adj. 413 9
- غَضِبَ . اسْتَغْضَبَ 879 12  
مَغْضَبٌ *occasion for anger* 554 21  
مَغْضَبَةٌ id. 749 17
- غَضَضَ . غَضَّ u. trans. *to lower* (the eyes)  
651 9 844 13, *to remit* 126 4, with  
2 acc.'s 651 8, *to diminish* (by  
drinking) 667 6: intrans. *to stop*  
682 9  
غَضٌّ adj. *moist* 186 1  
غَضِيضٌ *drooping* 651 6
- غَضَفَ . أَغْضَفَ *with hanging ears* 563 25 (as  
var. cf. 223 17), pl. غُضْفٌ 873 14  
(as var.)
- غَضِنَ . [غَضِنٌ] *wrinkle*, pl. غُضُونٌ 579 19  
تَغَضُّنٌ 108 23
- غَضَى . أَغْضَى of the night, see 855 3  
غَضَا *a kind of tamarisk* 603 17 (= 890 18)  
غَاغِي see 855 3  
مُغْضٍ *half-shut* (of the eyes) 872 6
- غَطَلَ . غَيْطَلَةٌ *a thicket, or a female antelope*  
(?) 211 19
- غَفَرَ . غَفَرَ i. with acc. of the thing and  
عَنْ of the person 590 13, with acc.  
only 696 17  
غَفْرٌ (= مَغْفِرَةٌ) 12 7  
غُفْرٌ *a young mountain-goat* 625 15  
seq., pl. أَغْفَارٌ 626 2  
مَغْفِرٌ see 876 18, pl. مَغْفِرٌ 711 19
- غَفَفَ . غَفَّةٌ *a small quantity* 394 1
- غَفَلَ . أَغْفَلَ 208 11  
غُفْلٌ see 274 15 seq.  
مُغْفَلٌ *heedless* 750 7
- غَفَوَ . إِغْفَاءٌ *broken slumber* 479 9
- غَلَبَ . أَغْلَبَ *thick-necked* 682 19 (as var.)  
683 4
- غَلَتَ . غَلَتْ *ineffectual* (of a fire-stick) 637 4
- غَلَسَ . غَلَسٌ *dusk* 440 23
- غَلَّغَلَ . [غَلَّغَلٌ, see LA XIV 15 12] pl. غَلَاغِلٌ  
*water flowing under trees* 162 19  
(var. الغَلَائِلُ 163 8)  
مُغَلَّلَةٌ *conveyed* (of a poem) 96 20
- غَلَقَ . غَلَقَ *to be forfeited* 397 3 (cf. 580 7)  
غَلِقَ *forfeited*, metaph. 397 1  
غَلَقَةٌ *a kind of juice for tanning*  
136 22 (var. بَغَلَقَةٌ)  
[مِغْلَقٌ] pl. مِغْلَقٌ *gaming-arrows*  
817 21

١. غلّ. *غُلِّ* to be inserted (with ل) 820 16  
*غَلَّلَ* to enter (with acc.), or to cause  
 to enter (with 2 acc.'s) see 383 16  
 (var. عَلَّلَتْهَا) — on 384 3, see foot-  
 note  
*غُلَّةٌ* thirst 638 9  
*غَلَّلَ* water flowing under trees 55 11,  
 see 162 20 163 7  
 [غَالٌ] pl. غَالَانٌ wooded ravines 129 4  
 490 6  
*غَلُولٌ* food (?) see 821 10  
*غَلِيلٌ* subst. thirst 52 8 (= 866 3) 725 14  
 865 11 889 4 (cf. 602 11): adj. dense  
 (of hair) 84 9  
*مَغْلُولٌ* of a skin-bottle 291 13  
*مُغَلَّةٌ* fertile 27 9 (= 594 18)  
 ٢. غلم. *غُلَامَةٌ* a female slave 598 16  
*أَغْلَمَ* causat. 663 12  
 ٣. غلو. *غَلَا* u. (= اِرْتَفَعَ) 212 11 289 15  
*غَالَى* to rival in speed 66 12  
*أَغْلَى* to buy dear 339 17  
*تَغَالَى* to waste away (of flesh) 598 8,  
 to grow high 655 10 (var. تَعَالَى)  
*اِغْتَالَى* to rise high 598 1  
*غَالَاً* high price 346 2  
*غُلُوَاءٌ* luxuriance 209 10, pride 202 16  
 (= 480 17) 480 13

*مِغْلَاً*, or *مِغْلَاً*, an arrow used in a  
 shooting-match 598 5, pl. مِغَالٌ 181 5  
 890 11

٤. غمد. *غَمْدٌ* 594 3

٥. غمر. *غَمِرَ* to be deemed inexperienced 769 12,  
*مُغْمِرٌ* 769 9

*غَمِرٌ* metaph., see 639 17

*غَمْرٌ* enmity 351 9 352 6, see also 770 1  
 seq.

*غَمْرٌ* a small goblet 13 20

*غَمْرٌ* inexperienced 143 5 257 4 (= 425 4),  
 or *غَمْرٌ* 639 16

*غَمْرَةٌ* mass of water 725 14, pl. غَمَرَاتٌ  
 metaph. 609 17 677 5

*غَمِيرٌ* grass wetted by rain (?) 140 5

*تَغْمِيرٌ* see 770 2

٦. غمز. *غَمَزَ* to ponder 497 1

*أَغْمَزَ* to despise (with في) 493 3

*غَمِيزٌ* a weak spot 85 14 (= 274 14)

٧. غمس. *تَغَامَسَ* to be plunged 466 10

*غَمُوسٌ* plunging, hence, of things,  
 hazardous 599 10

*مَغْمُوسَةٌ* plunged 820 20

٨. غمص. *غَمَصَ* to close the eyes of a person  
 (acc.) 602 18 (var. اَغْمَصُونِي)

*اِغْتَمَصَ* to close one's eyes 506 4

*غَمَصٌ* slumber 566 11

- غَمٌّ. <sup>غ</sup>غَمَّ distress 497 7 (var. <sup>غ</sup>غَمَّى)  
 [غَمَّة] pl. <sup>غ</sup>غَمَم 490 3 (as var.)  
<sup>غ</sup>غَمَام coll. 655 2 723 3, metaph. 808 15  
<sup>غ</sup>غَمَامَةٌ thunder-cloud 114 19, metaph.  
 716 14 808 15  
<sup>غ</sup>غَمَامَةٌ see 376 7, pl. <sup>غ</sup>غَمَائِم 376 10  
 [غَمِيم] adj. *sinking, disappearing* (of  
 water), pl. <sup>غ</sup>غَمَم 490 4 (as var.)  
<sup>غ</sup>غَمٌّ luxuriant (of the hair) 215 16 seq.
- غَنَمٌ. <sup>غ</sup>غَنَمٌ booty 811 1  
<sup>غ</sup>غَنَمٌ du. *two flocks of sheep* 522 8 seq.  
<sup>غ</sup>غَنَامِي gain, hence *an object of desire*  
 375 10
- غَنَمٌ. <sup>غ</sup>غَنَمٌ of a man 452 18 (see vol. II p.  
 165), of a gazelle 743 18
- غَنَى. <sup>غ</sup>غَنَى to dwell 342 6 (= 450 3 649 12)  
 449 15 649 9  
<sup>غ</sup>غَنَى to sing to a person (acc.) about  
 some one else (ب) 132 19  
<sup>غ</sup>غَنَى abode, hence *inhabitants* 342 3
- غَهَبٌ. <sup>غ</sup>غَهَبٌ black (of a male ostrich) 605 9
- غَوَّثَ. <sup>غ</sup>غَوَّثَ to help 721 20
- غَوْجٌ. <sup>غ</sup>غَوْجٌ adj. *ample*, انْتَبَانِ 827 10  
 880 12 (as var.)
- غَوَّرَ. <sup>غ</sup>غَوَّرَ u. *to go to the lowlands* 671 16,  
<sup>غ</sup>غَوَّرٌ 435 5
- اَغَارَ id. 672 3: *to twist tight*, metaph.  
 353 15, <sup>غ</sup>مَغَارٌ tight 676 17 844 17  
 تَغَوَّرَ to set (of a star) 629 11: *to rest*  
*at noon*, partic. 652 4  
<sup>غ</sup>غَوَّرٌ adj., <sup>غ</sup>مَغَاوِرٌ 208 6  
<sup>غ</sup>غَوَارٌ raid 672 15 842 8  
<sup>غ</sup>مَغَارٌ covert, shelter 661 14 744 8 841 7  
<sup>غ</sup>مَغِيرَةٌ raiding troop 261 4 480 13  
 [مَغَوَّارٌ] pl. <sup>غ</sup>مَغَاوِرٌ raiders 673 9 738 6
- غَوَّطٌ. [غَائِطٌ] pl. <sup>غ</sup>غَوَّطٌ hollows 634 7
- غَوَّلَ. <sup>غ</sup>غَوَّلَ u. *to destroy* 270 2 304 18 488 4  
 507 10 539 5 seq. 579 4  
<sup>غ</sup>غَوَّلَ to outstrip (?) 37 19  
<sup>غ</sup>غَوَّلَ to carry off (with acc.) 885 11  
<sup>غ</sup>غَوَّلَ (undeterm.) *destruction* 78 17 89 4  
 270 2 565 6  
 [غَائِلَةٌ] pl. <sup>غ</sup>غَوَائِلٌ attacks 424 14  
 [مَغَوَّلٌ] pl. <sup>غ</sup>مَغَاوِلٌ 173 5 (as var.)
- غَوَّى. <sup>غ</sup>غَوَّى i. 503 2 697 3  
<sup>غ</sup>غَوَّى see 503 4 697 4 seq., *masd.* <sup>غ</sup>غَوَّى  
 503 7 (see foot-note)  
<sup>غ</sup>غَوَّى 475 7 697 6, <sup>غ</sup>غَوَّى (= <sup>غ</sup>وَيْلٌ?) 847 14
- غَابَ. <sup>غ</sup>غَابَ i. *to sink* 865 7  
<sup>غ</sup>غَابَ to slander (with acc.) 401 16  
<sup>غ</sup>غَابٌ coll. 384 16  
<sup>غ</sup>غَابٌ a hollow 473 7 580 16, pl. <sup>غ</sup>غُيُوبٌ  
 512 13, *distances* 580 19 872 6

- مَغِيْبَةٌ *absence* 873 8.
- غَيْثٌ 41 4  
 غَيْثٌ *herbage produced by rain* 655 6  
 729 3
- ذُو غَيْثٍ — غَيْثٌ 408 11
- غَيْدٌ. أُغَيْدٌ *flexible* 135 13  
 مُتَغَايِدٌ *id.* 135 9
- غَيْرٌ: غَارٌ *to be jealous* 637 8  
 غَارٌ (= غَيْرَةٌ) 403 8, see 673 7  
 غَيْرٌ *change* 433 10  
 أَغْيَرٌ *more jealous* 871 5  
 مَغَايِيرٌ 768 11, pl. مَغَايِيرٌ 673 9
- غَيْصٌ. غَايَسٌ *trans.* 451 6; *intrans.* 341 8  
 غَيْصٌ *to empty gradually* 29 10
- غَيْظٌ. مَغِيْظَةٌ *provocation* 185 7
- غَيْلٌ. أَغْيَلٌ. أَغْيَلٌ, see 27 15 seq.  
 غَيْلٌ see 27 12 seq. (cf. 72 7)  
 غَيْلٌ *thicket* 27 4 138 2 498 7 (? var.  
 غَيْلٌ) 570 10
- غِيْمٌ. غَامٌ *to grow faint from thirst* 357 3:  
*to become overclouded* 803 5, see  
 802 18 seq.  
 غِيْمٌ *cloud* 382 6  
 مَغِيْمٌ *overclouded* 802 15
- غِيْمٌ. غِيْمٌ (= غِيْمٌ) see 802 19
- غَيْبٌ. غَايِبَةٌ (= رَايِبَةٌ) 570 14  
 غَيْبَاتٌ *mist* 62 7
- ف
- فَادٌ. افْتَادٌ *roasting* 746 10  
 مَفَادٌ *a place of roasting* 746 14  
 مَفْتَادٌ *id.* 875 4
- فَارٌ. فَاْرَةٌ مَسْكٌ 791 5 792 1, cf. 856 18
- فَامٌ. فِئَامٌ *troop* 498 1 655 19: *the seat of a  
 litter (?)* 840 12  
 مَفَامٌ *large (?)* 405 18 (= 863 7), pl.  
 مَفَاتِمٌ 500 16
- فَأَى. فَأَيْتٌ (فَاوْتٌ) فَأَى see 685 15
- فَتَاٌ. فَتَمِيٌ *to cease* 738 3 (as var.)
- فَتَتٌ. فَتٌ *u. to break* 317 5  
 فَتِيْتٌ *broken pieces* 505 9
- فَتْخٌ. فَتْحَاهُ اَلْجَنَاحِيْنِ of an eagle 145 14  
 (= 412 18 692 19)
- فَتْرٌ. فَتْرَةٌ *respite* 444 6  
 فَاتِرٌ *numb* 63 1  
 فَتُوْرٌ *weariness* 581 7, *respite* 832 10
- فَتَقٌ. فَتَقٌ *u. to mix*, see 796 16  
 اَفْتَقٌ *to fatten* 813 8  
 فَتَقٌ *a split*, metaph. 689 11  
 فَتِيْقٌ *a wound* 252 7

- مَفْتُوقٌ *full* 796 14  
 مُنْفَتِقٌ *bursting forth* 289 21
- فَتَلٌ. فَتْلٌ of a she-camel 304 18  
 فَتِيلٌ metaph. *a trifle* 509 14 758 6  
 [فَتِيلَةٌ] pl. فَتْلٌ *stoppers* (for wounds)  
 635 9 [see Dozy, *Supplément* s. v.]  
 تَفْتِيلٌ *curve* 274 18  
 تَفَاتُلٌ *a bending motion* 161 9  
 مَفْتُولٌ *twisted* 291 10
- فَتْنٌ. فَتَانٌ *saddle-cover* 257 6  
 فَجَأٌ. فَجَاءٌ 120 4
- فَجَجٌ. فَجٌّ *the middle of the breast* 193 5:  
*side-way* (?) 553 7  
 مَفِجٌ *circular* 821 8
- فَجْرٌ. فَجْرٌ *grievous* (of a day) 330 17  
 مُنْفَجِرٌ *broken down* 154 10
- فَجَعٌ. فَجَعٌ a. with acc. and ب 618 8  
 فَجَعَةٌ *disaster* 118 2  
 مُفَجَّعٌ *afflicted* 540 2
- فَكَشٌ. فَكَشٌ with عَلَى 249 12  
 فَكَشٌ 392 12 466 4  
 [فَاحِشَةٌ] pl. فَوَاحِشٌ *foul speeches*  
 477 15  
 فَكَّاشٌ 628 2 (var. نَجَّاشٌ)
- فَكَحَصٌ. فَكَّحَصٌ a. *to scrape up the ground*  
 699 5, فَاحِصٌ 55 4 (= 454 4)
- أَفَاحِصٌ 642 12 (see 454 9), pl. أَفَاحِصٌ  
 272 14  
 مُفْتَكَّحَصٌ (= أَفَاحِصٌ) 63 4
- فَاحِلٌ. فَاحِلٌ a. (denom. from فَاحِلٌ) with  
 2 acc.'s 389 1
- فَاحِمٌ. فَاحِمٌ *black* (of the hair) 831 15, pl.  
 فَوَاحِمٌ 501 13
- فَاحِمٌ. فَاحِمٌ *strong* 212 3 719 4, *plump* (of a  
 face) 650 6, فَخْمَةٌ of a woman  
 156 17, of armour 189 12 (= 487 3)  
 فَخِيمَةٌ of a woman 813 8
- فَدْرٌ. فَدْرٌ [فَادِرٌ] pl. فَدْرٌ (?) 87 5
- فَدَمٌ. فَدَمٌ, فَدَمٌ, see 815 7 seq.  
 أَفَدَمٌ 118 18 (as var.) — see *Addi-*  
*tions* in loc.  
 فَدَمٌ adj. *tongue-tied* 718 9  
 فَدَامٌ see 815 1 seq.  
 مَقْدُومٌ said of a Persian 814 12  
 مَقْدَمٌ of a wine-jug 651 5 815 9
- فَدَنٌ. فَدَنٌ 65 1 234 14 (= 451 11) 256 19,  
 pl. أَفْدَانٌ 807 1 — see vol. II p.  
 23 note on verse 5
- فَذْدٌ. فَذْدٌ in the arrow-game 753 17
- فَرْتٌ. فَرَاتِنِي 582 16 (as var.)
- فَرْتٌ. فَرْتٌ *offal* 533 14

فَرَجٌ. فَرَجٌ <sup>°</sup> a place open to attack 626 6, pl. فُرُوجٌ <sup>°</sup> ways of escape 873 8 (see vol. II p. 361)

فَرِخٌ. فَرِيخٌ <sup>°</sup>, du. 532 7 (= 651 12)

فَرْدٌ. [فَرْدٌ] <sup>°</sup> pl. أَفْرَادٌ <sup>°</sup> 887 10  
مُفْرَدٌ <sup>°</sup> epithet of the wild-bull 472 16  
(cf. الْوَحْدُ 456 9)

فَرَرٌ. فَرٌّ <sup>°</sup> to be examined (of the teeth, with عَنَ) 144 18 552 12  
فَرٌّ <sup>°</sup> coll. those who flee 876 4  
فَرٌّ <sup>°</sup> the examination of the teeth 86 11

فَرَشٌ. فَرَشٌ <sup>°</sup> u. with 2 acc.'s 852 6  
فَرَشٌ <sup>°</sup> see 94 19 (= 220 6)  
فَرَشٌ <sup>°</sup> coll. thin bones 41 12 21  
مَفْرُوشَةٌ <sup>°</sup> see 94 19 (= 220 6)

فَرَصٌ. فَرَصَةٌ <sup>°</sup> turn (in watering) 829 1  
فَرِيصٌ <sup>°</sup> coll. the veins in the neck (of a beast) 726 1, pl. فَرَائِصٌ <sup>°</sup> 96 1 342 1

فَرَصْدٌ. فَرِصَادٌ <sup>°</sup> mulberry 453 6

فَرِصٌ. [فَرِصَةٌ] <sup>°</sup> a breach, gap, pl. فَرَاصٌ <sup>°</sup> 827 7  
(as var.)

فَرِطٌ. فَرِطٌ <sup>°</sup> to send on ahead 171 2 458 5  
تَفَارِطٌ <sup>°</sup> to race towards (with acc.) 658 2  
فَرِطٌ <sup>°</sup> lapse (of time) 422 10: excess 678 15

فَرِطٌ <sup>°</sup> vanguard 309 9

فَرِطٌ <sup>°</sup> hill 828 7

فَارِطٌ <sup>°</sup> spear-head 177 7: one who is sent on ahead (to draw water) 619 12, pl. فَرَاطٌ <sup>°</sup> 620 5  
[مَفْرَاطٌ] <sup>°</sup> id., pl. مَفَارِيطٌ <sup>°</sup> 51 11

فَرَعٌ. فَرَعٌ <sup>°</sup> a. see 182 10 670 8  
فَرَعٌ <sup>°</sup> to go into the uplands 182 8  
أَفْرَعٌ <sup>°</sup> to bring forth firstlings (فَرَعٌ) 28 20 (text doubtful): see also 182 9 seq. 670 8  
تَفَرَعٌ <sup>°</sup> trans. 848 8  
فَرَعٌ <sup>°</sup> long hair 461 14 831 15: branch, hence bow 499 21 612 8: chieftain 713 9 (var. فَرِغٌ <sup>°</sup>), pl. فُرُوعٌ <sup>°</sup> 824 19  
فَارِعَةٌ <sup>°</sup> (= اِرْتِفَاعٌ <sup>°</sup>) 547 2 (as var.)  
أَفْرَعٌ <sup>°</sup> long-haired 537 19, pl. فُرْعَانٌ <sup>°</sup> 538 2  
مَفْرَعٌ <sup>°</sup> id. (of a horse) 3 25

فَرِغٌ. فَرِغٌ <sup>°</sup> the space between the cross-bars of a bucket 232 14  
فَارِغٌ <sup>°</sup> — السَّوِطِ <sup>°</sup> 403 15  
فَارِغٌ <sup>°</sup> leathern trough 21 2  
فَرِغَاءٌ <sup>°</sup> a gaping wound 326 19  
مَفْرِغٌ <sup>°</sup> (= فَرِغٌ <sup>°</sup>) 281 8

فَرِيقٌ. [فَرِيقٌ] <sup>°</sup> pl. أَفْرِيقَةٌ <sup>°</sup> 638 17  
مَفْرِيقٌ <sup>°</sup> the top of the head 616 17, pl. مَفَارِيقٌ <sup>°</sup> (used for the sing.) 791 5 856 18



- المَفَارِيقُ (?) see 553 1 and vol. II p. 217
- فَرَقْدٌ. فَرَقْدٌ *a young antelope* 869 9 (see 211 20),  
الْفَرَقْدَانُ *the Polestars* 776 20
- فَرَكٌ. مَفْرَكٌ *a man hated by women* 764 7
- فَرَمٌ. فَرَمٌ 49 12 (= 106 2)  
مَفَارِمٌ (no sing.?) 437 12
- فَرِنْدٌ. فَرِنْدٌ see 785 17
- فَرُوٌ. فَرُوَةٌ *fur* 441 19, *a fur cloak* 349 17
- فَرَى. فَرَى i. *to tear* 358 17 (var. تُفَرَى), *to cut* (a piece of leather), metaph.  
*to decide* (a matter) 359 1
- فَرَدٌ. فَرَدِيَّةٌ (= فَصْدِيَّةٌ) 748 9 (as var.)
- فَرَزٌ. أَفَرَزَ *to drive away* 67 4 (= 871 4), *to chase* 871 1  
أَسْتَفَرِزُ *to excite* 848 1  
فَرَزٌ *a young antelope* 211 19, see 800 6
- فَرَعٌ. فَرَعٌ *to answer a cry for help* 22 1  
seq. 691 12  
فَرِعٌ *to be frightened* 747 14  
أَفَرَعٌ *to frighten* 845 19  
فَرَعٌ adj., see 227 seq.  
مَفْرَعَةٌ *object of fear* 766 1 (var. مَفْرَعَةٌ)
- فَسَأٌ. تَفَسَأٌ (with ب) 838 1 (as var.)
- فَسَطٌ. فُسْطَاطٌ 576 7
- فَسْفَسٌ. فُسْفَسَاءٌ (var. فُسَيْفَسَاءٌ) 560 13, see  
foot-note
- فَسُوٌ. فُسَاءٌ 439 18
- فَصَحٌ. الفِصْحُ *Easter* 709 18, see 709 11
- فَصْدٌ. فِصَادٌ *maṣḍ.* 744 6  
فَصِيدٌ *blood used as food* 747 14
- فَصَصٌ. فَصٌّ *joint, metaph.* 481 5
- فَصَلٌ. [فَصِيلٌ] pl. فَصَالٌ *young camels* 703 2  
فَصِيلَةٌ coll. *kinsmen* 608 13  
[مَفْصَلٌ] pl. مَفَاصِلٌ 664 15  
مَفْصَلٌ *tongue* 664 18
- فَصَمٌ. مَقْصُومٌ i. *to rend* 877 6, مَقْصُومٌ 877 9  
[فَصْمٌ] *a rent, pl.* فُصُومٌ 685 1
- فَضَحٌ. فَضَحَ *to vituperate* 391 4  
أَفْتَضَحَ *to disgrace oneself* 436 12  
فَضِيحَةٌ 437 15  
أَفْضَحٌ *taurny* (of a lion) 682 16
- فَضَصٌ. فَصَّ u. 682 5 838 3, pass. 694 9  
فَضَّصَ *to separate* 840 3  
فَضَاصٌ coll. *fragments* 41 21
- فَضْفَضٌ. فَضْفَاضَةٌ *loose-fitting* (epithet of a  
mail-coat) 14 13 173 1 567 4
- فَضَلٌ. فَضَلَ u. with acc. 670 21  
أَفْضَلَ *to gain preeminence* 322 7

- فَصْلٌ — فَصْلُ الْعِنَانِ 171 12 (see vol. II p. 62): pl. فُصُولٌ *skirts* 756 4, فُصُولُ الْمَشْقَرِ 856 2, فُصُولُ الْخَيْلِ 807 16
- فَصِيلَةٌ *glory* 295 8, pl. فَصَائِلٌ 481 18
- تَفْضُلٌ *the putting on of a shift* 505 9
- مَفْضَلٌ *shift* 156 20
- فَضُوٌ. أَضَى with إِلَى 779 10, with بَ 779 14 (= 856 14 868 13)
- فَضَى *adj. scattered, lying about* 779 14 780 1
- فَضَاءٌ 451 3 691 8 719 4
- مُضَاةٌ see 780 2
- فَطْرٌ. فَطَّرَ *a small quantity of milk* 149 7
- فَضَعٌ. أَضَعٌ *to afflict (with acc.)* 703 9, مَفْضَعٌ 296 6
- فَعَلٌ. فَعَّلَ 630 13
- فَعِمٌ. فَعِمٌ *adj. plump* 556 16
- مَفْعَمٌ *full* 98 9
- فَعَوٌ. أَلْفَعَى (= الأفعى) 753 2
- فَعَمٌ. فَعَمَ see 816 18
- فَعَمَةٌ see 816 9
- مَفْعُومٌ *perfumed* 816 4
- فَعْوٌ. فَعَوٌ *a kind of fragrant herb* 848 16
- فَقَأٌ. تَفَقَّأٌ *to burst* 409 6 (= 491 13)
- فَقَّاحَةٌ *flower* 50 17
- فَقَدٌ. تَفَقَّدْتُمْ *as a curse* 113 10 (= 624 4)
- فَقُودٌ *masd. with passive sense* 550 2 [see Nöldeke, *Zur Grammm.* p. 18]
- فَقَّرٌ. فَقَّرَ *to divide into clans* 433 1
- أَفْقَرٌ *to be possible* 22 21 (= 532 19)
- أَفْتَقَرَ *to become poor* 752 6
- مَفَاقِرٌ (no sing.?) *wants* 388 10 (= 858 1)
- فَقَمٌ. فَقِمَ see 816 18 seq.
- تَفَاقَمٌ *to become grievous* 296 2 428 11, مَتَفَاقَمٌ *a serious matter* 616 10
- فَقَمٌ see 798 18, du. 816 19
- فَكَكٌ. فَكَّ *jaw* 792 1
- فَكَّةٌ *weakness* 568 14
- فَكَهٌ. فَكَّهَ *to jest with... (acc.)* 569 2
- فُكَاةٌ *playful speech* 260 4
- مُفَكِّهَةٌ *yielding rich milk (?)*, epithet of a she-camel 555 27
- فَلَتٌ. مَتَفَلَّتٌ see 204 26, and *Addenda* in loc.
- فَلَجٌ. فَلَجَ *to open the lips* 662 7
- فَلَجٌ *water-course* 827 5
- فَلَاجَاتٌ see Index III
- فَالِجٌ *stallion camel* 886 1
- فَلَجٌ. فَلَاحٌ, أَفْلَجٌ, فَلَاحٌ, see 787 3 seq.
- فَلْدٌ. فُلْدَةٌ *s'ice* 429 12, see 13 22

- فَلْفَلٌ 479 12, or فَلْفُلٌ 814 6
- فَلَقٌ i. trans. 717 3, مَفْلُوقٌ see 49 12  
(= 106 2)  
فَلَقٌ a cleft branch 612 11 (as var.)  
مُتَفَلِّقٌ 878 13
- فَلَّ u. to rout 212 3  
فَلٌّ desert 636 14  
فَلِيلَةٌ tuft of hair 75 10
- فَلَا u. to wean (a foal) 66 17 (= 381 11  
568 19)  
أَفْتَلَى to rear (foals) 439 19  
فَلْوٌ foal 121 18, or فُلُوٌ 776 4
- فَلَّى i. to cleanse from lice 78 4 (فَلْيَنِي)  
= فَلْيَنِي 150 13, metaph. to strike  
607 3 (see vol. II p. 243)  
فَالِي id. 150 17 (s. v. l.)  
تَفَالَى 150 19
- فَنَدٌ block 787 4
- فَنَطَسٌ see 738 18
- فَنَعٌ abundance 383 16 seq.
- فَنَيْقٌ stallion camel 38 18 251 10  
679 3 876 10
- فَنَنٌ to drive away (with acc.) 861 14  
seq.  
فَنَنٌ pl. أَفْنَانٌ tresses 155 16, blades  
of grass 453 11
- فَيْنَانٌ bushy (feathers) 314 16  
[أَفْنُونٌ] pl. أَفْنَانٌ variations, caprices  
(?) 327 3 581 7
- فَنَوٌ [فَنَوٌ] pl. أَفْنَاءٌ 100 17 (see *Addenda*  
on vol. II p. 35) 118 9 437 5
- فَنَى (= فَنَى) 652 8  
ذَنَى to coax 779 3  
تَفَانَى 836 9
- فَهَقٌ ذَهَقَةٌ (a wound) flowing with blood  
326 19
- فَهَةٌ helplessness 568 16 (as var.)
- فَوَتْ beyond the reach of... 72 11  
تَفَاوَتْ separation, i. e. the separate  
parts of a thing 378 21
- فَارٌ u. to boil (intrans.) 284 18, to be  
swollen (of a vein) 840 16  
فَوْرًا — فَوْرًا without delay 846 3  
(as var.)  
فَوَارَةُ الْوَرِكِ see 878 16
- فَوَقٌ u. to gasp 252 13 745 11  
[فَوَقٌ] notch (of an arrow), pl. أَفْوَاقٌ  
168 16 (= 314 11) 602 3  
فَائِقٌ adj. supreme 497 9  
فَوَاقٌ, إِفَاقَةٌ, see 473 12 seq.  
أَفْوَقٌ (an arrow) with a broken notch  
759 17

- فِي. (= فِي 523 7: لَسْتُ فِي شَيْءٍ — فِي 611 3 (فِي طَلَبٍ)
- فِيَاءُ. فِيَاءُ 713 17 714 4 فِيَعِي إِلَيْكَ — I. فَاءُ  
فَاءُ to bring back 737 20 cf. 738 8  
أَفْيَاءُ الظَّلَالِ shade 187 11, pl. in الظَّلَالِ 775 19  
فَيْعَةٌ elasticity 820 16, see vol. II p. 341
- فَيْحٌ. فَيْحٌ أَفْيَحٌ having wide steps 498 8
- فَيْدٌ. فَيْدٌ اسْتَفَادَ to gain advantage from a thing  
(acc.) 489 1, see vol. II p. 184  
مُفِيدٌ beneficent 550 7
- فَيْضٌ. فَيْضٌ فَاضَ I. 355 12 545 13  
أَفَاضَ to shuffle (arrows in the arrow-  
game), with acc. 864 1, with عَلَى  
863 17, مُغِيضُ الْقِدَاحِ 84 8  
فَيْضٌ adj., see 230 5  
فَيْضٌ water-channel 827 5  
فَيْضٌ ample (of a coat of mail) 266 4  
مُفَاضَةٌ id. 189 15 598 12: on 606 1 see  
vol. II p. 242
- فَيْفٌ. فَيْفٌ [فَيْفَاءٌ] pl. 651 14
- فَيْلٌ. فَيْلٌ I. فَالٌ to err (absol.) 86 5, to treat  
foolishly (with عَلَى) 524 12  
أَفَيْلٌ adj. 690 12 (as var.), pl. أَفَيْلٌ  
191 1 (= 525 3 690 14)  
فَيْلٌ elephant 268 8

- فَيْدٌ, فَيْدٌ, adj., see 690 12 (cf. 190 17)  
فَيْدٌ vein-of the leg 869 13: adj. 190 17  
فَيْانَةٌ folly 524 12, see 690 13  
مُغَايِلٌ see 191 6 (= 525 5)  
مُغَيْلَةٌ dim, scarcely visible 190 14

فَيْنٌ. فَيْنَانٌ see under فَن

## ق

- قَبَبٌ. قَبَبٌ 614 12, pl. قَبَابٌ 471 18 779 4  
أَقْبٌ lank-bellied 356 7 620 23 638 12  
676 11, fem. قَبَاءٌ see 797 18, pl. قَبٌّ  
149 20 418 19 627 5 744 8 (as var.)
- قَبْحٌ. قَبْحٌ قُبُوحٌ disgrace 618 14
- قَبْرٌ. قَبْرٌ قَبْرٌ coll. see 82 21 seq.
- قَبْسٌ. قَبْسٌ [قَابِسٌ] pl. 465 5
- قَبْصٌ. قَبْصٌ a large number (of men) 152 19  
241 9 749 17
- قَبْضٌ. قَبْضٌ the act of leaping 275 16  
قَبْضَةٌ swiftness 11 7  
قَبِيضٌ subst. see 11 9: adj. swift 11 1
- قَبْلٌ. قَبْلٌ أَقْبَلٌ to approach from in front (with  
acc.) 483 10  
أَسْتَقْبَلُ id. 94 12  
قَبْلٌ a conspicuous place 374 1 seq.  
قَبِيْلٌ see 30 1

- مُقَابِلٌ (= كَرِيمُ الْأَبَوَيْنِ) 489 7  
 مُقْتَبِلٌ *fresh* 184 4
- قَتَبٌ. أَقْتَبَ, قَتَبَ, قَتَبٌ, see 793 10 seq.  
 قَتَبٌ *pack-saddle* 645 8, see 793 10  
 قَتَبٌ *harness for a camel that draws water* 792 11
- قَتَتٌ. قَتَتْ *trefoil* 821 14
- قَتَدٌ. قَتَدٌ, قَتَدٌ, قَتَدٌ, see 835 7] pl. قَتَدٌ  
 305 6 809 11, or أَقْتَادٌ 835 6  
 قَتَادَةٌ *tragacanth* 483 14, coll. قَتَادٌ  
 152 17, metaph. *animosities* 746 3
- قَتَرَ. قَتَرَ u. *to build a hut* (قَتْرَةٌ) 554 18  
 (as var.)  
 أَقْتَرٌ intrans. *to smell of cooked meat*  
 874 20 (var. يَفْتَرًا "grow cool" 875 5)  
 قَتْرٌ *dust* 39 18 (= 631 10)  
 قَتْرٌ, قَتْرَةٌ, see 181 9  
 قَتْرٌ *aloes-wood (?) used as a perfume*  
 436 9 — see Lane s. v.  
 قَتْرَةٌ *hut* 195 4 seq.  
 قَاتِرٌ epithet of a saddle 35 18, see  
 vol. II p. 11  
 قَاتِرٌ *the smell of cooked meat* 670 22  
 838 13  
 قَاتِيرٌ *cooked meat* 835 12 (as var.): coll.  
*nail-heads* 173 1 612 16 833 17
- أَقْتَالٌ (= مِثْلٌ), du. 40 8: pl. أَقْتَالٌ  
*enemies* 39 8. 40 6  
 مَقْتَلَةٌ *broken-in* (of a camel) 792 19
- قَتَمٌ. أَقْتَمٌ *dark grey* 629 8 682 5, pl. قَتَمٌ  
 214 18
- قَتْنٌ. قَتَيْنٌ see 533 4
- قَحْدَةٌ. قَحْدَةٌ see 251 7  
 [مَقْحَادٌ] pl. مَقْحَائِدٌ *camels with large humps* 250 6
- قَحَطٌ. قَحَطٌ [less correctly قَحَطٌ] a. *to fail*  
 (of the rain) 672 11  
 أَقْحَطٌ *id.* 114 9
- قَحْلٌ. قَحْلٌ *dry* 181 12
- قَحْمٌ. قَحْمٌ *to push forward* (with acc.) 645 4  
 قَحْمٌ *decrepit* (man) 611 17 (= 795 13)  
 مَقْحَمٌ of a camel 645 8, see foot-note
- قَحْوٌ. أَقْحَوَانٌ coll. *camomile flowers*, metaph.  
*teeth* 156 6 662 7, *white hair* 486 6,  
 pl. أَقْحَاجٌ 662 21
- قَدٌ. قَدٌ with verb understood 817 15
- قَدَحٌ. قَدَحٌ *to be ladled out* 495 4  
 قَدَحٌ *the rubbing of fire-sticks* 585 2  
 قَدَحٌ *gaming-arrow* 477 1, pl. قَدَاحٌ  
 863 17, or قُدُوحٌ 864 1 — for the  
 names of these arrows, see 753 17  
 seq.

- مَقْدَحَةٌ *ladle* 495 8  
 مَقْدَحَةٌ *sunken* (of the eyes) 512 16  
 قَدَدَ. قَدَّ u. *to forge* (steel) 175 8  
 قَدُّ *strap* (for binding captives) 531 8  
 739 8  
 [قَدِيدَةٌ] pl. قَدَائِدُ 132 15  
 مَقْدَدٌ *lacerated* 14 2  
 قَدَرَ. قَدْرٌ *purpose* 122 10, بَعِيدٌ قَدْرٌ (a  
 horse) *that takes long strides* 144 10  
 قَدَارٌ *butcher* 188 2  
 قَدِيرٌ *boiled meat* 527 1 (= 835 15)  
 835 11 (var. قَتِيرٌ)  
 أَقْدَرُ see 549 7  
 مُقْتَدِرٌ *skilful* (?) 845 19  
 قَدَعَ. قُدِعَ *to be checked, held back* 71 12  
 قَدَعٌ *bashfulness* 384 8  
 قَدَمَ. قَدَمَ u. *to go before* (with acc.) 86 12  
 490 6  
 اسْتَقَدَمَ *to come forward* 686 4  
 قُدْمًا adv. *straight forward* 275 18  
 529 12  
 [قَادِمَةٌ, see 800 18] pl. قَوَائِمٌ *front-*  
*feathers* 70 3 (= 877 4) 512 18 800 7,  
 also قُدَامِي 315 8 (= 800 20), or  
 قُدَامِيَّاتٌ 800 13 seq.  
 قَدِيمٌ *axe* 504 11  
 قَدِيمَةٌ prep., see 766 7  
 مَقَدَّمٌ — ذُو الْمَقَدَّمِ *the foremost* 425 18  
 مَقَدَّمٌ (said to be = إِقْدَامٌ) 627 9 (text  
 doubtful)  
 مَقَادِمٌ (no sing.) *the hair above the*  
*forehead* 617 18 887 1  
 مَقْدَامٌ *hero* 510 16  
 قَدَّرَ. قَدْرٌ *shy* (?) 66 12  
 قَدْرَةٌ *vileness* 529 9, *a vile man* 529 12  
 قَدَحَ. أَقْبَحَ see 409 2  
 قَدَحٌ *foul speech* 409 1  
 قَدَاحٌ *masd.* 375 10  
 قَدَفَ. قَدَفٌ or قُدْفٌ adj. *distant* 443 16  
 [قُدْفَةٌ] *mountain-top*, pl. قُدْفَاتٌ 625 18  
 قَدَافٌ *masd.* 584 1  
 قَدَافٌ adj. *rushing* 672 19  
 قَدِيفٌ *outcast* 730 10  
 تَقَادُفٌ *rushing motion* 478 14 561 7  
 مَقْدُوفَةٌ *covered* (with ب) 271 9 727 14  
 مُتَقَادِفٌ *rushing* 71 19  
 قَدَّلَ. قَدَّالٌ 126 12 (= 212 18) 691 12 692 3  
 729 11  
 قَدَّى. قَدَّى i. *to cast forth* (with ب) 262 5  
 قَدَّى see 262 8  
 قَدَّى, أَقْدَى, see 262 9 seq.  
 قَدَاةٌ 262 11  
 قَرَأَ. قَرَأَ a. *to conceive* (with acc.) 472 2 seq.

- قرب. تَقَرَّبَ *to approach God* 709 18  
 قُرْبٌ *flank*, du. 869 5, pl. أَقْرَابٌ 149 20  
 724 18 868 11 880 7, metaph. 388 17  
 قَرَبٌ *the act of going down to the water*  
 67 13 672 19  
 قَارِبٌ 755 19, pl. fem. 217 11  
 قُرَابٌ (= قَرِيبٌ) 620 9  
 [قَرَابَةٌ] pl. قَرَائِبٌ *kinsmen* 540 5  
 قَرُوبٌ adj. (?) 776 14, see vol. II p. 331  
 تَقْرِيْبٌ *galloping (subst.)* 168 6 218 3  
 (= 521 7) 381 5 440 5 734 13  
 مَقْرَبٌ *a night-march (?)* 187 18, see LA  
 II 162 13 seq.  
 مَقْرُوبٌ *sheathed* 749 1  
 مَقْرَبَةٌ *a mare kept near the tent* 171 17  
 مَقْرَبَاتٌ of mares 887 9
- قَرَحٌ. قَرِحَ *to reach his sixth year (of a horse)*  
 593 12, masd. قُرُوحٌ 594 1, partic. قَارِحٌ  
 47 3 144 18 555 27 seq. 631 17, pl.  
 قَرِحٌ 663 19  
 قَرَحٌ *scar (of a wound)* 540 10 640 12  
 685 1 746 6  
 قَرَحَةٌ *white spot* 288 20  
 قَرَاحٌ *pure (water)* 201 4 552 2  
 قَرَاوِحٌ *open plain* 333 4, pl. قَرَاوِحٌ 332 19  
 قَرِيْحٌ dimin. of قَارِحٌ 633 3  
 أَقْرَحٌ *having a white spot* 496 13
- قَرَدٌ. قَرَدٌ *refuse of wool* 827 13
- قَرْدٌ *compact, solid*, 214 7, of a camel's  
 hump 65 16 83 2 582 14  
 قَرَادٌ 65 20 (= 457 10) 457 5, pl. قَرْدَانٌ  
 metaph. 133 3
- قَرْدِمٌ. قَرْدِمَانِيٌّ (?) 189 12 (= 487 3)
- قَرَرٌ. أَقْرَأَ *to endure (with ب)* 706 10, masd.  
 (with عِلى) 757 16  
 قَرَارٌ coll. *small sheep* 810 11: adj. *per-*  
*manent* 842 15  
 قَرَارَةٌ *low-lying ground* 165 22 657 7  
 (cf. 675 3), coll. قَرَارٌ 859 11  
 قَرِيرٌ adj. — قَرِيرٌ أُنْعِيْنٌ 445 3  
 [قَارُورَةٌ] pl. قَوَارِيرٌ 774 24  
 مَقْرُورٌ *chilled* 349 17
- قَرَشٌ. أَقْتَرَشَ *to exchange blows (acc.)* 686 11  
 [قَارِشَةٌ] pl. قَوَارِشٌ *exchanging blows* 239 10  
 (= 686 13)
- قَرَصٌ. قَرَصَ u. *to vituperate* 752 5  
 قَارِصٌ *milk slightly soured* 663 5: pl.  
 قَوَارِصٌ *vituperations* 751 2 752 5
- قَرَصٌ. تَقَارَصَ *to pass over (ب) a place one*  
*after another* 154 10  
 [قَرَصٌ] *debt*, pl. قُرُوعٌ 359 10  
 قَرِيصٌ *composition of poetry* 180 1
- قَرَضَبٌ. قَرَضَبَ see 241 6  
 قَرِضَابٌ see 241 5

- قَرُوبٌ *ravenous, hence poor* 240 17,  
pl. قَرَابَةٌ 489 16
- قَرَطٌ *ear-ring* 662 21 853 13 878 13  
قَرَطٌ *saddle-cloth* 65 6
- قَرَطَسٌ (= قَرَطَسٌ) 743 13
- قَرَطٌ *القارِطُ العنزيُّ* 699 15
- قَرَعٌ a. *to gnash the teeth* 19 23 442 4  
(= 681 14) 612 3, masd. قَرَعَةٌ 442 4  
قَرَعٌ *to be empty* 290 10 (= 596 17)  
قَرَعٌ *to add one thing to another*  
(with acc. and ب) 516 3  
قَرَعٌ *smallpox of young camels* 389 2  
(as var.)  
قَرَعَةٌ *water-skin, pl. قَرَعٌ* 408 11  
قَرَعَةٌ *قارِعَةُ الطَّرِيقِ — highway* 547 1  
قَرَعٌ *hard (of a shield)* 567 19  
قَرَعٌ *bald (of an ostrich)* 605 12 (as  
var.) 828 6, pl. قَرَعٌ *ibid.*
- قَرَفٌ *of mixed race, pl. san.* 238 1,  
مُقَرَّفَةٌ 185 15 (= 542 12 791 1)
- قَرَفَسٌ *to hasten (?)* 763 14  
تَقَرَّفَسٌ *id.* 763 11
- قَرَفٌ *flat* 77 5 87 20
- قَرَقَرَةٌ *a cry addressed to camels* 807 4  
قَرَقَرٌ *ship* 818 20
- قَرَقَسٌ (= قَرَقٌ) 88 2
- قَرَقَفٌ *pot nt (of wine)* 292 18 504 13  
754 11 813 18
- قَرَقَمٌ *see* 532 10
- قَرَمٌ i. *to nibble (with acc.)* 178 5 seq.,  
masd. قَرَمٌ 177 17, مَقْرُومٌ *notched*  
*with the teeth (of a gaming-arrow)*  
817 16, مَقْرُومَةٌ *coll.* 817 21  
قَرَمٌ *stallion camel* 218 4, metaph. of  
men 659 12, pl. قَرَمٌ 824 19  
قَرَمَةٌ *see* 26 3 818 4  
قَرَامَةٌ *scar* 706 13  
مَقْرَمٌ *notched* 476 13  
مَقْرَمٌ *stallion* 679 6 (as var.)
- قَرَمَدٌ *coll. bricks* 65 4, *clay* 495 12  
مَقْرَمَدٌ *plastered* 791 3
- قَرَنٌ *see* 682 3  
قَرَنٌ *edge (of the Sun's disc)* 289 21  
383 5 806 16: *du. peaks (?)* 890 20:  
pl. قَرَنٌ *locks of hair* 185 18 383 16  
384 3 469 7 (?) 474 5: pl. قَرَنٌ *side-*  
*pieces (?)* 543 13, *see vol. II p. 214:*  
pl. قَرَنٌ *equals in age* 212 11 722 16  
قَرَنٌ *companion (?)* 438 6: *enemy* 817 7,  
pl. قَرَنٌ 681 19  
قَرَنٌ *cord* 824 13, pl. قَرَنٌ *metaph.* 497 13



- قَرَانٌ *similar* (of arrows) 612 8  
 قَرُونٌ (fem.) *soul* 581 10  
 قَرِينٌ *a beast that is tied to another*  
 126 18, fem. قَرِينَةٌ 216 4: see also  
 581 12  
 قَرِينَةٌ *soul* 732 10  
 مَقْرِنٌ *joining in pairs* 37 19  
 قَرْنَفُلٌ 486 6  
 قَرَوٌ *u. to follow* 210 9  
 اقْتَرَى *id.* 554 1 (var. يَقْتَرُونَ, see  
 s. v. قَتَرَ)  
 قَرَأٌ *back* (of an animal) 164 16, or  
 قَرَى 724 15  
 قَرَوَاءٌ *long-backed* (of a she-camel)  
 271 9, of a ship 585 14  
 قَرَى *i. to entertain* (with 2 acc.'s),  
 metaph. 149 7 [cf. 'Amr b. Qamī'ah  
 N<sup>o</sup> XIII v. 11]  
 قَرَى 149 2 750 17  
 قَرَوِيَّةٌ 791 9  
 قَرَعَةٌ *a wisp of cloud* 389 10, coll.  
 قَرَعٌ 388 17 389 1, metaph. of light-  
 headed men 394 15  
 مَقْرَعٌ *hurried* 543 9 (var. مَقْرَعًا and  
 مَقْرَعًا): *cut close* (of the feathers  
 of arrows) 875 20  
 قَسَبٌ. قَسَبٌ coll. *a kind of date* 41 17 109 4  
 821 8  
 قَسْرٌ. قَسْرٌ *a kind of shrub* 333 14  
 مَقْتَسِرٌ *treated with violence* 449 3  
 قَسَطٌ. [قَسَطٌ?] pl. اُقْسَاطٌ *scattered bands*  
 164 3  
 قَسَمٌ. قَسَمٌ *i. to ponder* (with acc.) 150 8,  
 masd. قَسَمٌ *ibid.*  
 قَسَمٌ with 2 acc.'s 126 17  
 [قَسَمَةٌ] *the middle of the face*, pl.  
 قَسَمَاتٌ 650 12 seq.  
 قَسَامٌ *beauty* 183 3 650 6  
 قَسِيمَةٌ *casket(?)* 183 14  
 قَشَبٌ. قَشَبٌ *to be spoilt, marred*, 852 6  
 قَشِيبٌ *new* 184 4 336 12 (= 765 10)  
 514 18, *smooth(?)* 405 18 (= 863 7)  
 مَقَشَّبٌ *mingled* 737 20  
 قَشَرَ. قَشَرَ *i. or u. to scrape off* 55 4 (= 454 4)  
 قَشَارِيٌّ coll. *chips* 310 12  
 قَشَعٌ. اِنْقَشَعٌ *to vanish* 386 3  
 قَشَعٌ *leather* 528 3  
 قَشَعَرٌ. اِفْشَعَرَتْ *to bristle up* 204 10, مَفْشَعَرٌ  
*distressful* 154 17  
 قَشَعَمٌ. [قَشَعَمٌ] pl. قَشَاعِمٌ 607 4, see vol. II  
 p. 243

قَصَبٌ <sup>ق</sup> mule of fine silk 782 6

قَصَدَ i. to aim at (ل) an object  
834 1 14, to treat justly (with ب)  
426 12, اَقْصِدْ بِدِرْعِكَ Act with mo-  
deration! 117 15

اَقْتَدَى to slay 683 5 875 15, pass. 713 9  
[قَصْدَةٌ] fragment, pl. in الْقَنَا  
108 8 113 7

قَصِيدٌ marrow, hence strength 307 12:  
coll. poems 462 9: broken lances  
713 1

اَقْصَدُ straightest 713 1

قَصَرَ u. trans. to reserve 597 16 878 1,  
to hold back 634 16 661 6, to shorten  
260 14 262 1, with object under-  
stood 726 5: intrans. to be confined  
349 5, to restrict oneself 556 8, to  
fall short 572 1

اَقْصَرَ intrans. to desist 697 8 875 19  
(as var.), partic. 711 4

قَصْرٌ goal 301 12 seq., قَصْرَكَ exclam.  
Desist! 540 19

[قُصْرَى] du. قُصْرَيَانِ the short ribs 42 15  
774 14

قَصِيرَةٌ confined, secluded 349 8, pl.  
349 10

مَقْصِرًا adv. in the evening 38 15 [cf.  
قَصْرًا Naq. 618 2]

قَصَصَ u. to seek 201 10

قَصَصٌ breast (?) 247 19

مَقْصِيٌّ a crop-tailed horse (?) 310 16

مَقْصُوصٌ cropped 311 1

قَصَعَ a. to quench thirst (acc.) 52 8  
(= 866 8), to swallow the cud (with  
ب) 671 9

قَصَلٌ sharp 174 21

قَصَالٌ id. 563 5

قَصَوُ to keep far off (with acc.) 611 18

قَصَا coll. outliers 517 20 (= 688 19):  
القَصَا adv. at a distance 670 5 (var.  
القَصَاء)

تَقَصَّبَ to be severed 732 1

[قَاصِبٌ] pl. قَوَاصِبٌ sharp swords 89 21

[قَصِيبٌ] pl. قُصَبٌ 784 15 816 4

قَصَصَ a. see 851 21 seq., masd. قَصَصٌ  
852 1

اَقْصَى to cause discomfort (with على of  
the person) 851 19

اَنْقَضَ to swoop down 490 6, to fall (of  
a star) 629 8

قَصَبٌ subst. gravel 865 12, بِقَصَبِهَا  
great and small 112 14: adj. gra-  
velly 852 4

قَصَصَةٌ coll. small stones 391 11

قَصَصٌ see قَصِيبٌ

- قَصَفَ. قَصَفٌ coll. *hills of clay* 188 4, pl. قَصَافٌ 188 13
- قَصَمَ. قَصَمٌ coll. *notches* 612 4
- قَضَى. قَضَى I. *to fashion* 881 9
- قَطَبَ. قُطْبَةٌ see 181 9  
قَطُوبٌ *wrinkled* 212 14
- قَطَرَ. قَطَرٌ *to throw a thing on its side* 635 5  
قَطْرٌ *rain* 871 14, pl. قَطَارٌ 602 10 (= 889 4) 662 7 672 11  
[قَطْرٌ] *side*, pl. أَقْطَارٌ 890 5  
قُطْرٌ *aloes-wood* 505 5 (= 838 17)  
قَاطِرٌ *trail (of blood)* 610 13  
مَقْطَرَةٌ *censer* 505 3
- قَطَعَ. قَطَعَ a. (= قَطَعَ الطَّرِيفَ) *to waylay (with على)* 708 8  
[قَطَعَ see 100 3] *a kind of arrow-head*, pl. قَطَاعٌ 99 16 100 5 (= 867 3), or أَقْطَعٌ 866 7: *mat*, pl. أَقْطَاعٌ 572 15 573 15  
[قَطِيعٌ] *herd*, pl. أَقْطِيعٌ 638 8  
أَقْطَعٌ *more likely to be severed* 534 1  
تَقَاطَعٌ *estrangement* 742 4  
مَقْطَعَةٌ see 581 5
- قَطَفَ. قَاطِفٌ *vintager* 557 1  
[قَطُوفٌ] *slow*, pl. قُطُوفٌ 155 3
- قَطَمَ. قُطَامِيٌّ *falcon* 736 14
- قَطَنَ. قَطِينٌ coll. *camp-followers* 547 15, *travellers* 889 5, *herds (of gazelles)* 580 8
- قَطَوَ. قَطَاةٌ *the hinder part of the back (in a quadruped)* 70 15 seq.  
قُطَيٌّ *the young of the sand-grouse* 569 3  
تَقْطَاءٌ *a tripping gait* 155 6
- قَعَبَ. قَعْبٌ *bowl* 512 4 841 7
- قَعَدَ. تَقَعَّدَ trans. *to impede* 440 6  
أَقْتَعَدَ trans. *to ride upon...* 500 16, pass. 171 17  
[قُعْدَةٌ] *riding-camel*, pl. قُعْدَاتٌ 439 15  
قَعِدٌ *decrepit* 130 4, pl. fem. قَوَاعِدُ of women 136 22: subst. *tent-poles* 826 11  
قَعُودٌ *riding-camel* 577 6  
قَعِيدٌ *companion*, metaph. of a thing 305 16: قَعِيدَكَ exclam. 540 10 (var. فَقَعِيدَكَ): see also 464 5  
قُعُودٌ, قَعُودٌ, see 696 4 seq.  
إِقْعَادٌ *the act of storing up* 665 3  
مَقْعَدٌ *position* 864 15
- قَعَرَ. تَقَعَّرَ *to fall* 840 12  
مُنْقَعَرٌ *uprooted* 157 4, *collapsing* 158 9
- قَعَسَ. تَقَاعَسَ *to last long* 546 10  
أَقْعَنَسَسَ *to break one's back* 133 22: see also 549 19

- أَفْعَسَ see 549 18, fem. قَعَسَاءُ *enduring*  
628 12
- قَعَصَ. أَفْعَسَ to strike dead 437 5
- قَعَعَ. قُعَاعٌ adj. salt 684 14
- قَعَقَعَ. تَقَعَّقَعَ to creak 528 3
- قَعَوُ. قَعُوْ pulley 133 22 356 5 (= 584 19  
727 14 799 14)
- قَعِقٌ squatting 404 10
- قَفَرَ. قَفَرَ u. to examine 806 8
- أَقْتَفَرَ to follow a track 520 11 (as  
var.), partic. 520 13 (= 806 13)
- قَفِرٌ emaciated 156 14, fem. قَفْرَةٌ 813 9
- قَفْرَةٌ desert 807 9
- قَفُورٌ a kind of plant (?) 373 17
- قَفَسَ. أَقْفَسَ 549 1, see foot-note
- قَفَفَ. قَفَّ u. to stand on end (of the hair)  
356 20 [see *Bukhārī* ed. Krehl III  
399 18]
- قَفْفٌ hard soil 210 13 356 18 415 13  
494 18 (= 515 12) 725 6
- قَفَلَ. قَفَلٌ see 181 14
- مُقَفَّلٌ bolted 408 7
- قَفَوُ. قَفَا u. to follow 727 7
- أَقْفَى to give preference to... (with  
acc.) 230 17, pass. to enjoy as a  
privilege (with ب) 71 11 (= 839 8)
- قَفَا back (of a place) 845 14
- قَفِيٌ privileged 280 12
- مُقَفِّيَةٌ following one another 558 4
- قَلَبٌ. قَلْبٌ (sing.) expert 854 6
- قَلْبَةٌ disease 754 14
- قُلَابٌ see 813 2
- قَلِيْبٌ well 512 7 646 6 772 4, pl. قَلَبٌ  
150 10: grave 117 21 (see 772 16 seq.)
- قَلَتٌ. قَلْتُ puddle, du. 167 15, pl. قَلَاتٌ  
167 7 865 12
- قَلَتْ ruin 340 15 (= 584 11)
- مَقَلَاتٌ a female whose offspring do not  
survive 340 11 584 8, pl. مَقَلَاتٌ  
340 17 (= 584 14) 584 16
- قَلَحٌ. قَلَحٌ yellowness of the teeth 712 6
- [أَقْلَحٌ] pl. قُلُوحٌ 712 4
- قَلَدٌ. قَلَدٌ (?) 437 2, see foot-note
- قَلَدٌ حَبْلُهُ 413 15, see vol. II p. 151  
[مَقْلَدٌ] pl. مَقَالِدٌ keys 497 3 (see foot-  
note, and Muslim b. al-Walid  
N<sup>o</sup> 20 v. 45)
- قَلَسَ. قَلَسٌ gushing 31 9
- قَلَصَ. قَلَصَ i. to shrink, grow less 149 15  
662 2, قَلَصٌ 661 14 883 3 (?)
- قَلَّصَ to conceive, metaph. of War  
571 7 (?) 769 12

- قَلَّصَ (water) that rises in a well 283 17  
(= 377 9 829 3)
- قَلْبُوسٌ a young she-camel 441 7 502 3  
698 15 715 14, pl. قَلْبُوسٌ 618 1, قَلْبُوسٌ  
603 8, or قَلْبُوسٌ 699 5 847 9
- مَقْلَسٌ tall 331 14 456 7 (as var. also  
بِمَقْلَسٍ) 676 11 704 1 734 5 (var.  
مَقْلَسٌ)
- قَلَّ to cease 852 15 859 11
- قَتَّلِعَ to be uprooted 404 16
- قَلْعٌ wallet, كَشْحَمَةٌ تَقْبُ 829 17: see  
also 411 13 seq.
- قَلْعٌ sail 86 2
- قَلْعٌ id. 409 8 (as var.)
- قَلْعٌ coll. pieces of rock 409 3, masses  
of cloud 409 6 (= 491 13): a kind  
of steel 627 1 (see vol. II p. 260),  
قَلْعٌ نَدٌّ sword 388 6: blood (said  
to be = عَلَقٌ) 684 11
- قَلْعٌ cessation 411 11
- قَلَّقَ to become loose 542 8 582 19, to  
move swiftly 219 3 828 12, maqd.  
قَلَّقَ 219 3 582 19
- قَلَّقَ (of a road) 216 14 — قَلَّقَ
- قَلَّقَ to render lean 167 21
- قَلَّلَ intrans. 200 5
- قَلَّةٌ th top of a hill 16 17, of a  
wine-jar 291 13, pl. قَلَلٌ hill-to  
قَلَلٌ or jars 133 13
- قَلَمٌ to clip 351 9, maqd. تَقْلِيمٌ 820 8,  
مَقْلَمٌ metaph. enfeebled 681 19  
[مَقْلَمٌ?] pl. مَقْلَمٌ th knots of a spear-  
shaft 347 1
- قَلَوٌ bat (used by children) 638 12
- قَلَى to make oneself hated 200 10
- قَلَى the ashes of certain plants 183 12
- مَقْلِيَّةٌ hatred 92 13
- قَمَحٌ with عَمِنَ, 844 11  
[قَمَحٌ] refusing to drink (of a camel),  
pl. قَمَحٌ 844 13  
قَمَحٌ شَبِيرٌ see 844 11
- قَمَرٌ trans. to capture by trickery  
147 13  
[قَمَرٌ] pl. أَقْمَرٌ 629 10  
قَمَرٌ light-grey (of a she-ass) 813 11,  
pl. قَمَرٌ 67 4 (= 871 4)
- قَمَّصَ to be hastened 309 4
- قَمَّصٌ rapid 722 14
- قَمَّعَ to remain quiet 401 8 763 10  
383 9  
قَمَّعٌ 383 11
- قَمَّا coll. small insects (see Qur'an  
7 13) 418 14

- قَمَلٌ *containing lice* (قَمَلٌ) 739 12  
 مَقْمِلٌ *id.* 741 15 (with variants)
- قَمَمٌ. مَقَمَةٌ see 798 18
- قَمِنٌ. قَمِينٌ *adj. suited for* (مِنٌ) 62 2 *seq.*  
 قَمِينٌ see 534 11
- قَنَأٌ. قَنَأٌ *a. to be deep red* 453 6 557 1,  
 قَانِيٌ 803 11 878 13  
 قَنَأٌ *to dye red* 160 9  
 مَقْنَأَةٌ see 816 12
- قَنَبٌ. قَنَبٌ, قَنَبٌ, *to outstrip (?) with* على  
 379 8  
 قُنْبُ الْعَيْرِ — قُنْبٌ 366 21 367 2,  
 ذَاتُ الْقُنْبِ 508 12  
 قُنْبٌ *hemp* 576 5  
 مَقْنَبٌ *squadron* 416 9 (var. حَسْرٌ) 517 6  
 737 1
- قَنَبِلٌ. قَنَبِلَةٌ [قَنَبِلَةٌ] *pl. قَنَابِلٌ the divisions of an*  
*army* 718 18
- قَنَدَلٌ. قَنَدَلٌ [قَنَدِلٌ] *pl. قَنَادِلٌ candlesticks* 174 18
- قَنَسٌ. قَنَسٌ *stock, race* 595 4  
 قَوْنَسٌ 572 1, *metaph. the crown of the*  
*head (in a horse)* 486 18 (= 572 3),  
*pl. قَوَانِسٌ* 483 7 486 15 680 19
- قَنَصٌ. اِفْتَنَصَ *absol.* 44 9 764 5, *with acc.*  
 763 10
- قَنَصٌ 866 7  
 قَنِيصٌ (= صَائِدٌ) 71 2 191 16: (= صَائِدٌ)  
 698 7 775 12
- قَنَطَرَةٌ. قَنَطَرَةٌ 65 4 *seq.* 95 1 (see vol. II p.  
 32), *pl. قَنَاطِرٌ* 722 10
- قَنَعٌ. قَنَعٌ, قَنَعٌ *a.*, see 857 17 *seq.*  
 تَقَنَعٌ *metaph.* 75 6  
 قَانِعٌ *beggar* 373 15 *seq.*  
 قَنَاعٌ *head-covering* 200 13 372 6 497 3  
 844 15  
 قَنَاعَةٌ, قُنُوعٌ, 373 19 (cf. 388 7 *seq.*  
 494 10 531 10) 388 10 (= 858 1) 858 3  
 مَقْنَعٌ *wrapped in a shroud* 79 1, *helmeted*  
 530 11 876 16
- قَنَمٌ. قَنَمَةٌ see 816 20 *seq.*
- قَنَنٌ. قَنَنَةٌ *summit* 17 3
- قَنُوٌ. قَنُوٌ *bunch of dates* 831 15, *pl. قِنُونٌ*  
 271 3
- قَنِيٌ. اِفْتَنِي حِيَاءَكَ (= اِفْتَمِي — قَنِي) 29 5 (cf.  
 661 11 727 16), قَانِيَةٌ see 661 8 *seq.*  
 قَنَأٌ *hooknosedness* 231 8  
 اِفْتَنِي *adj.* 230 12  
 مَقْنٌ *a maker of lances* 683 18  
 مَقَانَةٌ *mingled* 214 9
- قَهْلٌ. قَهْلٌ see 181 14

- قَهْوٌ. قَهْوَةٌ 495 4
- قَوْتٌ. قَاتَ  $\bar{u}$ . to feed (trans.) 322 14  
أَقَاتَ *id.* 760 10
- قَوْدٌ. قَبِيدٌ *long-backed* (of a she-ass) 729 15  
أَقْوَدٌ *stiff-necked* 452 9, fem. قَوْدَاءُ *long-necked* 379 4 586 3, pl. قُودٌ 309 15
- قَرٌّ. قَارَةٌ *rock* 67 17, coll. قَارٌ 69 19 (= 300 11),  
pl. قُورٌ 351 11  
أَقْرُونَ 493 1 seq.  
أَقْرَارٌ *leanness* 676 11
- قَوْسٌ. قَوَسَ intrans. to be bent 773 12
- قَوْصٌ. مَقْوَصٌ *overturned* 808 10
- قَوَعٌ. قَاعٌ 567 4 631 8 752 17, pl. أَقْوَاعٌ 310 12,  
or قَبِعَانٌ 859 11
- قَوَفٌ. تَقَوَّفَ to look for signs 86 9  
تَأَفَّفَ *tracker* 223 18 cf. 563 11, pl. تَأَفَّفَةٌ 499 9
- قَوْلٌ. قَالٌ (= قَائِلٌ) 690 11 (var. قَالًا)  
[قَائِلٌ, قَائِلٌ] *prince*, pl. قُيُولٌ 691 8  
قَيْلٌ 678 7 689 9 690 8  
قَوَالٌ 630 13  
(وتَقْوَالُهُ 523 10 (var. وقْوَالُهُ))
- قَوْمٌ. أَقَامَ to turn away (trans.) 599 16  
قَامَةٌ *pulley* (?) 402 4 545 13 (see vol. II  
p. 214)
- قَوَائِمٌ *the upper leg* 216 19, pl. قَوَائِمٌ 220 1
- قَوَى. قَوَا desert 347 5
- قَيًّا. اسْتَقَاءَ to seek to vomit up (with acc.)  
141 26
- قَيْدٌ. قَيَّدَ to provide with a border 156 6  
قَيْدُ الْأَوَابِدِ — قَيْدٌ 456 3 559 9  
قَيْدُ الرُّمُحِ — قَيْدٌ *adv. a lance's length*  
278 5
- قَيْرٌ. قَارٌ *pitch* 669 6  
قَيْرٌ *id.* 818 20
- قَيْسٌ. مَقْيَاسٌ *measure* 595 6
- قَيْصٌ. انْقِيَاصٌ *overflowing* (subst.) 283 17  
(= 377 9 829 3)
- قَيْظٌ. قَاظَ  $\bar{i}$ . with acc. of place 621 4 703 1
- قَيْقٌ. قَيْقَاءٌ coll. *stony ridges* 422 13, pl.  
قَبَائِي 422 16
- قَيْلٌ. قَالٌ  $\bar{i}$ . 221 21  
اسْتَقَالَ to seek to escape from a thing,  
pass. 300 13: to ask pardon for a  
thing (acc.) 519 16  
قَيْلٌ *noonday draught* 72 8 cf. 419 1:  
see also under قول
- مَقْيَلٌ 65 20 (= 457 10) 457 5
- قَيْنٌ. قَانَ  $\bar{i}$ . to mend 270 15 (= 793 17)

قَيْنٌ 270 11 seq. 793 12 826 19  
 قَيْنَةٌ 319 5 (= 789 7) 424 4, du. 318 11  
 قَيْنِي epithet of a camel (?) 405 18  
 (= 863 7)

## ك

كَمَا 471 4  
 كَاكُ (= كَذَاكُ) 197 10  
 كَائِنٌ see under أَبِي  
 كَبَبٌ u. to upset (?) 473 11  
 كَبَّ intrans. 561 3 (cf. 560 9) 683 5  
 كَبَّةٌ rush, onslaught 171 2  
 كَبَّةٌ id. 32 25 825 11 (as var.)  
 كُبَابٌ coll. herds 433 6  
 مَكَبَّةٌ onslaught 722 3  
 كَبْدٌ distress 326 6  
 كَبِدٌ — وَابِدٌ 200 7: pl. أَكْبَادٌ 454 11  
 كُبَادٌ liver-complaint 745 11  
 كُبَيْدَاتُ السَّمَاءِ the midmost heaven  
 308 16  
 كَبْرٌ main part 788 1  
 كَبْرٌ id. 153 2  
 كَبِشٌ metaph. warrior 419 7 782 12  
 كَبَلٌ u. to hold back (a horse) 609 14  
 مَكْتَبَلٌ fettered 397 1 (var. مَحْتَبَلٌ)  
 كَبَا u. to fall headlong 738 14 876 10

أَكْبَى زَنْدَهُ — أَكْبَى he failed to produce  
 fire 733 1

كَابٌ shortwinded 440 5

كِبَالٌ aloes-wood 505 8

كَتَبَ u. to tie up 715 14, masd. كَتَّبَ  
 715 12

تَكَتَّبَ to come together 517 6 623 19

كُتْبٌ seam, pl. [كُتْبَةٌ] 344 16

الْكَتَابُ Destiny 601 3

كَتَرَ see 794 2

كَتْرٌ a camel's hump 793 12, see 794 4  
 seq. and vol. II p. 338

كَتَعٌ adj. penetrating 388 12 (as var.)

كَتْفٌ a flat piece of metal 217 4

كَتَائِفٌ enmity, pl. [كَتَيْفَةٌ] 295 12

كَتَمٌ a plant used for dyeing 183 11  
 847 12

كَتَامٌ 408 1

كَتُومٌ silent 355 18 356 4 (= 799 8),  
 applied to a bow 612 15 787 8 seq.,  
 pl. كُتْمٌ 356 4 (= 799 8)

كَتَانٌ linen cloth 814 12 815 9

كَتَبَا adv. from close at hand 121 16

كُتَابٌ of an arrow, see 173 14

كَثٌّ dense 84 13 (as var.)



- كَثْرَ . كَثْرٌ *wealth* 184 12 185 4  
 كَثْرٌ *numerous* 842 11  
 مَكْثُورٌ *vanquished* 399 13  
 مَكَاثِرٌ 715 15 (as var.)  
 مَكْتَرٌ *rich* 91 4  
 مَكَاثِرٌ (no sing.?) *armies* 435 13  
 كَنْدَلٌ . كَوْتَلٌ *rudder* 425 13  
 كَحَلٌ . كُحَلٌ 59 4 (= 723 9 879 9)  
 كَحَلٌ *famine* 240 17  
 أَكْحَلٌ subst. *vein of the hand* 317 7:  
 adj. *black* 383 9, fem. كَحْلَاءُ of a  
 year of famine 240 20, pl. كُحَلٌ of  
 rain-clouds 8 21  
 مَكْحُولٌ of an antelope 276 4  
 مَكْحَلٌ *id.* 854 4  
 كَدَدٌ . مَكْدُودٌ *toilsome (way)* 697 1  
 كَدَرٌ . كَدَّرٌ metaph. *to mar* 891 17  
 كَدَّرٌ *to rush* 873 11, مَنَكْدَرٌ of a  
 falcon 148 4  
 كَدْرِيَّاتٌ *dust-coloured (sand-grouse)*  
 581 2  
 أَكْدَرٌ 741 5, pl. كُدَّرٌ 391 14  
 أَكْدَرِيٌّ 398 7  
 كَدَسٌ . تَكَدَّسٌ *to leap* 719 11 seq.  
 [كَدَسٌ] pl. كَوَادِسٌ *fore-bodings of evil*  
 463 14  
 كَدَمٌ . كَدَمٌ i. *to bite* 617 5  
 مَكْدَمٌ *bitten, i. e. devoured* 154 1, of  
 a stallion, *scarred with bites* 679 3  
 [or rather *robust*, see BQut. *Glos-*  
*sary* s. v.]  
 كَدَنٌ . كَوْدَنٌ *pack-mule* 491 7 (see vol. II p.  
 185), pl. كَوَادِنٌ 627 13  
 كَدَى . كَدَيْتٌ *to encounter hard ground* (كُدَيْتٌ),  
 hence *to prove fruitless* 181 1  
 كَادٌ *miserly* 688 18  
 كَذَبٌ . كَذَبٌ i. *to be necessary* 721 19  
 كَذِيبٌ (a cloud) *which sheds no rain*  
 848 1  
 [كَذِبٌ = تَكْذَابٌ] pl. تَكَاذِيبٌ 239 16  
 كَذَذٌ . كَدَانٌ *gravel* 467 12 725 6  
 كَرَبٌ . كَرَبٌ u. *to be near setting (of the Sun)*  
 67 13  
 كَارَبٌ *to be nearly finished* 750 4 (see  
 vol. II p. 323)  
 أَكْرَبٌ *to shorten* 223 2, pass. see 749 11,  
 مَكْرَبٌ *compact, firm* 840 16  
 كَرَبٌ *a bunch of grapes* 433 7: *distress*  
 629 1  
 كَرَبٌ *cord* 68 17  
 كَارِبٌ *imminent* 414 17  
 مَكْرُوبٌ *set close together* 280 3, *tightened*  
 749 9, metaph. *distressed* 236 14 825 8

- كَرَثٌ *coll. leeks* 22 11 seq.
- كَرْدَسٌ *a large bone* 70 17
- كَرَّرَ *u. causat.* 707 3  
كَرٌّ *cable* 378 21 719 17, pl. كُرُورٌ 228 6:  
pl. كِرَارٌ *water-holes* 228 7
- كَرَزٌ *fa'con (?)* 209 4
- كَرْعٌ *rough ground* 379 14: pl. أَكْرَعٌ  
*legs* 865 7  
*the part of the face that is  
kissed* 53 12
- كَرَكَرٌ *breast (of a camel), pl. كِرَاكِرٌ*  
699 5
- كَرْمٌ *coll. grapes* 215 16 258 9 557 1  
أَكْرَمَةٌ *generosity* 139 13
- كَرَنٌ *lute (?)* 804 15  
كَرِينَةٌ *female musician* 204 4
- كَرِهَ *to put on by force* 157 10, *to  
force in* 347 1 (see vol. II p. 127)  
كَرِيهَةٌ *combat* 877 1 882 13 (? as var.)  
كَرِهَةٌ (?) 725 6  
[مَكْرَهَةٌ] pl. *in spite of  
their unwillingness* 827 17
- كَرَوٌ *u. to play with a ball (كُرَّةٌ)* 96 7  
أَكْرَى *to delay (trans.)* 733 7  
أَنْكَرَا (said to be = أَنْكَرَوَانٌ) 816 1
- كَرَى *sleep* 848 11
- كَزَزٌ *stiff* 867 18
- كَسَحٌ *sweepers (with acc.)* 318 17
- كَسَدٌ *worthless* 637 4  
كَسِيدٌ *id.* 696 11
- كَسَرٌ *بَكْسِرٌ — كَسْرٌ* 633 10 (var. بَوَكْسٍ)  
*swooping down (of an eagle)*  
328 10
- كَسَسٌ *having short teeth* 552 15, pl.  
كُسٌّ 552 20, hence *chipped* 227 14
- كَسَعٌ *a.* 885 7, see vol. II p. 364
- كَسَلٌ *كَيْسَلٌ* 17 3  
كُسَالِيٌّ pl. [كُسْلَانٌ] 549 1
- كَسَوٌ *u. metaph. (with 2 acc.'s)* 519 1  
[كِسَاءٌ] pl. أَكْسِيَّةٌ 671 7
- كَشَحٌ *flank* 799 5, du. 664 1 678 3  
كَشِيحٌ *enemy* 755 9
- كَشَرَ *i. to smile* 589 15
- كَظَّ *u. to press* 529 4
- كَظَمٌ *speechless, pl. كُظْمٌ* 628 19
- كَعَبٌ *ankle-bone* 635 5, du. *ankles*  
667 3, *joints (in a spear-shaft)*  
612 16

- كَعْبَةٌ *chamber* (of a tavern) 291 10,  
 pl. كَعَبَاتُ see 449 19  
 كَعَابٌ (a woman) *with swelling breasts*  
 166 10 698 4 (var. الكعابا pl.)
- كَعَبَرٌ. كَعْبَرَةٌ *the act of cutting off* 709 4
- كَعَعٌ. تَكَعَعٌ *to shrink back* 539 2
- كَعَمٌ. كَعَمٌ a. *to gag* 317 10
- كَفَأٌ. كُفِيَ *to be overturned* 39 18 (= 631 10)  
 كُفِيَ (= كَفِيَ) *similar* 682 13, see 689 13
- كَفَتٌ. كَفَّتْ *to draw together* 189 15  
 كَفْتُ *the act of drawing together* 289 15
- كَفَرٌ. كَفَرَ i. *to conceal* 723 3, كَافِرٌ *dark, i. e.*  
*the night* 81 5 (= 258 1) 257 14,  
 مَكْفُورٌ *covered with dust* 258 6  
 كَافُورٌ *a covering* (of leaves) 258 9  
 مَكْفَرٌ *covered with feathers* 258 8
- كَفَفٌ. كُفِيَ *to be enclosed* 397 10  
 كُفْفَةٌ see 270 3
- كَفَلٌ. كَفَلٌ *hind-quarters* (of a man) 253 8,  
 of a horse 841 11, pl. أَكْفَالٌ 149 20  
 [كَفَلٌ] *a man who has not a firm seat*  
 (on horse-back), pl. أَكْفَالٌ 269 1
- كَفَنٌ. كَفَنَ *to wrap* (a corpse) 344 7 527 10
- كَفْهَرٌ. مَكْفَهَرٌ *dark* (of an army) 37 24
- كَوَكَبٌ. كَوَكَبٌ *rich vegetation* (?) 144 1, كَوَكَبُ  
 الْمَوْتِ 309 4 (see vol. II p. 108),  
 يَوْمَ ذُو كَوَاكِبٍ *a day of disaster*  
 623 9
- كَلَّأٌ. كَلَّأٌ a. *to remain awake at night* (acc.)  
 506 4
- كَلَبٌ. كَلَيْبٌ pl. [كَلَبٌ] 644 19 776 7  
 كَلْبِي pl. [كَلَبٌ] 345 10  
 مَكَلَّبٌ (= مَكَبَلٌ) see 639 4
- كَلَحٌ. كَلِحٌ *withered* 333 10, see 154 1 seq.
- كَلَسٌ. كَلِسٌ *lime* 425 2
- كَلَفٌ. كَلَفٌ with 2 acc.'s 767 3  
 أَكْلَفٌ *dark brown* 681 9 822 17
- كَلَكَلٌ. كَلَكَلٌ *the breast* of a camel 96 1  
 774 14, metaph. 385 9 511 4 826 2,  
 pl. كَلَاكِلٌ 699 7 [see *Addenda*]
- كَلَلٌ. كَلَّ i. *to become weary* 186 11 (= 744 12)  
 271 9 464 7 502 3 516 2, masd. كَلَّلٌ  
 170 9 598 8, or كَلَالَةٌ 66 12 444 6  
 724 5  
 أَكَلَّ *to be wearied* 835 9 (as var.)  
 كَلْتَةٌ *a thin curtain* 578 16 856 16  
 [كَلَيْلٌ] pl. أَكَالِيلٌ 709 9  
 مَكْلُولٌ *crowned, hence covered* 283 8
- كَلَمٌ. كَلَمٌ absol. 485 5

- كَلِمٌ *wound* 557 17, pl. كَلِمٌ 615 5  
 كَلِمٌ *id.* 433 11  
 كَلَامٌ *conversation* 762 2 768 6  
 كَلِيمٌ *wounded* 362 8, pl. كَلِمَى 433 11  
 مَكَلَمٌ *id.* 627 5
- كَلِيٌّ. كَلِيَّةٌ [كَلِيَّةٌ] pl. كَلِيٌّ *patches on a water-bag* 545 20, metaph. of clouds 199 4
- كَمَا. كَمًا [كَمًا] pl. أَكْمُو 743 1
- كَمِيَّتٌ. كَمِيَّتٌ *dark red, of a horse* 24 13  
 145 1 169 22 483 3 496 13 722 6  
 839 15 878 9, of wine 292 18, of  
 blood 803 11, du. كَمِيَّتَا الْأَعَالِي of  
 the stones under a cauldron 538 11,  
 pl. كَمِيَّتٌ of horses 719 17
- كَمَدٌ. كَمَدٌ *to be heart-broken* 127 13  
 كَامِدٌ *discoloured* 634 16
- كَمِشٌ. كَمِشٌ (a horse) *that gallops well* 734 5
- كَمَلٌ. تَكَامَلٌ 288 4  
 مَكْمَلٌ *entire* 823 11
- كَمَمٌ. كَمَمٌ *to bud* 491 10  
 [كَمَمَةٌ] *tall cap, pl.* كَمَمٌ 471 9
- كَمَهٌ. كَمَهٌ *to grow blind* 405 2
- كَمِيٌّ. كَمِيٌّ 466 5 627 5 785 8, pl. كَمِيَّةٌ 419 3  
 433 1 634 1 879 19
- كَنَدٌ. كَنَدٌ u. with 2 acc.'s 12 6, masd. كُنُوْدٌ  
*ingratitude* 307 18  
 كَنَادٌ (= قَطَّاعٌ) 11 18
- كَنَدِرٌ. كَنَدِيرٌ 140 3, sec 141 3
- كَنَزٌ. كَنَزٌ adj. *compact* 355 18
- كَنَسٌ. كَانِسَةٌ [كَانِسَةٌ] pl. كَوَانِسُرٌ (animals) *resting  
 in the shade* 661 14 831 1  
 كَنَسٌ *shelter* 221 21, pl. كُنُسٌ 264 1
- كَنَعٌ. كَنَعٌ a. *to approach* 388 6: *to humble  
 oneself* 399 18, masd. كُنُوْعٌ 388 7  
 (= 531 16)  
 تَكَنَعٌ *to shrink, become contracted* 531 8  
 اِكْتَنَعٌ *to approach* 388 16  
 كَنَعٌ *near* 388 3  
 [كَنَعٌ] *shrunk, pl.* كَوَانِعٌ 399 15 (= 532 1 550 20)
- كَنَفٌ. اِكْتَنَفَ *to protect (with acc.)* 427 17,  
 pass. *to be enclosed* 65 4  
 [كَنَفٌ] *side, pl.* اِكْنَفٌ 476 3  
 كَنِيْفٌ *wine-booth* 60 3, *shelter for  
 beasts* 517 13 530 17
- كَنَنٌ. كَنَنٌ u. *to hide (with acc.)* 579 13, *to  
 shelter* 662 20 835 11  
 اِسْتَكَنَ *to find shelter* 484 6  
 كَنَنَةٌ *daughter-in-law* 391 4

- كَنَهَ . كُنْهٌ — فِي غَيْرِ كُنْهٍ — 50 23 seq.  
 كَهْلٌ . كَهْلٌ [كَهْلٌ] *large*, pl. كَهْلٌ 86 19  
 كَهْمٌ . كَهْمٌ *adj.* 530 11  
 كُوبٌ . كُوبٌ *flagon* 291 18 292 6  
 كَوَّحٌ . كَوَّحٌ *pushing away* 332 14  
 كَوْنٌ . كَوْنٌ ā. followed by كَوْنٌ 840 19, with a  
 verb understood 887 11  
 كَوْنٌ . كَوْنٌ see under كَدَنٌ  
 كَوْنٌ . كَوْنٌ [كَلَاةٌ] *haunch*, pl. كَوْنٌ 840 10  
 كَوْرٌ . كَوْرٌ العِمَامَةُ: see 250 21: كَوْرٌ see 832 8  
 كَوْرٌ *camel-saddle* 585 14 832 6, pl. كَوْرٌ  
 274 1 603 8, or كَوْرٌ 274 7: *fire-*  
*place*, see 794 12  
 كَوْعٌ . كَوْعٌ *wrist* 198 21  
 كَوْفٌ . كَوْفٌ *gathering-place (?)* 270 2, see  
 vol. II p. 98  
 كَوْنَانٌ *adv.* see 270 4  
 كَوْمٌ . كَوْمٌ *a large-humped camel* 526 8 (= 733 12)  
 fem. كَوْمَةٌ 733 14 (= 868 6),  
 pl. كَوْمٌ 733 9 822 8  
 كَوْنٌ . كَوْنٌ *to humble oneself* 538 16 554 9,  
 مُسْتَكِينٌ *submissive* 468 5 578 1  
 كَوِيٌّ . كَوِيٌّ [مَكْوَاةٌ] *branding-iron*, pl. مَكْوَاةٌ 151 10  
 كَيْدٌ . كَيْدٌ i. *to outwit* (with acc.) 696 20  
 كَيْرٌ . كَيْرٌ *bellows* 675 17 793 12: see also  
 794 12  
 كَيْسٌ . كَيْسٌ *clever* 376 3  
 كَيْسٌ 376 3 [read مَكَيْسًا, LA VIII  
 86 6 seq.]  
 كَيْلٌ . كَيْلٌ *masd.* 569 7  
 كَيْنٌ . كَيْنٌ see under كَوْنٌ  
 ل  
 لَ . لَ (غَرَضٌ لِلْحَادِثَاتِ = لِلْحَادِثَاتِ) 77 20 (cf.  
 78 11): (مَنْ لِلصَّيْفِ = لِلصَّيْفِ) 720 5  
 لَ . لَ (لِنَفْيِ الْجِنْسِ) see 97 seq.  
 لَاتٌ . لَاتٌ هُنَا 469 7  
 لَأَكٌ . لَأَكٌ (الْكَنْيَ = الْكُنْيَ) 625 2  
 لَأَكٌ مَلَاكٌ *message* 624 17  
 لَأَلٌ . لَأَلٌ [لَوْلُوَةٌ] pl. 516 11  
 لَأَمٌ . لَأَمٌ *to agree with a thing* (acc.) 851 19  
 لَأَمٌ *to put on armour* 112 13 (= 361 2) 360 17  
 لَأَمٌ *clad in armour* 112 8 787 4  
 لَأَمٌ *joined* 502 5  
 لَأَمٌ — مُلْتَمِ الْقَوَى — مُلْتَمِ 858 21  
 لَأَى . لَأَى *adv.* 801 13

- نَبَأٌ. نَبَأٌ see 697 5
- لَبَبٌ. [لَبٌّ] *mind*, pl. أَلْبَابٌ in sing. sense 189 9
- لَبَنَةٌ *breast* 748 8, pl. لَبَنَاتٌ 282 8, in sing. sense 856 14 (= 868 13)
- لَبَبٌ *sand-hill* 856 14
- لَبِيكٌ 409 1
- لَبِيبٌ *intelligent* 528 9, explained as = مَلَبٌ 714 4
- تَلَبُّبٌ *the act of girding oneself* 492 8, مَتَلَبَّبٌ 866 7
- مَلَبَّدٌ. مَلَبَّدٌ *to compress* 328 17 485 13, مَلَبَّدٌ *a pilgrim* 205 13 (see foot-note)
- [مَلَبَّدَةٌ] pl. in ذُو لَبِيدٍ i. e. *an ostrich* 809 9
- مَلَبَّدٌ *the part of the back which is covered by the saddle-cloth (لَبِيدٌ)* 229 13
- لَبَسٌ. لَبَسٌ *to bring into close contact (with acc. and ب)* 711 19
- أَلْبَسٌ *to infect* 25 20 (= 717 8), pass. *to be distressed* 75 6 (var. أَلْبَسُوا)
- تَلَبَّسٌ *to contract a malady* 25 20, *to meddle with (ب)* 398 18
- لَبَلَبٌ. مَلَبَلَبٌ *uttering a sound (acc.)* 335 8
- لَبِينٌ. لَبِينٌ *the lower part of the chest (in a horse)* 191 19 193 5 707 11 784 3
- 827 10 (cf. 880 12), in a man 213 18
- لَبَانَةٌ *want* 255 4 19
- لَبُونٌ coll. 124 14 655 2
- مَلَبُونَةٌ (a mare) *fed on milk* 839 6
- لَتَبٌ. لَتَبٌ u. *to stab (with ف)* 748 8
- مَلْتَبٌ *closely connected (with ب)* 624 7 (var. مَلْتَبَا and مَلْتَبَا)
- لَثَقٌ. لَثَقٌ *to moisten* 329 2 (as var.)
- أَلَثَقٌ *id.* 36 20
- لَثَمٌ. لَثَمٌ *having the spout covered* 791 9
- 815 10 (as var.) 848 16
- مَلَثَمٌ *chipped (of a hoof)* 679 9 (as var.)
- لَثَى. لَثَى pl. لَثَاتٌ 112 4 684 3 seq. 730 1
- 835 18
- لَجَبٌ. لَجَبٌ *noise* 327 2
- لَجِبٌ *noisy* 718 18
- [لَجِبَةٌ] *she-goat*, pl. لَجَابٌ 871 7
- لَجَجٌ. لَجَجٌ i. or a. 372 1 378 6 845 16, *masd.*
- لَجَاجَةٌ 428 17 732 5
- لَجُوجٌ 170 7 335 15
- لَجَلَجٌ. مَلَجَلَجٌ *kneaded* 821 8
- لَجِمٌ. لَبِيئَةُ الْأَنْجَامِ see 673 9
- لَجِينٌ. لَجِينٌ *a kind of fodder* 582 14

- لَحَبٌ. لَحَبٌ a. to run (?) 873 11: pass. to be cut up 187 22, maṣd. لَحَبٌ ibid. لَحَبٌ a beaten road 217 1 272 12 417 12 776 20 879 5 لَحَبٌ lean 186 17 لَحَبٌ gashed 738 14
- لَحَجٌ. لَحَجٌ to last long 359 15
- لَحْدٌ. لَحْدٌ hollow in a rock, du. 167 15
- لَحْطٌ. لَحْطٌ 799 5 لَحْطٌ see 26 4
- لَحْفٌ. لَحْفٌ with 2 acc.'s 158 6 667 6 لَحْفٌ a rug 253 16 [مِلْحَفٌ] pl. مِلْحَفٌ 782 6
- لَحَقٌ. لَحَقٌ to seek to join a tribe (acc.) 101 13 seq. لَحَقٌ lean 421 10 (= 736 12) لَحَقٌ overtaking (with ب) 798 9
- لَحْمٌ. لَحْمٌ, لَحْمٌ, لَحْمٌ, see 76 14 seq. لَحْمٌ to feed with flesh 76 10 510 11: pass. to be woven 627 12 لَحْمٌ to slay 739 1 لَحْمٌ metaph. reputation 402 9, pl. لَحْمٌ id. 754 15: pl. لَحْمٌ flesh 813 10: said to mean milk 839 11 لَحْمٌ hungering for flesh, metaph. 45 20, see 76 15
- مَلْحَمَةٌ battle-field 428 21, pl. مَلْحَمٌ 438 8
- لَحَى, لَحَى, لَحَى. لَحَى, لَحَى, لَحَى. 50 11 (= 360 10 718 14 754 18) 366 21 405 2 645 13 seq., maṣd. لَحَى or لَحَى 50 11 645 13 لَحَى to quarrel 763 20 لَحَى to impoverish (with acc.) 360 5 مَلْحَاةٌ vituperation 718 11
- لَحْمٌ. لَحْمٌ sword-fish 213 18 [see Tabari, Gloss.]
- لُدٌ. لُدٌ 170 15 375 14, pl. لُدٌ 262 12
- لَدَغٌ. لَدَغٌ see 874 3
- لَدْنٌ. لَدْنٌ smooth (of spear-shafts) 176 16 683 13, لَدْنَةٌ 45 20 لَدْنٌ followed by a verb 603 4 (= 891 15) 889 5, لَدْنٌ 652 18, لَدْنٌ غُدْوَةٌ 106 21 646 1 716 14
- لَذٌ. لَذٌ a. to enjoy (with acc.) 783 7 لَذٌ (= لَذِيذٌ) 161 1 لَذَانَةٌ 452 14
- لَذِعٌ. لَذِعٌ to be kindled 787 18
- لَرْبٌ. لَرْبٌ [لَرْبَةٌ] distress, pl. لَرْبَاتٌ 189 5, or لَرْبَاتٌ 360 5 555 25
- لَرْزٌ. لَرْزٌ to be locked (in a struggle) 783 9, مَلْرُوزٌ well-knit 377 18

- لِرَازٍ — لِرَازُ حِصَارٍ — *capable of contending in a race* 853 8 (= 147 21)  
 مَلَزٍ see 853 5
- لِرَقِّ (with ب) 883 4 (var. اَلرَّقِّ)  
 لَزِمَ reared 797 6  
 لَزَنَ crowded 463 13
- لَسِبَ i., لَسِبَ, see 874 3 seq.  
 لَسَسَ the act of browsing 140 5 (see 141 10)  
 لَسَعَ see 874 8  
 لَسَنَ message 482 5 seq.  
 لَضَأَ crouching 69 1  
 لَطَمَ riotous (?) 592 3 (var. لَطَمَ) caravan 708 9  
 لَطَّ to pursue (with ب) 429 10  
 لَطَّى 136 10  
 لَعَا interj. 61 15 seq.  
 لَعَبَ 835 16  
 لَعَبَ causat. 262 2  
 تَلَعَبَ metaph. of things 560 12  
 اِسْتَلَعَبَ causat. 804 18  
 لَعُوبَ of a woman 662 15  
 تَعَبَاءُ see 130 19
- لَعَبَانِيَّةٌ coll. camels of a certain breed 130 7  
 مَلْعَبٌ play-ground 877 9  
 لَعِجٌ pang 886 19  
 لَعَسَ dark colour (in the lips) 835 18  
 [لَعَسَاءُ] pl. لَعَسُ of women 266 14  
 453 17 (as var.) 835 16  
 لَعَدَ (= لَعَا) 61 19  
 لَعَنَ an object of cursing 750 11  
 لَعَنَةٌ see 750 12  
 لَغِبَ to grow weary 195 17 380 8, masd. لَغِبٌ 646 1, [لَاغِبٌ] pl. لُغَبٌ 737 10  
 لَغَطٌ or لَغَطٌ noise 53 21  
 لَغِمَ see 798 13 seq.  
 تَلَغِيمٌ a frothing 798 12  
 مَلْغَمٌ pl. مَلَاغِمُ see 798 14 seq.  
 لَغَوَ with ب 475 12, absol. of birds 558 17, masd. لَغَوٌ 260 9  
 لَغَتَ مُتَلَفَاتٌ 424, see 170 15 seq.  
 لَفَعَ to wrap oneself 264 11  
 لَفَفَ u. with acc. and ب 510 8  
 [لَفٌّ] coll. those who attach themselves to a tribe, see Bilishām 372 17  
 pl. اَلْفَافُ 430 16 708 8



- [لِفَافَةٌ] pl. لِفَافٌ *husks of plants* 22 17
- لَفَمَ. تَلَفَمَ (= تَلْتَمَ) see 816 3
- لَفُو. تَلَافَى *to reach a place (acc.)* 806 16,  
*to come to the rescue* 300 13
- لَقَحَ. تَلَقَّحَ metaph. of War 164 5  
[لِقَاحَةٌ] *milch-camel*, pl. لِقَاحٌ 517 13  
548 4 597 16 621 12  
تَلْقِيحٌ *fertilisation*, metaph. 853 8
- لَقْلَقَ. لُقْلُقَةٌ *noise* 807 15
- لَقُو. لُقُوَةٌ *eagle* 145 14 (= 412 18 692 19)
- لَقَى. لُقْيٌ *a thing thrown down*, hence  
*situated (of a place)* 210 14, *a cast-  
away* 376 20  
مَلْقَى noun of place 465 12
- لَكَأَ. لَكَأٌ see 685 15
- لَمَسَ. لَمَسَ u. *to grope* 549 1  
تَلَمَّسَ *to handle (with acc.)* 512 19
- لَمَعَ. لَمَعٌ (= إِشَارَةٌ) 570 17  
[لَمْعَةٌ] *a group of men*, pl. لَمَاعٌ 608 13  
[لَامِعٌ] pl. لَوَامِعٌ *mirage* 304 6 652 4  
889 7, *wings (?)* 309 9: pl. لَمَاعٌ  
*gleaming* 379 4  
لَمَاعًا adv. *gradually* 608 9 (var. لَمَاعًا)  
الْمَعَا said to be = الَّذِينَ مَعَا 539 5,  
but some take it as a verb (= ذَهَبَ بِهِ
- أَلْمَعُ or يَلْمَعُ see 539 22 [from Naq.  
961 11 it appears that أَلْمَعُ is an  
epithet of the bird called صُرْدٌ]  
مَلْمَعَةٌ *variegated (of antelopes)* 823 16  
(var. مَوْلَعَةٌ)
- مَلْمَعٌ epithet of a she-ass when preg-  
nant 66 12 17 (= 381 11 568 19)
- نَمَ. نَمَ u. *to join together* 378 21, metaph.  
*to set right, assist* 375 3 677 1
- أَلَمَ *to occur* 726 3, with عَلَى 544 1,  
with بَ 836 17, *to visit* 830 12  
(object understood), with بَ 830 18  
لَمَّةٌ *lock of hair* 485 5 seq., pl. لَمَمٌ 19 4  
لَامَةٌ see 794 14  
مَلْمُومٌ *compact, solid* 374 19 793 12,  
مَلْمُومَةٌ 174 2  
مَلْمِيَةٌ *misfortune* 544 1
- لَمِي. لَمِيَاءٌ *dark-lipped (of a woman)* 835 18
- لَهَبَ. مَلِيْبٌ of motion 399 3 (as var.), مَلِيْبٌ  
*a galloping horse* 757 1
- لَهَجَ. لَهْجٌ *ravenous* 340 7
- لَهْنَمَ. لَهْنَمٌ *sharp* 683 13 749 6
- لَهَزَ. مَلْهُوزٌ (a camel) *branded in the lower  
jaw* 25 21
- لَهَفَ. لَهْفٌ *to cry W'oe! upon a person  
(acc.)* 381 5

- لَيْفًا 137 16 (var. لَيْفَتَا and لَيْفَهَا)  
مَلْبُوفَةٌ *troubled* 630 7
- لَيْفٌ. لَيْفٌ *whiteness* 397 14
- لَهُمْ. لَهُمْ *devouring* 490 6  
أُمُّ اللَّيْمِ — لَيْمٌ 388 16, see foot-note  
لَهُمِيمٌ [لَيْمِيمٌ or لَيْمِيمٌ] *race-horse*, pl. لَهُمِيمٌ  
440 6
- لَهُنَّ. لَهُنَّ see 153 5
- لَهُو. لَهُو *ū. with ب* 452 14 742 12, pass.  
450 6, *maṣd.* كَهُو 667 8  
تَلَّهَى 256 16 (= 720 14)  
لَهُأَةٌ pl. لَيْوَاتٌ see 792 4 seq.  
لَهُوَةٌ *grain put into a mill* 296 16, pl.  
لَهُيٌ *gifts* 296 13  
تَلَّهِيَةٌ *jest* 580 8
- لَهُوَج. لَهُوَج see 285 14 735 19
- لَهُو. لَهُو *why not?* 679 3 (var. لَوَمَا)
- لَهُوَب. لَهُوَب 712 7, pl. لَوِبٌ 29 1 188 4 245 11  
642 7  
لَهُوَبَةٌ see 642 24 seq.  
مَلَابٌ 433 8 699 8 (see vol. II p. 297)
- لَهُوَت. لَهُوَت *ū. to bind on (a veil)* 155 10  
الْتَنَاتُ *to resist (?)* 29 21 (= 353 9 722 9  
834 5), *to become strong* 581 20  
لَهُوَتٌ *strength* 61 15 (= 267 17 582 3)  
412 14 581 15
- لَوْثَةٌ *weakness* 582 5  
أَلْوُتٌ *weak* 47 1 540 6 (as var.)
- لَوْحٌ. لَوْحٌ *ū. trans. to scorch* 747 7 seq.:  
*intrans. to shine (with ل)* 603 17  
(= 890 18) 855 5  
لَوْحٌ *to be slightly dyed* 288 20  
لَوْحٌ *to be afraid (with مِّن)* 634 11 (read  
يَلْحَنُ, and see LA III 423 24 seq.)  
[لَوْحٌ] pl. أَلْوَاحٌ *large bones* 652 12 seq.  
لَيَاحٌ *white* 576 7  
مَلْوُوحٌ *lean (?)* 496 5, *scorched* 853 22
- لَوْذٌ. لَوْذٌ *ū. to go round (with ب)* 510 11,  
*to seek refuge* 516 11 628 8 872 4  
(as var.)
- لَوْطٌ. لَوْطٌ *ū. to spread something (acc.)*  
over (ب) an object 131 10
- لَوْعٌ. لَوْعٌ (= لَائِعَةٌ) *yearning (adj.)* 66 17  
(= 381 11 568 19)  
لَوْعَةٌ *burning pain* 538 8
- لَوْكٌ. لَوْكٌ *ū. to chew* 363 11
- لَوْمٌ. لَوْمٌ *to be blamed* 830 9 (var. كَتَلَاوَمٌ)  
تَلَوَّمَ *to linger* 458 1, مَتَلَوَّمَ 422 18  
الْلَامُ 154 14  
مَلِيمَةٌ *acting wrongly* 200 10
- لَوْيٌ. لَوْيٌ *ī. to turn away (with acc.)* 847 18,  
*to defer* 426 5, مَلَوَّى *deferred* 159 15

- أَلْوَى absol. (= بَلَغَ اللَّوَى) see 52 4  
801 1: *to wave* (with ب) 66 4 (= 841 13) 115 2  
لُوى 523 605 9 (see vol. II p. 242) 800 7  
لُوى metaph. 56 2 seq.
- لَيْتَ. لَيْتَ *the side of the neck* 126 12 (= 212 18), du. 22 11
- لَيْثَ. لَيْثَ 409 13
- لَيْسَ. لَيْسَ *except (?)* 8 24, see 10 3 seq.
- لِيعَ. لَاعَ ā. *to be timid* 569 2
- لِيفَ. لَيْفَ *palm-fibre* 257 9, see vol. II p. 88
- لِيفَ. لَيْفَ — مَا تُلِيفُ بِكَ الدَّرَى — إ. لَاقَ 176 5  
لِيفَ *to economise* (with acc.) 2 1
- م
- مَا. مَا followed by the Imperf., see 606 9  
727 2: مَا أَنْ يَغْلِبَا (= غَلَبَ) see 606 12
- مَا. مَا *to contend* 403 8  
مِثْرَةَ *enmity* 403 3 seq. (see 833 10), pl.  
مِثْرَ *vengeance on enemies* 10 20
- مَا. مَا *corner of the eye* 383 11 (var. وَمَوْقًا)  
مَا [مَا] *id.*, du. مَاقِيَانِ 75 15, pl. مَاقٍ 581 2 800 5 856 8
- مَا. مَا *hot temper* 27 14 (read مَاقَةَ acc. to 72 8) 193 8  
مَا. مَا *hot-tempered*, see 72 1 seq. 193 9 261 10
- مَا. مَا [مَا] *the fat of the flanks*, pl. مَوُونٌ 577 17 (as var.)
- مَا. مَا a. see 685 14 maṣd. مَا 685 19 867 11  
مَا *one who draws water* 68 17 132 22  
(read مَا), pl. مَوَانِحُ *ropes* 239 7  
مَا *deep* (of a well), see 546 6
- مَا. مَا a. *to rise* 389 12, مَا of the Sun 453 11  
مَا *to grant a favour to a person* (acc.) 574 11  
مَا *to allow a person to enjoy the company of another* (with acc. and ب) 294 1 [cf. BIIshām 762 17 763 1]  
مَا *to obtain a favour* 48 20  
مَا *an opportunity of profiting* 294 6, see vol. II p. 103
- مَا. مَا [مَا] *ridge*, pl. مَا 515 16 776 20, or مَا 587 11  
مَا *effort* (in marching) 724 1  
مَا *strong* (of a cord) 438 10, مَا 559 7
- مَا. مَا with a noun 130 9

- مَثَلٌ. [مائلٌ] pl. مَثَلٌ *standing* (of things) 648 15  
 مَثَلِيٌّ *justice* 875 10  
 [أمثالٌ] pl. أمثالٌ *chieftains* 88 9.
- مَاجِجٌ. مَجَّ u. *to diffuse* an odour 732 7,  
 مَاجِجَتُ رِيْقِهَا of the Sun 699 7
- مَاجِدٌ. مَجَدَ u. (= كَثَّرَ) with 2 acc.'s 696 9  
 اسْتَمَجَدَ *to excel* (absol.) 226 8 (= 884 12)
- مَاجِرٌ. مَاجَرَ see 719 6, مَاجِرٌ 719 8 (= 757 5)  
 مَاجِرٌ epithet of an army 719 4 756 16  
 مَاجِرَةٌ see 757 6
- مَخْصٌ. مَخَصَّ *pure milk* 51 10 142 5 (?) 663 5
- مَحَلٌ. مَحَلٌّ of a country 714 14 (see 855 2),  
 مَحَلٌّ 752 17  
 مَحَلٌّ *drought, famine*, 135 22 549 9,  
 pl. مَحَوِّلٌ 436 9  
 مَحَلٌّ see 855 2  
 مَتَمَحَلٌّ *far-extending* 170 7
- مَخْرٌ. مَخْرٌ بَنَاتُ مَخْرٍ *summer clouds* 186 1 (var.  
 بِمَخْرٍ)
- مَخْصٌ. مَخْصٌ coll. *pregnant camels* 323 5  
 663 19  
 مَخْصٌ *water drawn from a well* (?)  
 724 5
- مَدَدٌ. مَدَّ u. *to fill* (a pool) 562 6  
 مَدَدٌ *to stretch tight* 841 11  
 مَدَادٌ *ink* 743 8 18  
 مَدَانٌ *salt water* 725 14 726 1 (see  
 foot-note)
- مَدْرٌ. مَدَرٌ (= أَعْلَى الْمَدَرِ) *the settled tribes*  
 429 8
- مَدْيٌ. مَدْيَةٌ *knife* 77 7
- مَذَلٌ. مَذَلٌ adj. *loose*, hence *lavish in spend-*  
*ing* 452 4, pl. مَذَلِيٌّ *restless* 452 11  
 مَذَلٌ *looseness* 452 7
- مَدْيٌ. مَدْيٌ i. see 262 7
- مَرَثٌ. مَرَثَ u. *to suck* 301 5
- مَرَجٌ. مَرَجٌ (?) 48 9
- مَرَحٌ. مَرَحٌ *exultation* 711 4 (text doubtful)  
 مَرَحٌ epithet of a mare 187 2
- مَرَخٌ. مَرَخٌ *a kind of wood* 226 8 (= 884 12)  
 470 15  
 مَرِيخٌ *a kind of arrow* 148 7
- مَرْدٌ. [أمرودٌ] pl. مَرْدٌ 465 16
- مَرَرٌ. مَرَّرَ *to twist tight* 29 21 (= 353 9 722 8  
 834 5) 353 15, metaph. *to strengthen*  
 562 3, *to render painful* 844 17, pass.  
*to be firmly built* 722 6

- مَرَّتْ *to resolve* 150 10, *to feel bitterness*  
 207 1, *to continue* 234 12, *to be tight*  
 (metaph.) 353 5  
 مَرًّا adv. (= مَرَّةً بَعْدَ مَرَّةٍ) 562 3  
 مَرٌّ — مَرُّ الْحَقِّ 834 1  
 مَرَّةٌ *the twist of a cord* 29 21 353 15  
 [مَرِيَّةٌ] *cord*, coll. مَرِيْرٌ 353 5, pl. مَرَائِرٌ  
 29 19  
 مَرَسٌ. مَرَسٌ see 867 9  
 مَرَسٌ *to pull a rope straight* 133 22,  
 maṣd. 867 11  
 مَرَسٌ *to seize* (with ب) 759 3  
 مَرَسٌ *to press close to* (ب) 867 7  
 [مَرَسٌ] coll. *cables*, pl. مَرَسٌ 308 7  
 مَرَسٌ *loose* 867 13  
 مَرَسٌ *energy* 169 13  
 مَرِيضَةٌ. مَرِيضَةٌ *a woman with languishing eyes*  
 235 8 (= 780 13)  
 مَرَطٌ. مَرَطٌ *a silken waist-wrapper* 797 8  
 (as var.)  
 مَرَطٌ *swift* (of a mare) 692 12  
 مَرَعٌ. مَرَعٌ *to produce fertility* 536 1  
 [مَرَعٌ, مَرَعٌ] *pasture*, pl. مَرَعٌ 859 3  
 مَرَعٌ *more fertile* 58 5 (var. مَرَعٌ)  
 مَرَعٌ. مَرَعٌ coll. *places where animals roll*  
*themselves* 242 10  
 مَرَقٌ. مَرَقٌ u. *to penetrate* (absol.) 890 20,  
 see 891 13  
 مَرَقٌ *to sing* (?) 602 15 (cf. 891 14)  
 مَرْمَرٌ. مَرْمَرٌ 425 2  
 مَرْنٌ. مَرْنٌ *to be hardened* (?) 760 10  
 مَرْنٌ maṣd. *the smearing of a camel's*  
*hoof* 285 17  
 مَرِنٌ *the softer part of the nose*  
 791 1, see foot-note  
 مَرَانٌ coll. *spears* 722 17  
 مَرَوٌ. مَرَوَةٌ *slab of stone* 857 6, metaph. 857 12  
 مَرَوَةٌ *desert* 521 1  
 مَرِيٌّ. مَرِيٌّ i. metaph. of a rider مَرِيٌّ  
 31 16  
 مَرِيٌّ *to tug* (the teats) 171 17  
 مَرِيٌّ see under رَأَى  
 مَرِيٌّ, pl. مَرَايَا, see 172 3  
 مَرَايَةٌ *contending* 750 10  
 مَرَجٌ. مَرَجٌ (= مَمْرُوجٌ) 293 6  
 مَرَجٌ. مَرَجٌ *raillery* 663 1  
 مَرَعٌ. مَرَعٌ a. *to run* 298 17 299 3 877 6 15  
 مَرَعٌ *to be cut up* 533 14 (var. مَرَعٌ)  
 مَرَعٌ *cut up* 544 3  
 مَرْنٌ. مَرْنٌ coll. 769 9  
 مَرَسٌ. مَرَسٌ see 275 5

- مَسِيحٌ *sweat* 849  
 مَسِيكَةٌ *strip, band*, du. 43 17, pl.  
 مَسَائِحُ 192 6
- مَسَدٌ *rope* 676 17 727 14 (= 356 5  
 584 19 799 14)
- مَسْعٌ *South wind* (?) 731 6, see foot-  
 note
- مَسَكَ *to be fastened* 42 15
- مَسَى *evening* 505 3 638 15 882 10  
 مَسِيًّا adv. 31 12
- مَشَجٌ (explained as = رَمَى) 140 1
- مَشَشٌ *u. to wipe* 285 13  
 تَمَشَّشٌ *to suck the end of a bone*  
 247 19 607 8 (as var.)  
 مَشَاشَةٌ *the end of a bone* 797 17, coll.  
 مَشَاشٌ 47 3 86 19, applied to the  
*feet* 880 5
- مَشَنٌ see 685 15, maṣd. مَشْنٌ 685 19
- مَشَى *i. with acc. of place* 367 10  
 cf. 643 8  
 مَشَى intrans. *to walk about* 112 8  
 2037 seq. 700 7 (= 852 12)  
 تَمَشَى said of wine 664 15  
 مَشَاءٌ see 378 13 seq.
- مَصَحٌ *a. to disappear* 227 12
- مَصَدٌ *height, hence refuge* 166 10
- مَصَعٌ 399 6 (as var.), maṣd. مَصَعٌ 399 7  
 مَصَعٌ (?) 399 5 (var. اَصْمَعٌ, see vol. II  
 p. 148)
- مَضَرٌ (= حَمَضٌ) see 763 16
- مَضَضٌ *u. to inflict pain* 281 14
- مَضِغٌ *to be made to chew* 866 13  
 مَضِغٌ maṣd. 301 8  
 مَضِغٌ coll. *muscles* 168 9
- مَطَرَ *to be rained upon* 107 15  
 مَطِيرٌ adj. *rainy* 803 5  
 مَسْتَمَطَرٌ *an open plain* 639 12
- مَطَطٌ see under مطو
- مَطَلٌ *u. to put off a creditor* 765 18:  
 see also 281 3 794 18  
 مَمْطُولٌ *spread out* 280 18
- مَطَوٌ *u. to drive camels* 807 11, with  
 obj. understood 186 11 (cf. 744 12)  
 تَمَطَّى *to stretch out* (with ب) 385 9, *to*  
*journey far* 422 16 [cf. Farazdaq  
 ed. Boucher p. 144 9]  
 مَطَاً *back* (of a camel) 86 19  
 مَطْوَاءٌ *length* (?) 481 8  
 مَشَى الْمَطِيَّاءِ — مَطِيَّاءٌ (= تَبَاخْتَرٌ) 87 11
- مَطْطٌ *wild pomegranate* 819 seq.

- مَطْعَ . مَطْعَ (= شَرَبَ) 180 8
- مَعَجَ . مَعَجَ a. to hasten (intrans.) 497 9
- مَعْرَ . مَعْرَ hairless (of a hoof) 149 12  
[أَمْعَرُ] id. pl. مَعْرُ 221 7
- مَعَزَ . مَعَزَ coll. 418 9 745 11  
أَمَاعِرُ stony ground 748 15, pl. أَمَاعِرُ  
68 15 725 3  
مَعْرَاءُ id. 69 9 283 8 307 4 585 9
- مَعَصَ . مَعَصَ indignation 590 6 (as var.)
- مَعَكَ . مَعَكَ a place where an animal rolls  
itself 391 19 (= 595 14)
- مَعِعَ . مَعِعَ a crackling noise 71 17 735 4
- مَعْرَ . مَعْرَ red ochre 131 4
- مَقْرَ . مَقْرَ more bitter 32 23
- مَقَطَ . مَقَطَ 96 9 (as var.)  
مَقَاطُ cord 576 5 seq.
- مَقَفَ . مَقَفَ trans. to suck 607 12
- مَكَثَ . مَكَثَ 464 4 (as var.)
- مَكَرَ . مَكَرَ u. absol. 596 3, masd. مَكْرُ ibid.  
مَكْرَةٌ (= مَعْرَةٌ?) 131 14 (as var.)  
مَكْرُورَةٌ plump 664 3 9 733 23 (as var.)
- مَكْسَ . مَكْسَ tax 426 8, pl. مَكُوسٌ 600 8  
مَكْسٌ pl. san. 600 8
- مَكَكَ . مَكَكَ trans. to suck 607 6
- مَكَنَ . مَكَنَ to bring within striking-distance  
309 15  
[مَكَانٌ] pl. أَمَاكِنُ opportunities 614 7  
إِمْكَانٌ the utmost that can be wished  
724 1, an opportunity (of hitting)  
724 18
- مَلَأَ . مَلَأَ her utmost speed  
561 12, مَلَأَ التَّرْعِ of a woman  
797 6 11  
مَلَأَ coll. mail-coats 657 16, cloaks  
746 20 (as var.)  
مَمْلُوءٌ see 792 8
- مَلَثَ . مَلَثَ انْظَامٌ mixture, مَلَثَ انْظَامٌ at the ap-  
proach of darkness 218 4 seq.
- مَلَحَ . مَلَحَ subst., كَلَوْنِ المِلْحِ of a sword  
205 9 (cf. 470 4 567 13), pl. مَلَاَحٌ  
629 5: adj. fem. مَلْحَةٌ 621 8  
أَمْلَحٌ most lovely 159 4: black and  
white, fem. المَلْحَاءُ 595 13 (as var.,  
see vol. II p. 236), pl. مَلَّحٌ 674 13  
مَمْلَحٌ 629 5
- مَلَعَ . مَلَعَ a. see 99 9, masd. مَلَعٌ rapid motion  
514 3 (as var.) 828 3  
مَلَعَ عُقَابٌ مَلَعَ — مَلَعَ 99 7, see 514 3 [read  
مَلَعَ] and vol. II p. 33  
مَيْلَعٌ swift 99 11 (= 323 17)

- ملق. تَمَلَّقَ *flattery* 891 17
- ملك. مَلِكٌ 709 16 832 4  
مَلِكٌ fem. 167 4  
مَمْلَكَةٌ *possession* 392 4
- ملل. مَلَّ u. *to broil* (meat) 349 13, مَمْلُولٌ  
*scorched* 277 1  
مَلَّةٌ *scorching pain* 432 20  
مَلَلٌ *sweat following fever* 411 16
- ململ. [مَلْمُولٌ] *a needle for applying eye-*  
*salve, pl. مَلَامِيلٌ* 279 3
- ملو. مَلَى with 2 acc.'s 860 18  
تَمَلَّى *to enjoy the company of a*  
*person (acc.)* 539 11, see 860 18  
مَلَا coll. *deserts* 667 6 823 13 (?)  
مَلَى, pl. أَمَلَاءٌ, see 548 17  
مَلَاوَةٌ *period* 782 19 860 12 (for the  
*vocalisation see 860 18 seq.*)
- من. مَن said to be = اِلَى 657 3 seq.
- منا. مَنَّا said to be = اِنْمَنَّا 815 12
- منجنون. مَنَجْنُونٌ 246 2 (= 442 17 etc.)
- منح. مَنَحَ i. or a. (see 383 7 seq.) *to*  
*bestow, with 2 acc.'s* 533 12 (= 631 4), metaph. 383 5 (cf. 83 7)  
733 14 (= 868 6)
- منيح. مَنِيحٌ *a blank arrow* 707 3 817 21  
864 1
- منيحة. مَنِيحَةٌ *a beast lent for milking* 381 7,  
pl. مَنَائِحُ *ibid.*
- منع. مَنَعٌ *secure* 839 3  
مَمْنَعٌ (= اِمْتِنَاعٌ) 709 4
- منن. مَنَّ u. trans. *to weaken* 850 6: intrans.  
مَنَّ عَلَيْكَ *it was fortunate for thee*  
758 12  
مَنَّ masd. 250 20 (= 524 15): *manna*  
709 15  
مَنْنَةٌ *power* 89 4  
الْمَنُونُ 850 3 seq.
- مهبج. مَاهِجٌ *unmixed* 51 10
- مهبر. مَهْرٌ pl. مَهَارٌ *newborn foals* 844 1  
مَاهِرٌ *skilful* 409 9, مَاهِرَةٌ (of a ship)  
*seaworthy* 585 14  
مَهَارِيَةٌ pl. مَهَارَى 742 16
- مهبرق. مَهْرَقٌ *a written page* 560 9, pl. مَهْرَقَاتٌ  
263 2, see vol. II p. 91
- مهبل. مَهَبٌ 17 9 (= 265 9 346 6 508 5) 508 2,  
عَلَى مَهَبٍ *easily* 524 7  
مَهْلَةٌ *easy pace* 398 10
- مهيمه. مَهِيمَةٌ *desert* 217 8 387 10 443 16, pl.  
مَهَائِمٌ 849 12
- ميهن. اِمْتَهَنَ trans. *to use to the utmost*  
290 10 (= 596 17)



- مهه. مَهَاهُ (= بَقَاءٌ) 457 22  
 مهو. مَهَيْ to sharpen (an arrow) 315 3  
 مَهَا crystal, metaph. teeth 93 7  
 مَهَاةٌ antelope 161 12 261 17 468 10 845 16,  
 coll. مَهَاهُ applied to women 461 2  
 موت. مَوْتُ مَاتَتْ see 855 6  
 موج. مَاجِ u. 339 1 600 4  
 مود. مَانِي see 90 1 882 4 seq.  
 مَذِيَّةٌ Median mail (for armour) 89 22  
 (as var.), du. coats of mail 881 10  
 (as var.): Median wine 838 3  
 مور. مَارَ u. to vibrate 177 1, to revolve (in  
 the air) 719 4  
 مَائِرٌ flowing (of blood) 255 9, moving  
 to and fro 377 18  
 ميث. مَيَّثٌ intrans. to move along smoothly  
 835 6 (var. مَيَّثٌ was trained)  
 مَيِّثٌ, مَيِّثٌ, 169 1 (as var.)  
 مَيِّثَاءٌ smooth soil 652 13  
 مبيح. مَمْتَحٌ trans. to milk 333 5  
 مَائِحٌ milker 333 5  
 ميد. مَيَّادٌ stalking 517 20  
 ميز. مَمَّازٌ (= اِنْمَازٌ) see 796 9, 866 15  
 ميس. مَيِّسٌ a kind of wood used for making  
 saddles 341 4 887 10, hence saddle  
 581 2  
 مييط. مَاطِ i. to depart (?) 11 16 seq. (see  
 12 16 seq.) 303 14  
 مَاطٌ 303 14 (as var.)  
 مَيِّاطٌ (?) 11 16  
 مبيع. مَيِّعَةٌ fleetness 631 17 632 2  
 ميل. مَيِّلٌ milestone 79 16 274 11 16  
 [مَيِّلٌ] of a rider, pl. مَيِّلٌ 268 10 269 1  
 ن  
 ناطل. نَاطِلٌ a measure (for wine) 814 7 (as  
 var.)  
 نام. نَمَّامٌ 807 5 (as var.), see also 556 8  
 نَمَّامَةٌ whisper 808 1  
 نَمَّامٌ twang 358 10 612 14  
 نأى. نَأَى ā. trans. 786 17: denom. from  
 نَوَى, see 743 5  
 نَأَى see 743 5  
 نَوَى 209 17 520 7 677 15 743 3  
 مَنْتَأَى retreat, refuge 415 13 559 6  
 نوب. نَوْبٌ see under اَنْبٌ  
 نبح. نَبَّحٌ to be made to bark 178 8  
 مُسْتَنْبِحٌ 247 8 347 5 12 348 4  
 نبذ. نَبَذَ to be attacked by (ب) 682 16  
 نبر. نَبَّرَ see 499 22  
 نبز. نَبَزَ i. 756 11

- نَبَسَ. نَبَسَ i. to speak 728 1
- نَبَضَ. نَبَضَ to let an arrow fly 612 14  
نَبِضٌ adj. throbbing 96 1
- نَبَعَ. نَبَعَ a. to become manifest 402 11  
تَنَبَّعَ to stream 310 8  
نَبْعٌ a kind of wood 563 5 801 16 824 15  
827 10, see also 784 16 and vol. II  
p. 385 s. v.  
نَبَعَةٌ metaph. origin, lineage, 153 2  
[cf. Tab. III 297]
- نَبِلَ. نَبِلَ the best part 836 1: the worst  
part 836 3  
نَابِلٌ skilful 168 9 178 15 314 15  
نَبِيلَةٌ well-shaped 187 2 496 13, نَبِيلَةٌ  
664 1  
أَنْبَلٌ most skilful 314 11 (= 168 16)
- نَبِهَ. نَبِهَ to become famous 364 18  
نَبِيَةٌ an object found by accident 877 9  
[نَابِهٌ] awake, pl. نَبَاهٌ 695 12  
أَنْبَهُ more famous 550 5
- نَبَوَ. نَابَ نَابًا بِكَ مَنَزِلٌ — نَابًا u. — نَابًا re-  
bounding 432 17  
أَنْبَى (= أَنْبَى) to cause to project 156 14
- نَتَأَ. نَتَأَ see 841 6
- نَتَجَ. نَاتَجَ 703 1 885 7
- نَتَرَ. نَتَرَةٌ sudden (thrust) 514 12 (as var.)
- نَثَثَ. نَثَثَ maṣd. dissemination 490 27
- نَثَرَ. نَثَرَةٌ ample (of a mail-coat) 178 20 (= 261 12) 261 9
- نَثَوَ. نَثِيَ to be noised abroad 477 18 (as var.)  
نَثَا notoriety 201 14 295 7 (as var.)
- نَجَبَ. نَجَبٌ to have noble offspring 555 18  
[نَجِيْبَةٌ] a thorough-bred she-camel, pl.  
نَجَائِبُ 462 9  
نَجَبٌ tanned with bark (نَجَبٌ) 29 5  
seq.
- نَجَحَ. نَجَحَ fulfilment 589 1
- نَجَدَ. نَجَدَ to go into the uplands 672 8  
نَجْدٌ subst., pl. نَجَادٌ 469 19 638 12, or  
أَنْجَادٌ 687 14: adj. noble, see 868 8  
نَجْدٌ adj. 70 8 (var. النَّجْدُ 319 17 872 17),  
see 360 14  
نَجْدَةٌ courage 360 12 433 1 696 20, pl.  
نَجْدَاتٌ deeds of courage 557 14:  
distress 693 8, pl. نَجْدَاتٌ 693 5  
مُسْتَرْخِي النَّجَادِ sword-belt, hence النَّجَادُ  
tall 681 19  
نَجُودٌ stout (of a she-ass) 868 1 (var.  
نَجُودٌ)  
نَاجُودٌ strainer (?) 495 4: mixing-bowl  
814 6 12 seq.

- تَجِيدٌ *courageous* 69 14  
 مَنَّجُودٌ *distressed* 873 4 (= 70 10 320 1)  
 مُنَاجِدٌ *combatant* 139 19 280 20  
 نَجْدٌ. [نَاجِدٌ] *molar tooth*, pl. تَوَاجِدٌ 563 21  
 نَجْرٌ. نَجْرٌ see 844 11  
 نَجْرٌ *shape*, du. 651 17  
 نَاجِرٌ *hot weather* 844 9, شَهْرٌ نَاجِرٌ 844 10  
 نَجَارٌ *lineage* 600 4  
 مَنَّجِرٌ *track* 186 4  
 نَجَزٌ. نَجَزٌ *to fulfil* 887 5  
 تَنَاجَزٌ *to march forward* 420 6  
 نَاجِرٌ see 887 14  
 نَجْعٌ. نَجْعَةٌ *refuge* 476 13  
 تَجِيعٌ *a gush of blood* 635 3 638 17  
 711 1 741 13 870 14 (as var.)  
 نَجَلٌ. تَنَاجَلَ *to engender* (with ب) 148 15  
 نَاجِلٌ *thorough-bred* 555 30 (as var.)  
 أَجْلٌ *gaping* (of a wound) 826 19,  
 fem. طَعْنَةٌ أَجْلَاءٌ (= أَجْلَاءٌ) 252 7  
 مَنَجَلٌ *epithet of a spear-head* 252 10  
 مَنَّجُولٌ *aperture* 579 4  
 نَجْمٌ. النَّجْمُ *the Pleiades* 556 11  
 نَجْمَةٌ *short grass* 617 5  
 مَنَّجِمٌ *place of rising* 626 9  
 نَجْنَجٌ. وَهَيْجَهَا *to push on* 736 12 (var. وَهَيْجَهَا,  
 cf. 421 10)
- نَجْوٌ. نَجَا *u.* — أَجْوُ الوَقْعَةَ 828 4, see LA X  
 285 11  
 نَجَا (= نَجَاءٌ) 412 10 516 2  
 نَجَاةٌ *running* (subst.) 257 9 412 7  
 نَجَاةٌ *swift* (epithet of a female ante-  
 lope) 845 19  
 نَجْوَةٌ *place of refuge* 333 4  
 نَجِيَّةٌ of a she-camel 186 4 699 8 724 12  
 775 5, of a female wild-ass 861 17  
 نَجْوَى *secret talk* 721 12  
 نَجِيٌّ *comrade* 474 16, metaph. نَجِيٌّ  
 البَلَابِلِ 788 6, pl. أَجْيِيَّةٌ *groups* 15 4  
 (as var.) 725 26  
 مَنَّجَاةٌ *a height, a place of refuge* 201 7  
 نَحْتٌ. نَحْتٌ *masd.* 295 6 (= 594 16) 504 11  
 594 14 653 1  
 نَحِيَّةٌ *nature* 352 18 (as var.)  
 نَحَرَ. نَحَرَ a. *to coincide with the beginning*  
 of a period (acc.) 287 10 (see 162 1  
 536 11)  
 أَنْتَحَرَ *to cut one's throat* 155 8  
 نَحَرَ. نَحَرَ *to be struck* 273 10  
 نَحْرٌ *adhesion of the lungs* 683 12  
 نَحَازٌ *cough* 136 14, see 813 2  
 نَحِيْرَةٌ *nature* (?) 652 12 [Jamharah 179 7  
 has a gloss النَحِيْرَةُ اليَدَانِ وَالرِّجْلَانِ  
 وَالرَّأْسِ]

- نَحَسٌ. نَحَسٌ lineage 595 6
- نَحَسٌ. نَحَسٌ an animal that has not recently conceived 868 4 (as var.)
- نَحَسٌ. نَحَسٌ flesh 271 9 727 14 823 5
- نَحَفٌ. نَحَفٌ emaciated 470 4
- نَحْلٌ. نَحْلٌ slender 1777 .
- نَحْمٌ. نَحْمٌ panting (subst.) — ذُو نَحْمٍ of a horse 9 4 (as var.)
- نَحْنَجٌ. نَحْنَجٌ to cough violently 151 12
- نَحْوٌ. نَحْوٌ u. to turn (trans.) 150 19, with ب 874 10
- نَحْوِيٌّ id. (trans.) 319 8
- نَحْوِيٌّ to aim obliquely (trans.) 874 11 (var. فَنَمَيْتِي)
- نَحْوِيٌّ to be eager to do a thing (with فِ) 207 5, مُنْتَجِحٌ eager 559 10
- نَحْوٌ. نَحْوٌ مِنْ نَحْوِ أَرْضٍ — نَحْوٌ from any quarter 887 11, see 888 16 seq.
- نَحْوَةٌ a track round a well 246 2 (= 442 17 etc.)
- نَحْيٌ. نَحْيٌ skin-bottle 127 13
- نَحْبٌ. نَحْبٌ مُنْتَحَبٌ اللَّبِّ deprived of sense 134 13
- نَخْرٌ. نَخْرٌ rotten 89 11 (= 120 12)
- نَخْرَةٌ [نَخْرَةٌ] pl. نَوَاخِرٌ snortings 610 14 (var. بَوَاخِرًا)
- نَخْرَةٌ (مُنْخَرٌ, مَنْخَرٌ, مَنْخَرٌ) nostril 407 15 675 17
- نَخْسٌ. نَخْسٌ maṣd. 806 8 (var. نَلْتَخِسُ 804 8) نَخْسٌ stopped up 867 13
- نَخْطٌ. نَخْطٌ see 11 12
- نَخَعٌ. نَخَعٌ spinal cord (?) 378 6 586 8
- نَخَلٌ. نَخَلٌ u. (= أَخْلَصَ) 296 8 نَخَالَةٌ chaff 310 12
- نَدَبٌ. نَدَبٌ scar 185 15 (= 542 12), pl. نُدُوبٌ 185 12 786 1
- نَدَحٌ. نَدَحٌ مَنْدُوْحَةٌ a wide space 177 17 مَنَادِيْحٌ (no sing.?) desert plains 233 9
- نَدَدٌ. نَدَدٌ i. to run away (of camels) 763 8
- نَدَلٌ. نَدَلٌ مَنَدِيْلٌ 735 15, pl. مَنَادِيْلٌ 285 10
- نَدَهٌ. نَدَهٌ لا أُنْدَهُ سَرَبَك — نَدَهٌ see 421 11 seq.
- نَدُوٌ. نَدُوٌ u. to collect, contain, 655 19 نَاد assembly 655 19 706 4 887 2, pl. أُنْدِيَّةٌ 14 16 226 13 نَدِيٌّ id. 497 1 718 4
- نَدَىٌ. نَدَىٌ to befall (with acc.) see 95 7 نَدَىٌ rain 650 3 (= 599 12), herbage produced by rain 649 20: goal (?), pl. أُنْدِيَّةٌ 403 1 نَدِيٌّ adj. — نَدِيٌّ الكَفِيْنِ i. e. generous 470 6

- [نَدِيَّةٌ] pl. نَوَادٍ *things that are flung* (?)  
95 5 (var. نَوَادِرَةٌ)  
مُنْدَى *an opportunity of grazing*,  
hence *choice* 778 5  
مُنْدِيَّةٌ *injury* 834 17 (as var.), pl.  
115 22 177 10
- نَدَرَ. نَذَرَ *to receive warning* (with ب) 740 13  
تَنَادَرَ *to shun* (with acc.) 73 14 (= 597 10), absol. 880 16 (as var.),  
مَتَنَادَرٌ *a dangerous place* 138 21  
455 2  
نَذَرٌ metaph. *duty* 168 6  
نَذِيرَةٌ *warning* 152 12, pl. نَذَرٌ 152 7  
seq.
- نَذَلٌ. نَذَلٌ *vile*, pl. أَنْذَالٌ 412 13
- نَزَبٌ. نَزَبٌ *a noise made by antelopes* 807 12
- نَزَحٌ. نَزَحٌ *distant* 387 10, see 767 20  
مَنْزُوحٌ *exhausted* 179 17
- نَزَعَ. نَزَعَ i. *to desist* (absol.) 405 2 757 11  
نَزَاعٌ *desire* 630 8  
نَزُوعٌ *shallow* (of a well) 545 20  
أَنْزَعٌ *bald in front* 215 19  
مَنْزَعٌ *arrow* 876 4  
مَنْتَزِعٌ *distraught* 395 19
- نَزَفٌ. نَزَفٌ *drained of blood* 362 8 745 12  
(as var.)
- نَزَقٌ. نَزِقٌ *prompt* 754 15
- نَزَلٌ. تَنَزَّلَ 476 3  
نَزَالٌ exclam. 340 3  
مُنَازِلٌ epithet of a warrior 681 19
- نَزَوٌ. نَزَا u. *to rise* (of bubbles) 736 1  
نَزَى *to leap forth* 821 8
- نَسَأٌ. نَسَأَ *to defer vengeance for a thing*  
with 2 acc.'s) 439 14 — see أَنْسَى  
s. r. نَسَى  
نَسْرٌ *fatness* 223 11
- نَسَبٌ. انْتَسَبَ with acc. 659 4  
نَسَبٌ (نَوُو نَسَبٌ =) 103 6
- نَسَجٌ. نَسَجَ الْجَنُوبَ metaph. 480 13,  
مِن نَسَجِ التُّرَابِ 521 9  
نَسِيحٌ *a plaited girth* 338 5
- نَسْرٌ. [نَسْرٌ] *the flesh inside the hoof*, pl.  
نُسُورٌ 41 12 18 613 9 821 8 — see 820 13  
مَنْسَرٌ, pl. مَنَاسِرٌ, see 798 18
- نَسَعٌ. نَسَعٌ *strap* 583 12, pl. أَنْسَعٌ 672 19, or  
أَنْسَاعٌ 95 1 356 7 585 14 620 25: see  
also 731 19  
نَسْعَةٌ id. 316 16 338 5, pl. نَسَعٌ 390 11
- نَسَفٌ. نَسَفَ *causing to move* 674 1
- نَسَلٌ. نَسَلَ u. or i. *to make haste* 755 19,  
see also 669 13 (with acc. of time)

- نَسُولٌ *swift* 483 3 692 12 736 3  
 نَسِيلَةٌ coll. *loose hairs* 379 4
- نَسَمٌ. نَسَمٌ coll. *persons* 45 18  
 مَنَسِمٌ *nail* (of an ostrich) 804 3, pl.  
 مَنَسِمٌ *paws* (of a camel) 443 6,  
*soles* (of a man) 522 2 (= 575 11)
- نَسَوٌ. نَسَاٌ *ancestresses* (?) 480 1, see vol. II  
 p. 179
- نَسَى. نَسَى (= أَنْسَى) *to grant a respite to*  
 (acc.) 488 1  
 نَسَاٌ *the sciatic vein* 586 3 722 14 878 19  
 883 4, pl. أَنْسَاٌ *the parts near the*  
*vein* 878 13  
 نَسَى *a lost object* 201 10
- نَشَأٌ. نَشَأٌ *to make to appear* 203 4  
 اسْتَنْشَأٌ *to scent* (with acc.) 551 8  
 مَنَشَأٌ *growth* 183 18
- نَشَبٌ. أَنْشَبَ *to fix* 855 12  
 نَشَبٌ *property* 510 3  
 نَشَبٌ *persistent* 18 4 (as var.)
- نَشَجٌ. نَشَجٌ *sobbing* (subst.) 886 20  
 نَشِيحٌ *id.* 337 8
- نَشَدٌ. نَشَدَ u. *to proclaim* (?) 462 23  
 أَنْشَدُ *more sought for* 495 8
- نَشَرَ. نَشَرَ u. *to utter* (with acc.) 475 12
- نَشَرٌ *odour* 486 4 seq.
- نَشَرٌ adj. — نَشَرٌ غَنَمٌ *scattered sheep*  
 195 8
- [نَاشِرَةٌ] pl. نَوَاشِرٌ *veins on the outer side*  
*of the fore-arm* 13 18 14 11 277 9  
 (= 406 6 532 9): نَوَاشِرٌ adj. *spread-*  
*ing* 512 18
- مَنَشُورٌ *distraught* 562 3
- نَشَرَ i. or u. *to bulge out* 758 11  
 نَشْرٌ *a small hill* 165 15
- نَشَشَ. نَشَّ i. *to bubble forth* 504 13 (var.  
 شَنَّ)
- نَشَحَ. نَشَحَ *unruly* (of a woman) 147 13  
 نَشَاحٌ coll. *high clouds* 643 17 718 18  
 نَشَاحِيٌّ *rearing* (of a horse) 147 10
- نَشَطَ i. *to pull about* 76 10  
 نَاشِطٌ *roaming* (of an antelope) 16 3  
 653 2
- نَشَعَ. نَشِعَ *to be made to imbibe a thing*  
 (with ب), metaph. 298 8  
 نَشُوعٌ (or نَشُوعٌ) see 298 9
- نَشَمَ. نَشَمَ *to begin* (with فِي) 818 18 seq.  
 نَشْمٌ *a kind of wood* 612 8, see vol. II  
 p. 385 s. v.
- تَنَشِيمٌ *foulness* (of meat) 818 14
- نَشَوٌ. نَشَوَانٌ *drunken* 687 2

- نَصَبٌ. نَصَبٌ see 855 8  
 نَصَبٌ pain 687 10  
 أَنْصَابٌ [نُصَبٌ] sacred stone, pl. in  
 تَرْجِيْبٌ 228 13  
 نَاصِبٌ wearisome 505 12 (var. نَاصِبٌ)  
 854 18 855 7  
 نَصَابٌ lineage 436 8  
 [نَصِيْبَةٌ] pl. نَصَائِبٌ coping-stones 341 14,  
 props (for a wine-jar) 848 16
- نَصَحٌ. نَصَاكَةٌ (?) 689 5  
 [نَصِيْحَةٌ] pl. نَصَاكَةٌ counsellors 712 2  
 نَصِيْحَةٌ بَيْنِنَا — نَصِيْحَةٌ mutual sin-  
 cerity 764 14  
 أَنْصَحُ purer 496 1
- نَصْرٌ. أَنْتِصَارٌ power of self-defence 669 3
- نَصَصٌ. نَصٌّ a quick pace 652 8
- نَصَعٌ. نَصَعٌ a. to be white 382 9 397 12 (as  
 var.), metaph. to be manifested  
 394 12  
 نَصْعٌ white cloth 276 8 473 1  
 نَاصِعٌ white 142 12 155 13, pure 406 16  
 (as var.) 794 21, نَاصِعَةٌ conspicuous  
 203 2 (as var.)
- نَصَفٌ. نَصَفٌ u. or i. to halve, to cover half  
 of a thing (acc.) 205 2 (= 292 12):  
 to serve 791 9
- نَصْفٌ an elderly woman 542 8  
 [نَاصِفَةٌ] pl. نَاصِفَاتٌ female servants  
 292 13, or نَوَاصِفٌ 475 18 (var.  
 نَوَاصِفٌ: الْمَنَاصِفُ) open spaces 467 16  
 نَصِيْفٌ a woman's veil 259 2  
 مَنَصِفٌ servant 292 9
- نَصَلٌ. نَصَلٌ u. to fall off 31 5, masd. نَصَلٌ  
 519 1: to emerge, partic. نَاصِلٌ 160 9  
 653 14, masd. نَصَلٌ ibid.  
 نَصَلٌ, pl. نَصَلٌ, see 181 9  
 نَاصِلٌ (an arrow) with a broken point  
 759 17  
 [مَنْصَلٌ] sword-blade, pl. مَنْصَلٌ 175 20
- نَصَوٌ. أَنْتَصَى to pull one another's hair  
 125 11  
 نَصِيٌّ a kind of grass 424 10 627 13  
 مَنْصٌ sticking close (?) 136 5
- نَضَبٌ. نَاضِبٌ distant 505 13 (as var.)  
 نَضُوبٌ diminution (?) 774 24
- نَضَجٌ. أَنْضَجَ metaph. to inflame 400 17  
 نَضِجٌ cooked 339 17, pl. نَضَاجٌ 633 17  
 (= 667 13 688 4)
- نَضَحٌ. نَضَحَ a. or i. to wet 81 1  
 نَضْحٌ masd. sprouting (subst.) 193 3,  
 sprinkling 557 1, see 874 16 seq.  
 [نَضْحٌ] cistern, pl. أَنْضَاحٌ 393 12

- [نَاصِحٌ] pl. نَوَاصِحٌ *shoots of trees* 192 19,  
*camels carrying water* 792 19  
 نَصِيحٌ *the hollow of a cistern* 39 18  
 (= 631 10) cf. 796 14: *sweat* 674 13  
 نَصْحٌ. نَصَحٌ *sprinkling (subst.)* 433 8 790 10  
 874 10, see 791 19 seq. 874 16 seq.  
 نَصْدٌ. مَنَاصِدٌ (?) 142 5  
 نَصْرٌ. نَاصِرٌ *fresh, moist* 382 9  
 نَصَارٌ *a kind of wood* 334 4, see vol. II  
 p. 385 s. v.  
 نَصَارٌ *pure metal* 653 1, metaph. *nature*  
 652 8: as adj. *excellent* 670 20  
 نَصَصٌ. نَصَاصَةٌ see 103 2  
 نَصَلٌ. نَاصَلٌ *to compete in shooting, metaph.*  
*to contend with (acc.)* 178 8 313 8  
 (= 375 8 642 17) 406 9, masd. نَصَالٌ  
 see 116 22  
 نَصَلٌ. نَصَلٌ *to compete with one another*  
 568 4  
 نَصَوٌ. نَصَى *to wear out a garment* 697 12  
 851 16, *camels* 827 17, with 2 acc.'s  
 813 1  
 نَصْوٌ *an emaciated camel* 805 4 (= 860 8)  
 نَصِيٌّ *a kind of arrow* 69 4  
 نَطْحٌ. نَطِيحٌ see 464 5  
 نَطَسٌ. تَنَطَّسَ *to be dainty (?)* 194 9  
 نَطِيسٌ 193 19, see vol. II p. 67  
 نَطَشٌ. نَطْشَانٌ see 534 19  
 نَطْفٌ. نَطْفٌ coll. *arrings* 452 18 474 15 (as  
 var.)  
 نَطْفَةٌ *water-supply* 344 19, pl. نَطَافٌ 21 17  
 نَانِفٌ *draught (of wine)* 814 6 (var.  
 نَاطِلُهَا)  
 نَاطِفَةٌ *a ceaseless flow* 641 9  
 نَطَقٌ. نَطَقَ i. *to utter (with acc.)* 454 11 16  
 اِنْتَطَقَ *to gird oneself* 505 9, partic.  
 292 9  
 مَنَطَقٌ *girdle* 637 14  
 مَنَطَقٌ *girt* 452 18  
 نَاطِلٌ. نَاطِلٌ see s. r. نَاطِلٌ  
 نَظَرٌ. نَظَرَ u. (= اِنْتَظَرَ) 468 19 620 12  
 نَظْرَانِ *eyes* 184 12, *two veins near the*  
*eyes* 184 18  
 [نَظُورٌ] *watching, pl.* نَظْرٌ 150 18  
 نَظْمٌ. اِنْتَضَمَ *the Belt (of Orion)* 864 15 (var.  
 اِنْتَضَمَ)  
 نَظْمٌ *pearl-string* 653 14, *organization*  
 757 10  
 نَظِيمٌ *fitted together (of armour)* 363 9  
 مَنَظْمٌ 820 17 (as var., see 821 13)  
 مَنَظْمٌ pl. san. 717 14 (with acc.)



- نَعَبٌ. نَاعِبٌ *a croaking raven* 532 7 (= 651 12)  
 نَعُوبٌ *swift* 186 8
- نَعَتٌ. مُنَعَّتٌ (?) 205 9
- نَعَجٌ. [نَعَاجَةٌ] *female antelope*, pl. نَعَاجٌ 823 13  
 831 1 837 8  
 [نَاعِجَةٌ] epithet of a she-camel, acc.  
 to some *swift*, acc. to others *white*,  
 pl. نَوَاعِجٌ 217 15
- نَعَرَ. نَعَرَ a. or i. *to shout* 680 9, masd.  
 نَعْرَةٌ *ibid.*  
 نَعْرٌ *gushing* (of a vein) 152 4  
 نَعَارٌ see 680 10 seq.
- نَعَسٌ. نَاعِسٌ *dozing* 464 13
- نَعَشٌ. بَنَاتُ نَعَشٍ see 665 8 seq.
- نَعْفٌ. نَعْفٌ *mountain-side* 618 5, pl. نَعَافٌ  
 see 468 3
- نَعَقٌ. نَعَقٌ 15 13 (as var.)
- نَعَلٌ. تَنْعِيلٌ *the shoeing* of camels 285 17
- نَعَمٌ. نَعَمٌ *to prosper* 115 5  
 نَعِمًا (sic leg.) see 816 16  
 نَعَمٌ *to treat tenderly* 157 12, *to render*  
*luxuriant* 220 15  
 أَنْعَمٌ (= بَالَعٌ) 105 12 seq. 816 14  
 نَعْمَةٌ *happiness* 507 5  
 [نَعِمَةٌ] pl. أَنْعَمٌ 435 5, or نَعَمٌ see 471 24
- نَاعِمٌ *soft* 500 10, *cheerful* 537 19, pl.  
 نَوَاعِمٌ of women 453 13 454 11 461 5  
 474 8 831 4  
 نَعَامٌ coll. *ostriches* 249 1 seq. (= 535 14  
 seq.) 517 13  
 نَعَامَةٌ coll. *wooden posts* 17 13, du. see  
 219 11: شَالَتْ نَعَامَتَنَا, see s. r. شَوْلٌ:  
 pl. نَعَائِمٌ *ostriches* 499 21  
 نَعْمَى *favour* 786 1  
 نَعِيمٌ *happiness* 450 6 507 5  
 مَنَّعَةٌ (a woman) *delicately reared*  
 461 14 554 13 768 6
- نَعْنَعٌ. تَنْعَنَعٌ see 767 20 (= 798 10)
- نَعَى. نَعَى ā. *to denounce* (with 2 acc.'s)  
 712 7, pass. *to be noised abroad*  
 477 15
- نَعٌ (= نَلِجٌ) see 381 23
- نَعْبٌ. نُعْبٌ *gulp*, pl. نُعَبٌ 52 8 (= 866 3)
- نَعَقٌ. نَعَقٌ a. see 15 18 seq.  
 نَعَاقٌ *hoarse* 15 9
- نَعَى. نَعَى *to be uttered* 478 3 (as var.)  
 نَعْيَةٌ *utterance* 478 5
- نَعْفٌ. نَعْفٌ coll. *tufts* (?) of herbage 455 11
- نَعَثٌ. نَعَثَ i. *to sputter* (as a charm) 122 10
- نَعَجٌ. انْتَفَجَ *to leap forth* 498 3  
 نَفِجَةٌ *a gust of wind* 367 6

- نَفَحَ. نَفَحَ a. to bestow (with ب) 281 7  
 نَفَاكَةُ stomach of a sheep 247 19
- نَفَذَ. نَفَذَاتُ [نَفَذَةٌ] pl. arrows 602 8: pl.  
 نَوَافِذُ wounds 787 18, thrusts (P)  
 883 10
- نَفَرَ. نَفَرَ (i.) see 841 6  
 نَفِيرٌ (= غَلَبٌ) see 834 19 and note  
 نَفْرٌ aversion 627 9  
 نَافِرٌ running, of an ostrich 257 6, pl.  
 نَوَافِرُ of sheep 199 7  
 نَفِيرٌ 834 18 (P as var.)  
 مَنَافِرَةٌ a boasting-match 704 16 705 2  
 مُسْتَنَفِرٌ scared 233 1
- نَفَسَ. نَفَسَ to relieve (with عَن) 320 6  
 النَّافِسُ in the arrow-game, see 753 17  
 نَفَاسَةٌ envy 746 3  
 [أَنْفَسٌ] most precious, pl. أَنْفَاسُ (?)  
 566 14, see foot-note  
 تَنْفُسٌ the drawing of a breath 583 12
- نَفَشَ. نَفَشَ i. or u. to graze (with اِجْعَلُ)  
 627 17 (as var.)  
 إِتْفَاشٌ permission to graze 628 1
- نَفَصَ. نَفَصَ u. (= حَرَكَ) 116 16  
 نَفِصَةٌ coll. scouts (?) 212 7 (= 225 15)
- نَفَطَ. نَفَطَةٌ naphtha 633 4
- نَفَعٌ. نَفَعٌ [نَفْعٌ] adj., pl. نَفْعٌ 392 7 (var. نَفَعُو?)

- نَفَقَ. نَفَقَ u. to die (of a horse) 31 25,  
 see 804 1  
 نَفَقٌ see 804 1  
 [نَفَقٌ] hole, pl. أَنْفَاقٌ 282 15 (= 757 2)  
 نَفَقٌ interrupted 803 14  
 مُنْفِقٌ driving out 756 16
- نَفَلٌ. نَفَلٌ a kind of plant 655 6
- نَفَى. نَافِيَةٌ subst. obstacle 810 8  
 نَفَى coll. scattered stones 478 10 584 1,  
 splashes (of water) 521 16  
 نَفْيَانٌ masd. — نَوَّافِيَانٌ scattered  
 abroad 521 16
- نَقَبَ. نَقَبَ to search out (with عَن) 224 3,  
 partic. 469 2  
 نَقَبَةٌ colour 276 8  
 نَقِيبٌ hollow 336 13 (as var.)  
 مَنَقَبٌ path 659 7, pl. مَنَاقِبُ 659 1  
 [مَنَقِبَةٌ] merit, pl. مَنَاقِبُ 294 14 (as var.)
- نَقَدَ. نَقَدَ coll. small sheep, see 810 12, pl.  
 نَقَادَةٌ 810 11  
 أَنْقَدَ (?) 299 5, see foot-note
- نَقَذَ. اسْتَنْقَذَ to take as spoil 106 4
- نَقَرَ. نَقَرَ denom. from نَقْرَةٌ q. v. 217 17  
 نَقْرٌ a certain quick pace 464 7: a  
 clucking sound, see 807 2

- [نُقْرَة] *a hollow made for a nest*, pl. نُقْرٌ 217 11
- [نَاقِرَة] *misfortune*, pl. نَوَاقِرٌ 376 13, see 834 17 seq.
- نَقِيرٌ *a slight sound (?)* 834 14 (var. النَّغِيرُ)
- نَقْرَسٌ. نَقْرِيْسٌ *skilful* 193 8
- نَقَسٌ. نَقَسٌ u., نَاقِسٌ, نُقُوسٌ, see 560 16
- [نَقْسٌ] *ink*, pl. أَنْقَسٌ 743 13, or أَنْقَاسٌ 560 15 seq.
- [نَاقُوسٌ] pl. نَوَاقِيسٌ 465 11
- نَقَشٌ. نُوقِشٌ with acc. 463 4
- نَقَشٌ, مَنقَاشٌ, see 469 3 seq.
- مَنقَشٌ 469 3 (as var.)
- نَقَصٌ. مَنقَصَةٌ *slander* 321 17 325 15 seq.
- نَقَصٌ. نَقَصَ u. *to untie* 629 14
- أَنقَصَ *to make a clucking sound* 16 11 49 14 807 7, maṣḍ. 50 5 807 1 seq.
- نَقَعَ. نَقَعَ a. *to slake thirst* 52 6 (as var.) 865 11: *to utter a cry* (with ب of the thing proclaimed) 243 15, see also 807 13: *to be infused* (of poison) 406 18
- أَسْتَنقَعَ *to moisten* 142 5
- نَقَعٌ *clamour* 513 7 (as var.) 807 15
- نَاقِعٌ *long-steeped* 406 15 (var. نَاصِعٌ)
- نَقِيْعَةٌ *a beast for slaughter* 188 2, pl. نَقَائِعٌ 187 22
- مُنقَعٌ *concentrated* (of poison) 297 14
- مُسْتَنقَعٌ *grating*, du. 807 16
- مُسْتَنقَعٌ *a place where water stagnates* 54 3 757 1
- نَقَفَ. نَقَفَ u. *to break open* 801 3
- نَقَافٌ see 801 8 [and Naq. 504 8 seq.]
- نَقَقَ. [نَقْرَقٌ] *croaking* (of a frog), pl. نَقَقٌ 50 5 (var. النَّقُقُ LA XII 238 16)
- نَقَلٌ. [نَقِيلَةٌ] pl. نَقَائِلٌ *leathern shoes* (for camels) 265 11
- مَنْقَلٌ *removal* 741 18
- مُنَاقِلٌ *galloping* 169 8 (= 720 3)
- نَقْنَقٌ. نَقْنَقٌ *ostrich* 233 5, fem. نَقْنَقَةٌ 605 9 828 6, pl. نَقَانِقٌ 826 6
- نَقْنَقَةٌ *a cackling noise* 807 1
- نَقَوَ, نَقَى. أَنْقَى intrans. *to contain marrow* 805 12, *to retain some strength* 274 9, partic. pl. مُنْقِيَاتٌ 646 2 (as var.), or مَنَاقٍ 293 10
- تَنَقَّى trans. 176 12
- نَقَا sand-hill 168 19, pl. أَنْقَاءٌ 156 20
- [نَقْوٌ] *a bone containing marrow*, pl. أَنْقَاءٌ 23 22 (as var.)
- نَقِيٌّ (a sword) *of pure steel* 176 5

- نَكَأَ. نَكَأَ a. to tear away the crust of a wound (acc.) 540 10, maṣd. نَكَأَ 744 4 — see also 208 8
- نَكَبَ. نَكَبَ to leave on one side (with acc.) 576 16  
تَنَكَّبَ to go aside 732 14  
نَكْبَةٌ misfortune 540 5  
[أَنْكَبَ] leaning to one side, pl. نَكَبٌ 22 21 (= 532 19)  
[مَنْكَبٌ] summit, pl. مَنَاكِبُ 548 11
- نَكَتَ. نَكَتَ u. to make marks on the ground 503 11 (var. تَنَكَّبَ) — see also 635 7  
نَاكَتْ see 275 5  
مُنْتَكِتٌ falling headlong 635 9
- نَكَثَ. نَكَثَ loose-jointed (of a horse) 440 5
- نَكَحَ. نَكَحَ (= نَكَحَ) 335 6, pl. مَنَاكِحُ 335 4
- نَكَدَ. نَكَدَ insignificance 608 16  
نَكِيدٌ scanty, as abstr. scantiness 114 11  
مَنْكُودٌ scanty 444 13
- نَكَرَ. نَكَرَ trans. 867 7  
تَنَكَّرَ to become unrecognisable 677 15  
نَكَرَاءٌ crime 624 3  
نَكِيرٌ ill (subst.) 353 1  
[مَنْكِرٌ] pl. مَنَاكِرُ injuries 611 3
- نَكَزَ. نَكَزَ see 874 2
- نَكَسَ. نَكَسَ weakling 312 20 375 5 489 7 733 1, pl. أَنْكَسٌ (of arrows) 313 8 (= 375 8 642 17)  
مَنْكُوسٌ renewed 190 14
- نَكَلَ. نَكَلَ u. to retire 122 8  
نَكَلٌ to drive back 33 19, pass. 805 7 (?), maṣd. injury 278 11  
نَاكِلٌ falling short 176 5 693 5 (?)
- نَمَرَ. نَمَرَ pl. نَمَرٌ 640 6  
نَمِيرٌ sweet (of water) 162 19 214 9 463 13
- نَمَرَقٌ. نَمَرَقٌ cushion 233 5  
نَمْرَقَةٌ id. 587 9
- نَمَسَ. نَمَسَ hut 69 1
- نَمَطَ. نَمَطَ [نَمَطٌ] rug, pl. أَنْمَاطٌ 835 16 856 16
- نَمَقَ. نَمَقَ to adorn (a document) 698 18, مَنْمَقٌ 560 8 (cf. 410 14)
- نَمَلٌ. نَمَلٌ, أَنْمَلَةٌ, أَنْمَلَةٌ, أَنْمَلَةٌ, see 692 7, pl. أَنْمَلٌ 453 6 557 1 692 5 766 14
- نَمَمَ. نَمَمَ to be kept, preserved (?) 61 11  
نَمَمَةٌ see 808 1 seq.  
نَمِيمَةٌ twang (of a bow-string) 866 7: slander 298 17, pl. نَمَائِمٌ 297 14
- نَمَنَمَ. نَمَنَمَ adorned (of a document) 410 15
- نَمُوَ. نَمُوَ u. see 557 11 15 825 3

- نَمَى. نَمَى i. trans. *to raise* 169 (= 177 2657 3464) 6372 8206 824 19: intrans. *to rise* 173 2651 5579 seq., *to arrive* (with الِ) 432 19, *to escape* 738 6  
 انْمَى see 738 9  
 نَمَّ high 33 18 (var. تَامَكًا) 593 6
- نَهَى. نَهَى *to be half-cooked* 285 8  
 انْهَى *to half-cook (?)* 285 4
- نَهَب. نَهَبَ, اَنْهَبَ, اَنْتَهَبَ, see 863 12 seq. نَهَبٌ 466 5 862 19  
 نَهَبِي 814 14 887 1
- نَهَت. نَهَت i. *to roar* 570 10
- نَهَج. اَنْهَجَ *to be manifest* 596 12  
 نَهَجٌ road 168 2 (= 272 10) 272 14
- نَهْد. نَهْدٌ *large, stout* (of a horse) 24 22 473 712 8 (= 715 6 734 9 877 13) 676 11 714 6 734 5, fem. نَهْدَةٌ 316 6 483 3 691 12  
 نَاهِدٌ prominent 156 11, as subst. a growing boy 635 5, pl. نَوَاهِدٌ prominent 136 14, as subst. misfortunes (?) 140 1
- نَهَرَ. اَنْتَهَرَ *to blame* (with acc.) 565 4
- نَهَز. نَهَزَ a. *to jerk* a bucket in order to fill it 284 4 (object understood)
- نَهَس. نَهَسَ a. or i. *to grip with the teeth* 149 20 607 24 874 9 (as var.) — see 874 2
- نَهَش. نَهَشَ a. *id.* 873 21  
 نَهَشٌ adj. *nimble* 880 5 seq. (var. نَهَشٌ 880 14)
- نَهَص. نَاهِصَةٌ a young bird 777 14, fem. نَاهِصَةٌ 315 3
- نَهْف. نَوَافٍ [نَاهِفٌ] pl. *cheeks* (of a horse) 309 20
- نَهَكَ. نَهَكَ a. see 511 16  
 نَهْكٌ vehemence 280 13  
 نَهْكَةٌ violation — نَهْكَةُ الْمَحْرَمِ 490 16  
 نَهِيكٌ valiant 511 14
- نَهَل. نَهَلٌ coll. *thirsty camels* 828 12  
 نَاهِلٌ said to have two contrary meanings 163 21 seq.  
 مَنِيْلٌ drinking-place 459 2 843 5, hence draught of water 392 1
- نَهَنَه. نَهَنَهَ *to check, repress* 90 6 237 7 355 12 632 6 633 14 832 10, with مِنْ 307 4
- نَهِي. نَهِيٌّ pool 47 11 562 6 567 4 — see 804 19  
 نَهِيَّةٌ rallying-point 476 20 (as var.)  
 [تَنْهِيَّةٌ] pool, pl. تَنَاهٍ 356 18 804 8
- نَوَى. نَوَى u. (= نَوَى) see 787 9

- نوب. أَنْبَ to come back (?) 724 15  
تَنَابَ trans. 697 3  
أَنْتَابَ to visit (with acc.) 725 12  
نُوبٌ nearness 336 12 (= 765 10)
- نوح. نَوحٌ see 334 1 (= 825 19)  
أَنَحَ to arrange (?) 384 3  
نُوحٌ coll. mourning women 551 6 10  
825 16  
مُتَنَاحٌ arranged symmetrically 333 14
- نور. نَوَّرَ to bloom 50 17 144 8 202 11 485 11  
أَنَارَ to kindle 349 2  
تَنَوَّرَ to observe a distant light 342 16  
(with acc.), 348 4 (obj. understood)  
نُورٌ coll. flowers 144 1 662 21  
نَوَّارٌ (fem.) timid 845 16, pl. نُورٌ 162 6  
أَسْتِنَارَةٌ brilliancy 179 11  
مَنَارٌ way-mark 879 5  
مَنَارَةٌ lamp 882 6 seq.
- نوس. نَاتَسٌ dangling (intrans.) 467 3
- نوش. نَاشَ u. to reach (with acc.) 578 9
- نوط. نَاطَ u. to hang (trans.) 465 13, metaph.  
نَاطَ أَمْرٌ الضِعَافِ 646 13
- نوع. نَاعٌ see 534 18
- نوق. [نَاقَةٌ] pl. أَيْنُقٌ 887 10, pl. of pl.  
أَيْنُقٌ 584 6  
نَيْقٌ hill 723 9 (= 879 9) 777 14
- نوك. نَوَاكَةٌ stupidity 758 3
- نول. نَالَى u. to bestow, with ب 387 7 (as var.),  
absol. 779 6: أَلَمْ يَنْدُ لَكَ see 47  
نَوَّلَ to bestow a favour on a person  
(acc.) 104 18  
أَنَالَ id. absol. 779 8, partic. 806 1: see  
also 47  
تَنَوَّلَ trans. 392 1  
نَائِلٌ gift 436 14 481 14 (= 843 8) 779 4  
نَوَّالٌ id. 502 7 779 8  
مِنَوَّالٌ loom 878 9
- نوم. نُوِّمٌ 505 7 seq.  
تَنَاضَمٌ — تَنَاضَمٌ العُجَمِ — تَنَاضَمٌ (var. تَنَاضَمٌ) 556 5
- نون. نُونٌ fish 173 8
- نوى. نَوَّى i. to become fat 234 12 472 8  
نَيٌّ fatness 234 7 876 13 878 1  
نَوَّى (fem.) journey 474 2 640 15  
نَاوٌ fat 234 14 (= 451 11)
- نيا. نِيَأٌ raw 339 17 340 6
- نيب. نَيْبٌ an old she-camel 479 1 702 14, pl.  
نَيْبٌ 97 11
- نير. نَيْرٌ border, ذَاتُ نَيْرَيْنِ of a road 889 7
- نيف. أَنَافٌ to quicken the pace 423 11  
مُنَيْفٌ full 334 4  
مُنَيْفٌ projecting 729 16
- نيق. نَيْقٌ see s. r. نوق

- ه
- هَابٌ. هَابٌ a cry addressed to horses 439 16
- هَبَبٌ. هَبَابٌ *briskness* 471 16
- هَبْرٌ. هَبْرَةٌ, هَبْرَةٌ, see 13 22
- هَبَسٌ. هَبَسٌ see 859 6
- هَبَطٌ. هَبَطَ i. or u. trans. *to descend upon* 634 7 729 3 748 11, *to destroy* 608 9: intrans. *to be abased* 608 16
- هَبَعٌ. هَبَعَ a. see 251 15, cf. 592 12  
هَبَعٌ see 251 14 seq., cf. 592 10 seq.  
728 10 822 10
- هَبَلٌ. هَبَلٌ أُمَّكِ هَبَلٌ 181 11
- هَبُوٌ. هَبُوَةٌ *dust-cloud* 673 10  
هَابٌ *dusty* 242 10
- هَتَأٌ. هَتَأٌ see 666 2
- هَتْرٌ. هَتْرٌ هَتْرٌ *fierce invective* 262 5  
هَتْرٌ هَتْرٌ *eager* 302 9
- هَتَفٌ. هَتَفٌ epithet of a bow 612 8
- هَتَكَ. هَتَكَ i. with حَجَابًا 620 13
- هَجَدٌ. هَجَدَ *to wake* (trans.) 688 17  
[هَجْدٌ] *awake*, pl. هَجُودٌ 551 2: *asleep*,  
pl. هَجُودٌ 460 18 695 8, pl. fem.  
هَوَاجِدٌ 250 6
- هَجُودٌ *masd. sleep* 305 10
- هَجَرَ. هَجَرَ *to journey at noon* 356 4 (= 799 8), *masd.* 494 18 (= 515 12)  
هَجَرَ هَجَرَ *to rest at noon* (?) 682 9: *masd.*  
*noon-day journeying* (?) 775 5  
[هَجْرَةٌ] *invective*, pl. هَجْرَاتٌ 39 2, or  
هَوَاجِرٌ 38 22  
هَجْرِيٌّ *a native of Hajar* 844 2  
هَجْرَانٌ *masd.* 724 11
- هَجَعٌ. هَجَعَ a. *to doze* 396 7, *masd.* هَجُوعٌ  
171 7 (= 494 16 515 10)  
هَجَعٌ *a brief doze* 566 11  
هَجَعٌ *sleeping-place* 63 4
- هَجَفٌ. هَجَفٌ epithet of the ostrich 809 9,  
هَجَفَةٌ see 809 7
- هَجَمٌ. هَجَمَ i. trans. see 808 14: intrans. *to*  
*fall* (of a blow) 741 11  
هَجَمٌ trans. *to exhaust* 808 15  
هَجَمَةٌ *a herd of camels* 123 21 124 3  
(= 504 6) 638 18, pl. هَجُومٌ 504 3  
هَجَمٌ *causing to fall* (with acc.) 808 11,  
*causing to sweat* هَجَمٌ هَجَمٌ 808 13  
هَجَمٌ *overturned* 808 3  
هَجَمٌ *fleeing to covert* 729 6
- هَجِنٌ. هَجِنٌ (sing. and pl.) *light-coloured*,  
of camels 131 4 472 4 521 12, of

- antelopes 136 5, metaph. of men  
131 7 (= 251 6 519 6) 519 2, of  
truffles 251 4 (s. v. l.), pl. فَجَائِنُ of  
camels 131 8 (cf. 251 2 519 8) 434 3  
فَجِينٌ a man of mixed race 238 11 seq.
- هَجَوُ. هَجَّ a correct speller 698 13
- هَدَأُ. هَدَأَ pl. هُدُوٌّ, see 548 18, هَدَأَ  
546 7 665 17, هَدَأَ الْهُدُوَّةَ 247 8 465 11,  
with اَنْهَدُوْهُ 731 6
- هَدَبُ. هَدَّبَ fringe 746 20 (as var.)  
هَدَّبَ id. 711 1  
هَدَّبَ id. of a cloud 248 8 427 4
- هَدَدُ. هَدَدَ to sink down, collapse 158 9  
هَدْدٌ a deep sound, هَدَّأَ adv. 13 10,  
هَدَّأَتْ loud shouts 364 12
- هَدَرَ. هَدَرَ to roar 34 18 (= 194 7 537 8)
- هَدَفُ. هَدَفَ offering itself as a target  
778 4 791 3
- هَدَكَرُ. هَدَكَرَ swaying to and fro (of a  
woman) 157 7
- هَدَلُ. هَدَلَّ to suspend 474 12  
هَدِيلٌ a mule pigeon (or the cry of  
the pigeon, masd. of هَدَلَّ) 546 18  
seq.
- هَدَمُ. هَدَمَ a ragged garment 214 7 277 9  
(= 406 6 532 9) 543 9 720 6
- هَدَعْدُ. هَدَعِدُ a kind of bird 547 1
- هَدُوٌّ. هَدُوٌّ see هُدُوٌّ s. r. هَدَأُ
- هَدَى. هَدَى I. to place in front (with ب)  
820 1 (var. يَنِمِي), to preced (with  
ب) 822 17  
هَدَى to sway (intrans.) 157 4, to  
walk slowly 666 15  
هَدَى neck 381 1: one who goes in front  
867 7, pl. هَادِيَاتُ of wild beasts  
234 6 (= 289 6), هَوَايِ الْوَحْشِ  
380 17 (see 233 15 seq.), metaph.  
164 5  
هَدَى bestowal of gifts 179 17
- هَدَّ. هَدَّ pilgrim 205 13
- هَدَبَ. هَدَّبَ to hasten (trans.) 399 2 (as var.),  
هَدَّبَ swift 258 16 هَدَّبَاتٌ hur-  
rying 423 4
- هَدَلَّ. هَدَلَّ swaying motion 829 5
- هَدَرَتْ. هَدَرَتْ (?) 168 15 (as var.)
- هَدَرَ. هَدَرَ i. or u. to dread 356 18: intrans.  
to whine 441 17 644 19 667 18 702 14,  
masd. هَرِيرٌ ibid.
- هَرَسَ. هَرَسَتْ thorn 727 10 (= 813 4), coll.  
هَرَسٌ 852 6
- هَرَشَ. هَرَشَتْ resisting 673 10



- هَرَفَ. هَرَفٌ (= أَرَفٌ) 39 5 619 12 807 14
- هَرَمَ. هَرَمٌ 488 1  
[هَرَمٌ] adj., pl. هَرَامٌ 697 14 (= 773 19)
- هَرَوَ. هَرَا denom., see 685 15  
هَرَاوَةٌ *staff* 169 13 186 17 555 27 861 17,  
*beam* 878 9
- هَزَأَ. هَزْأَةٌ *mocking* 369 18 (s. v. l.)
- هَزَجَ. هَزَجٌ *humming* (of a fly) 585 1, هَزَجٌ  
العَشِيِّ of a cat 423 18
- هَزَزَ. هَزَزٌ u. see 177 17  
اهْتَزَزَ 464 10  
هَزْزَةٌ a certain quick pace 464 7  
هَزْزَةٌ the shaft of a spear 623 12
- هَزَعَ. تَهَزَعٌ to hasten 390 9  
اهْتَزَعٌ to quiver 623 13  
هَزِيعٌ a portion of the night 548 15
- هَزَلَّ. هَزَلٌّ i. to jest 648 17 649 6: هَزَلٌّ to  
grow lean 132 1, see 649 7 seq.  
هَزَلٌّ with acc. 540 2  
هَزِيلٌ lean 101 5 619 6
- هَزَلَجَ. هَزَلَجٌ *swift* (of an ostrich) 115 1
- هَزَمَ. تَهَزَمَ see 673 26  
هَزِيمٌ broken 17 13 506 7  
اهْتَزَمَ a roaring sound 853 6  
مَهْزَمٌ broken 821 18
- هَزَمٌ *id.* 424 4
- هَزَهَرَ. هَزَاهِرَةٌ pl. هَزَاهِرٌ *trembling motions*  
726 1, metaph. *troubles, feuds* 608 18  
هَزَاهِرٌ epithet of a sword 562 11
- هَشَرَ. هَيْشَرٌ a kind of plant 22 17
- هَشَمَ. هَشِيمٌ coll. *withered leaves* 362 5
- هَضَبَ. هَضْبَةٌ *hill* 625 15, coll. هَضْبٌ 728 12,  
pl. هَضَابٌ 738 3: pl. أَغَاضِيْبٌ *showers*  
of rain 36 20 (cf. 328 17)
- هَضَمَ. مَتَهَضَمٌ to suffer injury 628 8, مَتَهَضَمٌ  
(sic) *injured* 393 19  
هَضَمٌ *lankness of the belly* 168 13 (= 481 8 722 12)
- هَضُومٌ see 628 9
- هَضِيمٌ slender 156 17, see 797 13  
[أَهْضَمٌ] pl. هَضْمٌ those who give away  
their possessions 555 5
- هَضُومَةٌ slender 678 3
- هَضَمٌ split (of a reed-pipe) 727 6
- هَطَلَ. هَطْلٌ *shower* 332 7
- هَطْلٌ adj. 202 13  
[هَاطِلٌ] pl. fem. هَوَاطِلٌ 161 12
- هَطْلَاءٌ adj. 536 20
- هَطَالٌ 41 7 (= 455 9 728 18)
- هَفَفَ. هَفَفٌ i. to flutter (?) 476 3  
هَفْفٌ empty 847 12

هَفَو. هَفَا u. *to speed along* (intrans.) 36 10  
297 8 282 3 677 4, metaph. *to be  
noised abroad* 431 18  
هَاف *swift* 725 3

هَقَل. هَقَلَّ see 809 6  
هَقَلَّة a *female ostrich* 809 3

هَكَل. هَيَّكَل metaph. of a *horse* 559 9

هَكَم. تَهَكُّم *mockery* 629 17

هَد. هَدِ exclam. 439 16

هَلَع. هَلَع *to lose self-control!* 538 18 (as  
var.), masd. هَلَع 393 3 (as var.)  
394 9 (as var.)  
هَلُوع see 572 14  
هَلُوعٌ *eager* (of a she-camel) 94 12  
572 8

هَلَك. تَهَالَك *to hasten* 306 14 464 13

هَلَل. هَلَل intrans. *to retreat* 375 5, masd.  
277 12  
هَلَلٌ *to raise a din* 206 4: *to gush*  
(of tears) 208 2 (= 577 15 827 4)  
545 6, noun of place هَلَلٌ 53 5  
هَلَلٌ *downpour* (of rain) 54 18  
هَلَلٌ *shining* (of a cloud) 500 7

هَلَب. هَلَب *to hold back* (with ل or ب, see  
foot-note) 556 16

هَمَج. هَمَجَ هَمَجٌ *gnats* (?), metaph. *worthl as  
persons* 886 7

هَمَد. هَمَدٌ *long extinguished* (of ashes) 209 1  
هَمَادٌ *the act of sitting still* 209 4 (see  
I.A IV 448 22 seq.)

هَمَس. تَهَامَسَا adv. *in a whisper* 454 16

هَمَع. هَمَعٌ adj. *streaming* 287 10  
تَهَمَاعٌ masd. 641 13

هَمَل. هَمَلَةٌ *shedding tears* (?) 248 6  
مُهْمَلٌ *left alone* 752 7

هَمَلَج. هَمَلَجٌ *to move on* (intrans.) 420 10

هَمَم. هَمَم u. *to melt* (trans.) 247 5 seq.: *to  
be on the point of...* (with ب) 511 4

هَمِيم. هَمِيمٌ *to growl* 114 17  
[هَمِيمَةٌ] pl. هَمَامٌ *cares* 149 7, *mut-  
terings* 866 9 (as var.)  
هَمِيمٌ epithet of a wild ass 421 10  
(= 736 12)

هَمِي. هَمِيَانٌ *girdle* 266 4

هَن. هَنٌ, هَنْتٌ, see 183 17, pl. هَنُونَ as  
voc. 183 16

هَنَأ. هَنَأٌ a. *to benefit* (with acc.) 205 17  
377 4 544 5, masd. هَنَأٌ 592 15: pass.  
*to be smeared* (of mangy camels)  
136 22

- ٤٠٠ هُنِي to be congratulated 205 17  
 هند. هُنْدِي of a sword 175 14  
 هُنْدَوَانِي id. 603 12 (= 891 18) 693 18  
 هُنَيْدَةُ (dipt.) a hundred camels 250 20  
 (= 524 15) 527 5 (= 733 17)  
 هُنْدِي (= مُهَنْدُ ٥٦٧ ١٣ ٦٢٣ ١٢ ٣٦٥ ١٧)  
 هنر. هَنَار (= أَنْار) see 415 4  
 هنن. هَنَا — هَنَا لَات 469 7, see vol. II p. 174  
 هوج. هَوْجٌ imbecile 516 21, fem. هَوْجَاءٌ light-  
 hearted (of beasts) 412 7 867 17 (as  
 var.)  
 هود. هَوَادَةٌ friendliness 329 9 713 17  
 هور. هَار ū. to wrong (with acc.) 177 20 seq.  
 تَهَوَّر to sink (of stars) 377 14  
 أَنْهِيَارٌ collapse 675 3  
 هوك. هَوَك (?) 758 3 (var. تَهَوَّك and تَهَوَّكُ)  
 هول. هَال ū. to frighten 725 14, pass. to be  
 amazed 468 5  
 تَهَاوَيْدٌ rich vegetation 558 4, pl. تَهَاوَيْدٌ  
 coloured designs (on rugs) 290 20  
 مَهْوَلَةٌ danger 525 8  
 هوم. هَامٌ — هَامٌ she-owl 758 11  
 هون. هَوْنٌ عَلَيَّكَ — هَوْنٌ moderate thy grief  
 601 18  
 هَوْنًا adv. easily 138 6  
 هُونٌ abasement 323 1 469 18  
 هَوِينَا tranquillity 23 19  
 هوى. هَوَى i. to fly at... (with ل) 45 2  
 876 4: to carry along (with ب)  
 194 4 391 14: to be empty 44 21  
 أَهْوَى to fly at... (with ل) 70 3 (= 877 4)  
 هَوَى (= هَوَى) 854 12  
 هَوَى speed 44 14 171 12 391 14  
 هَوَى, هَوَى, see 45 3 seq.  
 مَهْوَى الْقَرْطِ — مَهْوَى (see foot-  
 note), مَهْوَى قُرْطِهَا 853 13  
 هيا. هِيَا (= إِيَاكَ) 415 6  
 هيا. هِيَا فِي الْهِيَةِ at that moment 710 7  
 هيب. هَيَّبَ to call (with ب) 492 4  
 تَهَيَّبَ to frighten (with acc.) 693 8 seq.  
 مَيِّبٌ terrible 776 18  
 هيج. هَجَّ i. with acc. 765 7, with two acc.'s  
 732 1, with ب 278 11  
 هَيَّجَ to drive along 864 1, pass. to be  
 driven together 821 18  
 هَيَّجَ to make a dash 873 8 (var. فَانْصَاعَ  
 and فَارْتَلَعَ)  
 هيد. هَيْدَ see 2 13 seq.  
 هيص. هَيَّصَ i. to break, i. e. to slaughter  
 236 1

- هَيْعٌ *unsteadiness* 568 14, as adj. see 568 16
- مِهْيَعٌ adj. *wide, open* 78 17 84 16 861 14
- هَيْفٌ (a woman) *slender in the waist* 156 17, see 797 13
- مِهْيَافٌ *thirsty* 638 7, of a place 855 19
- هَيْقٌ a male ostrich 85 16, see 809 6
- هَيْقَةٌ see 809 6
- هَيْمٌ هَيْمٌ 502 8
- هَيْمٌ 258 3
- [أَعْيِمٌ] pl. هَيْمٌ 356 11 638 7
- مُسْتَهَامٌ *mad* 648 17
- و
- وَأَبٌ *to put to shame* 139 8 (= 362 16 834 16) 362 12, مُؤْتَبَةٌ *disgrace* 834 15 (as var.)
- إِتَابٌ *to be ashamed* 782 4, partic. 709 8
- وَأَبٌ adj. *strong* (of a hoof) 613 9
- إِبَةٌ *shame* 139 5 (?) 362 19
- تَوْبَةٌ id. 362 18
- وَأَدٌ *to be slow* 751 12
- وَأِيدٌ *tramp, the sound of marching* 309 4
- وَأَرٌ *fire-place* (?) 31 5
- وَأَلٌ *to preserve* (with acc.) 636 18 (as var.)
- مُؤَائِلٌ *seeking a refuge* 177 1
- وَأَمٌ *imitation* 761 13
- وَأَىٌ i. *to hold together* (trans.) 173 1
- وَأَىٌ *promise* 325 8
- وَأَىٌ adj. *strong* 793 7, fem. وَأَىٌ 173 5 (as var.) 793 5
- وَأَبْرٌ (= أَعْلُ الوَبْرِ) *the nomads* 429 8
- وَبَصٌ *shining, glossy* 315 5 (as var.)
- وَبِيصٌ *masd. gleam* 420 3 (as var.)
- وَبَقٌ *to ruin* 596 9
- مُؤَبِقٌ *gap, place of danger* 139 3 (as var.)
- وَبَلٌ *heavy rain* 147 3 859 11
- وَبِيلٌ *unwholesome* 88 17
- مُؤَبُولٌ *well watered* 287 4
- وَتَحٌ *to give sparingly* 203 13
- وَتَدٌ *driven in* (of a tent-peg) 648 15
- وَتَرٌ *one who causes a feud* 37 7 206 13
- تَرَةٌ *blood-feud* 634 14
- وَتِيرَةٌ *delay, slackness* 328 12 (see 328 24)
- تَتْرَىٌ adv. *one after the other* 114 14 330 17
- مُؤْتَرٌ *stringed instrument* 204 4
- مُتَوَاتِرٌ *following one another* 329 5, *continuous* 723 3

- وَتْنٌ. <sup>5</sup>وَتِينٌ *aorta* 586 3
- وَتْبٌ. وَتَبٌ i. (= فَعَدَ) 501 6  
 الوَتْبِيُّ adv., see 256 17  
 وَتَابَةٌ epithet of a mare 71 11 (= 839 8)  
 تَوْتَابٌ masd. 685 1
- وَتَجٌ. وَتَجٌ (?) (= وَتَجٌ) 330 17, see 331 17 seq.
- وَتَقٌ. مَوْتَقَةٌ *strongly built* (of a mare) 169 13,  
 مَوْتَقَةُ النَّصَابِ of a knife 868 17  
 مُسْتَوْتَقَاتٌ *firmly fastened* 34 14
- وَتْمٌ. مَيْتَمٌ *an instrument for crushing*  
 (epithet of a camel's hoof) 265 3
- وَتْنٌ. الوَتْنُ said to be = الصَّلِيبُ, 547 13  
 (= 882 3)
- وَجَأٌ. وَجَأٌ a. *to wound* 710 8
- وَجَبٌ. وَجَبٌ i. *to throb* 7 6 seq., masd.  
 وَجِيبٌ 774 14  
 وَجَبٌ see 828 5  
 وَجِبَةٌ see 77 828 4
- وَجْدٌ. أَوْجَدٌ *more distressed* 542 18  
 مَوْجِدٌ عَلَيْهِ *causing anger* 444 13
- وَجْرٌ. وَجْرِيَّةٌ *a doe of Wajrah* 473 15
- وَجَسٌ. تَوَجَّسَ *to listen* (absol.) 175 12 197 2  
 799 5, with acc. 53 21
- وَجِعٌ. وَجِعٌ imperf. يَبِيعُ 540 10  
 وَجِيعٌ *painful* 544 7, pl. وَجَاعٌ 632 6
- وَجْفٌ. وَجِيفٌ *rapid march* 167 7 464 7 582 6  
 676 17 776 16  
 إِجْجَافٌ *id.* 647 1
- وَجِمٌ. وَاجِمٌ *casting down the eyes* (in grief)  
 503 11
- وَجِنٌ. وَجِنَةٌ *cheek* 710 8 seq.  
 وَجْنَاءٌ epithet of a she-camel 244 8  
 256 8 423 8 604 11  
 وَجِينٌ *rough ground* 83 4 218 6 576 14  
 (as var.) 585 9  
 مَوْجِنَةٌ see 83 5  
 مِيَجِنَةٌ *a fuller's mallet* 244 11, pl.  
 مَوَاجِنٌ *ibid.*
- وَجَهٌ. (تَوَجَّهَ) وَجَهٌ 392 1  
 أَوْجَهٌ *to confer honour on a person*  
 (acc.) 709 5  
 وَجَهٌ — بَوَجَهٍ نَهَارٌ *at dawn* 225 6
- وَجِيٌ. وَجِيٌ *the wearing-down of the hoof*  
 748 12
- وَجٍ adj. 748 15
- وَحْدٌ. وَحْدٌ *solitary* 88 1, epithet of a male  
 antelope 456 9
- وَحْرٌ. أَوْحَرَ *to irritate* 704 16 (var. أَوْغَرَ)
- وَحْشٌ. أَوْحَشَ 742 3  
 وَحْشٌ 742 19 (as var.) — see vol. II  
 p. 319

- وَحْشَى<sup>٩</sup> *right (side)* 423 18 873 11  
 مُسْتَوْحِشٌ *feeling lonely* 742 3
- وَحْفٌ. وَحْفٌ *adj. dense, of the darkness*  
 357 6, of herbage 453 11  
 [وَحْفَةٌ] *a black hill, pl. وَحَافٌ* 183 8  
 وَاحِفٌ *of hair* 500 6 (as var.)
- وَحُوحٌ. وَحُوحٌ *to pant* 148 2  
 وَحُوحٌ *adj. panting* 147 17
- وَحَى. وَحَى<sup>٩</sup> *to cackle (of an ostrich)* 807 1  
 وَحَى<sup>٩</sup> *script* 154 14, pl. وَحَى<sup>٩</sup> 743 9
- وَخَدٌ. وَخَدٌ *i. see* 186 13 275 17  
 وَخُودٌ *adj. marching quickly* 186 8
- وَخَزٌ. وَخَزٌ *i. see* 874 3
- وَخَطٌ. وَخَطٌ *i. to be mingled with (acc.)* 486 6  
 وَخَطٌ *tinge* 160 6
- وَخَمٌ. وَخَمٌ *adj. unwholesome* 401 16  
 وَخِيمٌ *id.* 694 7  
 تَخَمَةٌ *see* 172 14
- وَدَأٌ. وَدَأٌ *a. to leave* 262 15 (var. يَدَأُ)
- وَدَجٌ. وَدَجٌ [وَدَجٌ] *vein of the neck, pl. أَوْدَاجٌ* 748 3
- وَدَدٌ. وَدَدٌ — وَدَدٌ *exclam.* 476 7
- وَدَعٌ. وَدَعٌ (perf.) *to leave, abandon* 404 6:  
*intrans. to remain, imperf. يَدِعُ*  
 395 19 seq.
- وَدَعٌ *with obj. understood* 535 10 544 5  
 852 8
- وَدَعَجٌ *to go at an easy pace* 398 7  
 اسْتَوَدَعٌ 851 3, pass. 786 17  
 وَدَعَةٌ *du. shells worn as amulets by*  
*infants* 301 5 340 7
- [وَدِيعَةٌ] *pl. وَدَائِعٌ* 851 3  
 مَوْدُوعٌ *left alone, i. e. not compelled*  
 171 10
- مَوَادِعَةٌ *agreement, compact* 740 14  
 [مِيدِعٌ] *pl. مَوَادِعٌ everyday-clothes* 786 6,  
 or مَوَادِيعٌ 158 3
- وَدَقٌ. وَدَقٌ *i. to approach (with J)* 249 8,  
 وَادِقٌ *near* 248 8 (see 249 6) 567 19  
 (? — see vol. II p. 227)  
 وَدَقٌ *rain-storm* 282 15 (= 757 2)  
 وَدِيقَةٌ *heat* 443 10, see 669 13 (acc. of  
 time)
- وَدَكَ. وَدَكَ *sand-hill* 215 5
- وَدَى. وَدَى<sup>٩</sup> *to come to an end (of things)*  
 700 1, *to perish (of persons)* 852 8  
 seq. — for يُوْدَى 700 7, see under  
 يَدَى
- تَوْدِيَةٌ *see* 526 12 seq.
- وَدَأٌ. وَدَأٌ *a. to repel* 262 16 (as var.)
- وَدَلٌ. وَدَلَةٌ *a silver mirror* 500 10

- وَدَمَ . وَدَمَ to have its straps (أَوْدَامٌ) broken, said of a bucket 46 10 (= 265 13 782 10 801 11)
- وَدَمَ to intend (with acc. or ب) 611 17 (= 795 13) seq.
- [وَدَمٌ] pl. أَوْدَامٌ see 782 8
- وَرَثَ . إِرْثٌ heritage 508 17
- وَرَدَ . تَوَرَّدَ to go at full speed 171 12
- وَرْدٌ adj. reddish 145 1 493 15 732 7, pl. وِرَادٌ 745 7 856 16
- وَرْدٌ an attack of fever 411 11 seq.: coll. men who descend to the water 402 6, thirsty camels 464 13 825 5
- وَارِدٌ flowing (hair) 500 4, وَارِدَةٌ an attacking army 734 1
- إِبْرَادٌ see under رَوَدٌ
- مَمْرُودٌ frequented (of a path) 697 2
- وَرَسٌ . وَارِسٌ, أَوْرَسٌ see 855 2 seq.
- وَرِيْسٌ yellow 192 19
- وَرَشٌ . وَارِشٌ (= حَقِيْلِي) 480 6
- وَرَعَ . وَرَعَ imperf. يَرَعُ to control oneself 372 1 (var. تَرَعٌ and تَرَعٌ, see foot-note)
- وَرَعَ to restrain 145 10 545 6 (var. وَرَعَتْهَا and وَرَعَتْهَا), to defend (with عن) 510 4
- تَوَرَّعَ to be patient 60 10 (see vol. II p. 19) 70 11
- وَرَعَ coward 312 10 406 15
- وَرَعَ id. 832 23, see 406 16
- رِعَةٌ fear 516 21: manner, fashion 405 1
- وَرَقٌ . وَرَقٌ stain (of blood) 229 5 (= 419 15, see foot-note)
- أَوْرَقٌ ash-grey (camel) 561 17
- وَرِكَ . وَرِكَ to leave behind (with acc.) 501 10
- [وَرِكَ] pl. أَوْرَاكٌ (used for the dual) 792 5
- وَرَمٌ . الأورم see 11 13
- وَرَى . وَرَى i. to injure internally 151 7 seq., masd. وَرَى 151 12
- الْوَرَى see 11 9
- مِنْ وَرَاءِ, وَرَاءِ see 488 11 seq.
- تَوَرَّاةٌ see 447 17
- وَزَعَ . وَزَعَ a. or i. to drive back, restrain, 31 10 261 4 319 8 545 11 (as var.) 731 7 735 5, with obj. understood 384 16, pass. 872 13
- أَوْزَعٌ to urge on, incite, 70 8 (= 319 17 872 17)
- تَوَزَّعَ to be divided 533 16 (as var.), see 98 2 seq.
- أَوْزَاعٌ (no sing.?) remote places 97 20
- وَزَفٌ . تَوَزَّفَ 477 11 (as var.), see vol. II p. 178

- وزم. وزم see 828 5  
وزمة see 828 1
- وزن. وزن [وزين] heavy, metaph. staid, pl. وزن  
394 12 (var. وزن)
- وسج. وسج a certain quick pace 742 16
- وسد. وسد to be propped up (of a wounded  
man) 601 7
- وسع. وسع see 548 19 and foot-note  
وساع swift (camel) 377 14, for the  
fem. 94 6  
وسيع see 548 24 seq.  
وسعة generosity 399 9, على السعة by a  
stretch of language 890 1  
اتسع ease 377 4  
موسع rich 73 10  
متسع a free space 400 14
- وسق. وسق to be laden 889 5  
وسيق coll. camels gathered together  
669 10 (as var.)  
وسيقة see 669 12 seq.
- وسم. وسم trans. to scrutinise 565 6 809 17  
seq.  
وسمي the first rain of winter 287 4  
824 15, vegetation produced by rain  
3 4 536 15  
سمت — سمات see 261 seq.
- موسوم noted 817 7  
ميسم beauty 183 6
- وسن. وسن sleep 602 18  
قَوْمُ السِّنَاتِ [سنة] ul., pl. in قَوْمُ السِّنَاتِ 339 14  
وسنان adj. 53 5
- وسوس. وسوس 866 11
- وشج. وشج reed-bed 337 15 626 16 (= 423 10),  
coll. lances 22 21 (= 532 19) 423 4  
626 18  
[وشيجة] pl. وشائج (= أرحام) see  
626 18
- وشح. وشح to gird (with 2 acc.'s) 356 7  
وشاح du. 797 6 seq.  
موشحة streaked (of a cuirass) 173 16  
متوشح with acc. 882 16
- وشرة. وشرة, مستوشرة, and وشرة see 461 17
- وشغ. وشغ stinginess in giving 281 8, إيشاغًا  
adv. slightly 280 18  
موشغ given sparingly 281 8
- وشق. وشق [وشيقة] a dried slice of meat, pl.  
وشائق 839 13
- وشك. وشك nearness 860 16  
وشكان (وشكان) see 186 15  
موشكة swift (she-camel) 186 8 265 7  
(as var.), موشكة النجا 516 2



- وَشَمٌ of the legs of a mare 561 7 (var. (تُوسَمُ))  
 وَشَمٌ to be scarred with galls 390 11  
 [وَشْمٌ] pl. وَشُومٌ 355 6  
 مَوْشُومٌ variegated (of an antelope) 799 5
- وَشَى metaph. streaks on the legs of an animal 16 3  
 مَوْشَى streaked 653 4 (as var.): as subst. a flute 336 12 (= 765 10), see LA loc. cit.
- وَصَفٌ i. to march well 171 7 (= 494 16 515 10)
- وَصَلٌ to claim kinship with (ب) 248 12 [see LA VII 30 16 seq.], غَيْرٌ مُتَّصِلٌ 562 3 (= 825 12 seq.)  
 وَصَالٌ 40 20  
 تَصَلَةٌ see 172 14
- وَصُوصٌ [وَصُوصٌ] a peep-hole in a woman's veil, pl. وَصَاوِصٌ 578 16 (cf. 303 7) 579 4
- وَصَى 121 16  
 وَصَاةٌ coll. palm-withies (used for making ropes) 314 15
- وَضَحٌ to be bare (of a place) 494 3, light-coloured 880 7  
 وَضَحٌ whiteness (of the dawn) 262 1
- وَضَاكَةٌ light-coloured 724 18, 261 17  
 وَضِيحٌ sheen (of metal) 419 18
- وَضَعٌ a. to give birth to young (acc.) 844 1: to abase 399 17 608 18: وَضَعٌ حَرْبًا to cease from war 833 14: intrans. to gallop 880 11, see 804 14: pass. to be slackened (of reins) 704 1  
 وَضَعٌ to restrain (with مِّن) 559 10: to gallop 890 20  
 أَوْضَعٌ trans., see 804 14: intrans. to hasten 528 9  
 تَوَاضَعٌ to be made low 426 18  
 أَتَّضَعٌ to be abased 404 18, مَتَّضَعٌ place of abasement 407 19  
 وَضَعٌ gallop 827 17, الوَضْعُ adv. 828 2 seq.  
 وَضَعٌ — وَلَا تُضَعًا — see 72 6  
 وَضَعَةُ الْخِمَارِ a woman throwing aside her veil 637 14  
 وَضَاعَةٌ epithet of a male ostrich 804 8  
 وَضِيعَةٌ a kind of plant 334 21, see vol. II p. 120
- وَضَمٌ meat-tray 595 16
- وَضْنٌ fore-girth 582 6 19 586 13  
 مَوْضُونَةٌ woven double (of a mail-coat) 89 21. 567 4

وَطَبٌ. <sup>و</sup>طَبٌ *skin-bottle* (for milk) 759 7 871 7,  
 pl. <sup>و</sup>طَلَبٌ 39 10 (= 636 1)  
 وَطَدٌ. <sup>و</sup>طَدٌ i. *to make firm* 628 13  
 اتَّطَدَ trans., see 628 17  
 طَادٍ (= <sup>و</sup>طَدٌ?) 628 15  
 وَطَيْدَةٌ see 628 16  
 وَطَفٌ. <sup>و</sup>طَفٌ *abundance* (of rain) 536 20  
 وَطُفَاءٌ *abundant* 144 7  
 وَطْنٌ. <sup>و</sup>طْنٌ *meeting-place* 628 19, pl. <sup>و</sup>طَانِيْنٌ  
 830 9  
 وَطَبٌ. <sup>و</sup>طَبٌ *swept bare* 242 10  
 وَطَفٌ. <sup>و</sup>طَفٌ *shank* (of a camel) 216 19, *leg*  
 (of an eagle) 853 22  
 وَعَبٌ. <sup>و</sup>عَبٌ *entire* 514 1  
 وَعَثٌ. <sup>و</sup>عَثٌ *soft ground* 168 19  
 وَعْرٌ. <sup>و</sup>عْرٌ adj. *arduous* 404 10, pl. <sup>و</sup>عَوْرٌ as  
 subst. *rough paths* 832 21  
 وَعَسٌ. <sup>و</sup>عَسٌ *smooth ground* 169 1 (as var.)  
 مَوْعَسٌ of a road 645 4  
 وَعَوَعٌ. <sup>و</sup>عَوَعٌ *tumult* 99 4  
 وَغَدٌ. <sup>و</sup>غَدٌ *weakling* 737 9 (as var.)  
 وَغَرٌ. <sup>و</sup>غَرٌ *to irritate* 704 16 (as var.)  
 وَغَرٌ *irritation* 706 15 (var. <sup>و</sup>حَرٌّ)  
 وَغَرٌ adj. 151 7

وَغَلٌ. <sup>و</sup>غَلٌ *chaff of grain* 276 1, metaph. *a*  
*weakling* 737 1: *that which is drunk*  
*by an uninvited guest* 480 11 (= 737 8)  
 وَغِلٌ *an uninvited guest* 480 9 (= 737 6)  
 وَغَا. <sup>و</sup>غَا 825 8  
 وَفَدٌ. <sup>و</sup>فَدٌ *to mount* (obj. understood) 252 13  
 وَفَدٌ *fore-runner* 160 15  
 وَفَرٌ. <sup>و</sup>فَرٌ *wealth* 361 9  
 وَفَرٌ *undamaged* 761 4: fem. [<sup>و</sup>فَرَةٌ] as  
 subst. *a large water-skin*, pl. <sup>و</sup>فَرٌ  
 286 4 (var. <sup>و</sup>أَفَرٌ)  
 وَفَضٌ. <sup>و</sup>فَضٌ *quiver* 204 10  
 وَفَقٌ. <sup>و</sup>فَقٌ 696 20, see vol. II p. 294  
 وَفَقٌ *sufficiency* 235 20  
 وَفَى. <sup>و</sup>فَى *to replenish* 47 11  
 وَفَى *to bring forth* (with ب) 452 18  
 وَفَى *to ascend*, with acc. 447 7, with  
 عَلِي 736 14  
 وَفٌ. <sup>و</sup>فٌ *abundant* 810 11, *unmutilated du.*  
 873 8  
 وَفَحٌ. <sup>و</sup>فَحٌ see 169 12  
 وَفَاحٌ adj. *hard* 149 12  
 فَحَاةٌ, فَحَاةٌ, see 169 11 679 15 seq.  
 وَقَدٌ. <sup>و</sup>قَدٌ with ب 437 8  
 تَوَقَّدٌ trans. 793 9: intrans. 453 11

- وَقْدَةٌ *heat* 158 17  
 مَوْقِدٌ noun of place 465 5  
 مُسْتَوْقِدٌ *hot* 162 6.
- وَقَرَ. وَقَرٌ *to be deaf* 590 2 (var. وَقَرَتْ)  
 وَقَرَ *to quiet an animal (acc.)* 148 13,  
 maṣd. 778 18  
 تَوَقَّرَ *to remain quiet* 83 16 (var. تَوَقَّرَ)  
 [وَقْرَةٌ] *crack, fissure (in a hoof), pl.*  
 أَوْقَارٌ 613 9  
 وَقِيرٌ see 534 19  
 تَيَقَّرٌ *dignity (?)* 447 16  
 مَوْقِرٌ *full of fissures* 865 18
- وَقَصَ. وَقَصٌ i. *to crush* 481 3
- وَقَعَ. وَقَعٌ maṣd. *hammering* 828 9  
 وَقَعٌ *soreness of the hoof (?)* 391 1  
 وَقَعٌ adj. 391 10  
 وَقَعَةٌ — وَأَنْجُو النُّوْقَعَةَ — وَقَعَةٌ  
 285 11: pl. وَقَعٌ *blows* 376 13  
 وَقُوعٌ *alighting (of birds), pl.* [وَأَقِعَ]  
 546 12  
 وَقَعٌ *onslaught* 631 17  
 وَقَاعٌ *attacking* 543 16  
 وَقِيعٌ *sharpened* 313 13  
 [مَوْقِعٌ] pl. مَوَاقِعُ 521 18 583 5  
 [مِيقَعَةٌ] *hammer, pl.* مَوَاقِعُ 221 7,  
 metaph. 265 1
- وَقَفَ. وَقَفٌ i. trans. 698 15 827 10
- أَوْقَفَ see 699 1  
 وَقَفٌ *anklet, bracelet, see* 16 6 699 2  
 [مَوْقِفٌ] *bracelet (?)*, pl. مَوَاقِفُ 475 7,  
 see vol. II p. 177  
 مَوْقِفٌ *wearing anklets i. e. having*  
*striped legs* 16 3
- وَقَى. وَقَى (= تَتَقَى) 63 10  
 وَقَاةٌ *a means of preserving* 851 4  
 مَوْقِيَةٌ (= تَوْقِيَةٌ) 680 2
- وَكَبَ. مَوْكِبٌ 464 10 587 7 718 16  
 مَوَاكِبَةٌ *quick of pace, epithet of a*  
*she-camel* 274 18
- وَكَّرَ. مَوْكَّرَةٌ 334 20, وَكَّرَ *to fill* 434 4
- وَكَزَ. وَكَزٌ i. see 874 2
- وَكَعَ. وَكَعَ a. see 874 3
- وَكَفَ. وَكْفٌ *dripping, as subst. a shower of*  
*rain, 287 10, وَكْفُ الْكَوْكِبِ of a*  
*meadow 144 1, وَكْفُ الْمِعْصَارِ of a*  
*wine-cup 789 14*  
 وَكَيْفٌ maṣd. 728 7  
 مَوْكِفٌ *placing the saddle (وَكَفَ) on*  
*an ass, pl. san. 439 20*
- وَكَلَّ. وَكَلٌّ *to be confident (absol.)* 752 13  
 اِتَّكَلَّ (of things) *to be dependent on*  
 (على) *something else* 552 7 (= 632 4)  
 وَكَلٌّ *dependent on others* 552 4

- تَوَاكُلٌ *weakness* 171 5 (as var.)  
 مُوَكَّلٌ *preoccupied with (ب) a thing* 754 8
- وَكْنٌ. وَكْنٌ *nest*, pl. وَكْنٌ 584 17  
 وَكْنَةٌ *id.*, pl. وَكْنَاتٌ 559 9 (= 578 6)  
 وَكْنَاتٌ said of women seated in litters  
 578 1
- وَلِجٌ. وَلِجٌ *milk that is left in the udder* 885 9  
 تَوَلَّجٌ *lair* 172 15 (= 447 17)
- وَلَدٌ. وَوَلَدٌ آتَمٌ — وَوَلَدٌ 524 7  
 وَوَلِيدَةٌ *slave* 561 7 814 12, fem. وَوَلِيدَةٌ  
 485 13, pl. وَوَلَائِدٌ 520 15  
 وَوَلِيدَةٌ *contemporary*, pl. وَوَلِيدُونَ 697 14  
 (= 773 19), and وَوَلِيدَاتٌ 184 4 212 14 16  
 (= 480 17) 697 12
- وَلَعٌ. وَوَلَعٌ a. *to dissemble* (absol.) 312 10 398 10  
 وَوَلَعٌ (imperf. وَوَلَعٌ) *to be excessive* 601 18  
 وَوَلَعٌ *to desire* (with ب) 854 24, وَوَلَعٌ  
 742 5  
 وَوَلَعٌ *spottiness* 775 17 (= 823 18)  
 وَوَلَعَةٌ *variegated* 776 4 873 21, وَوَلَعَةٌ  
 775 12 823 17 (as var.)
- وَلَفٌ. وَوَلَفٌ *continuity, constant repetition*  
 275 16
- وَلَقٌ. وَوَلَقٌ see 256 13  
 وَوَلَقٌ *swift*, of a she-camel 256 8
- وَلِهٌ. وَوَلِهٌ used for the fem. 630 8
- وَلِيلٌ. وَوَلِيلٌ *to wail* 184 4, partic. 184 10
- وَلِيٌّ. وَوَلِيٌّ, وَوَلِيٌّ, see 767 21: *to take for oneself* (with acc.) 281 2 (= 868 14 839 10)  
 وَوَلِيٌّ *to bestow*, with 2 acc.'s 281 2  
 851 16 502 15: on 852 3 (= 884 7 12)  
 see LA VI 298 16: intrans., of the evening 492 11 (var. فَاء)  
 وَوَلِيٌّ *to confer favours* 445 3  
 وَوَلِيٌّ *to be continual* 435 5  
 وَوَلِيٌّ 463 2  
 وَوَلِيَّةٌ *saddle-pad* 83 2 377 14, pl. وَوَلِيَّاتٌ  
 573 11, or وَوَلِيَّاتٌ 83 7  
 وَوَلِيٌّ exclam., وَوَلِيٌّ فَوَلِيٌّ *woe to thee!*  
 609 6, cf. 844 16 and Qur'an 75 34  
 وَوَلِيٌّ *kinsman* 351 1 503 24 (?) 616 1  
 653 17 seq. 733 1 829 17, pl. وَوَلِيٌّ  
 376 20: وَوَلِيٌّ تَعْوَةٌ *one to whom a call is addressed* 643 1: وَوَلِيٌّ (= وَوَلِيٌّ) 361 12  
 وَوَلِيٌّ *moistened as if by showers* (وَوَلِيٌّ)  
 401 4 (= 544 11)
- وَمِصٌّ. وَوَمِصٌّ adj. *flashing* 660 18
- وَمِيٌّ. وَوَمِيٌّ 693 10 798 21
- وَمِيٌّ. وَوَمِيٌّ i. *to grow weary* 186 8, *to cease*  
 (with acc.) 443 16
- وَانٌ *slack, feeble*, 436 15

وَهَصَّ. وَهَصَّ i. to crush 265 1 cf. 679 8

وَهَلَّ. وَهَلَّ i. see 738 10

وَهَلَّ see 146 11 738 11

أَوْهَلَ to frighten 738 6

اسْتَوْهَلَ to allow oneself to be frightened

146 10

وَهَلٌّ fright 507 16

وَهَلٌّ restless 146 6

وَهْمٌ. وَهْمٌ big (of a camel) 377 14 652 12

مَتَوَهَّمٌ imaginary 421 17

وَهِنٌ. وَهِنٌ to weaken 717 3

وَهْنٌ see 548 19, وَهْنًا adv. at midnight

649 14 695 8

وَهِينٌ weak 437 15 563 20

مَوْهِنًا adv. 505 14 726 1

وَهْيٌ. وَهْيٌ i. to be broken 246 4, metaph.

313 8

أَوْهَى to break 405 13

وَهْيٌ a rent 404 9

وَهِىٌ broken 545 20 840 16, bursting (of

a rain-cloud) 859 11, وَهْيُ الْمَاءِ

id. 13 18

وَيْبٌ. وَيْبٌ see 726 4, وَيْبِكُ 847 17

وَيْحٌ. وَيْحٌ } see 726 4

وَيْسٌ. وَيْسٌ

وَيْلٌ. وَيْلٌ وَيْلٌ 726 8, وَيْلٌ 332 19

وَيْنٌ. وَيْنٌ see 812 12 seq.

## ي

يَأْسٌ. يَأْسٌ free from greed 323 1 469 12

يَبِسٌ. يَبِسٌ adj. dry 783 12 (var. يَبَسٌ)

يَابَسٌ lean 470 6

أَيْبَسٌ that part of the leg which is

bare of flesh 883 4, du. 883 3, pl.

أَيَابِسٌ 883 2 (as var.)

يَتِمٌ. يَتِمٌ 488 18 (see foot-note)

يَتَنٌ. يَتَنٌ see 27 15 (= 72 7)

يَدَعٌ. يَدَعٌ to decide to do (with acc. or في)

612 1 seq.

أَيَدَعٌ a certain red dye 874 10 16

يَدَى. يَدَى, أَيَدَى, see 700 8

يَرَعٌ. يَرَعٌ coll. reeds 93 7, see vol. II p. 32,

where the note on this verse is

misplaced and wrongly numbered

as 2: reed-pipe 807 9: metaph.

weaking 375 5

يَرَنٌ. يَرَنٌ (= حَنَاءٌ) 160 9, see vol. II p. 62

يَرْنَجٌ. يَرْنَجٌ (= أَرْنَجٌ) 276 12

يَزَنٌ. يَزَنٌ, يَزَانِي, يَزَانِي, يَزَانِي see 882 8

- يَزِينَةُ <sup>٥٥</sup> a kind of lance 882 6
- يسر. يسر i. to play the arrow-game, absol.  
477 15 688 7 817 16, with ب 753 12  
818 7, masd. يسر 477 15
- يسر intrans. to be in good condition  
(of animals) 522 10, masd. 146 12
- يسر the act of twisting a cord towards  
oneself (opp. to شزر 30 1, امره يسرا 29 21 (= 353 9 722 8 834 5) — in  
this verse انيسر is = اليسر
- يسر subst. one who plays the arrow-  
game 863 17, pl. ايسار 320 7 533 8  
seq.: adj. gentle 148 13 793 5, يسرات  
moving smoothly (of the legs of a  
camel) 377 18
- يسر the front 874 11 (var. يسره)
- يسار subst. liberality 838 20, ease 843 15:  
adj. easy 842 17 (as var.)
- يسير subst. see 818 2
- يسير living at ease 235 15 (var. لمياسر  
pl. of ميسرة)
- يعر. يعر masd. bleating 195 3 335 8 671 11
- يعط. يعط exclam. beware! 195 14
- يفع. يفع intrans. see 386 19 855 3  
يفع hill 386 17
- يفعة young, masc. 196 9, see 374 6
- يفع see 855 3
- يفع subst. hill 150 8 374 1: adj. high  
234 13 (cf. 635 1) 637 2
- يقط. يقط 501 4 709 9
- يقظ. يقظ to wake (trans.) 494 5
- يلل. يلل a., ايل, see 170 21
- يمم. يمم (?) 87 5, see foot-note
- يمم (= قتمد) 122 3 588 3, partic. 860 16,  
pass. ميمم ابيت one whose abode  
is frequented (by guests) 102 9
- تيمم id. 662 15
- يمن. يمن epithet of a sword 562 11, of a  
cloud 770 15
- يماني of a sword 619 14, see 771 18
- يمانية South wind 337 5
- يمن most auspicious 812 10
- ينع. ينع of plants 382 13 792 8 (var. وارق)
- ينم. ينم a kind of plant 184 3 473 11,  
coll. ينم 473 7
- ينم. ينم senseless 678 15
- ينماء a trackless desert 619 14 855 19,  
see 678 20

## ADDENDA

## VOL. I.

Preface, line 19: *for* 1889 *read* 1890

## ARABIC TEXT

- Page 25 10: *قَرِيْعَ بِنِ أَنْفِ النَّاقَةِ*, see vol. II p. 8 foot-note
- ” 27 14: *for* مَائَةَ *read* مَائَةٌ
- ” 29 18: *for* وَأُمُّ عَامِرٍ *read* وَعَامِرٍ acc. to p. 103 2, and *delete* foot-note II
- ” 47 1: *for* الْهَيْجَا *read* الْهَيْجَا
- ” 54 3: *for* مَاءِ أَسْجَرَ *read* مَاءِ أَسْجَرَ
- ” 57 24: *for* عَاجِلَانَ *read* الْعَاجِلَانَ acc. to *Dīw. Hudh. loc. cit.*
- ” 85 6: *for* كَطَرِبَ *read* كَطَرِبَ
- ” 87 5: this verse evidently describes a she-camel, and *عَلَى أَثْبَاجِهَا* means “on her back”, corresponding to *تَحْتَ الْمَطَا* p. 86 19
- ” 98 26: *for* previons *read* previous
- ” 105 7: see the *Dīwān* of Qais ibn al-Khaṭīm, ed. Kowalski (Leipzig, 1914), Poem 5 v. 26, which reads
- قَتَلَ لَنَا النَّاسُ مَعْشَرَ ظَفَرُوا قُلْنَا فَاتَى بِقَوْمِنَا خَلْفُ
- ” 105 18: *for* شَيْلٍ *read* شَيْلٍ
- ” 126 12: *for* يَسْقِنَ *read* يَسْقِنَ, cf. p. 212 18
- ” 130 9: see Ibn al-Athīr, ed. Tornberg, I 496 19
- ” 131 16: *for* عَرَبِيَّةٌ *read* عَرَبِيَّةٌ (?), which would account for the var. *عَرَبِيَّةٌ* and for the explanation in line 20, which agrees with the definition of *عَرَبِيَّةٌ* or *عَرَبِيَّةٌ* in LA IX 50 7 seq.

- Page 163 1: see the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Qais, Poem 2 v. 6
- „ 176 20: see *ibid.*, Poem 4 v. 1
- „ 204 16: in this verse *الْمُتَفَلَّتْ* “rushing forward” is probably the right reading (cf. *فَتَفَلَّتْ إِلَيْهِ جَرِيرٌ* Naq. 2 16), and *يَتَفَلَّتْ*, on p. 205 4, seems to be a mistake for *يَتَفَلَّتْ*
- „ 210 14: see the *Diwān* of Dhu-r-Rumah, ed. Macartney (Cambridge, 1919), Poem 16 v. 13, which reads *أَجْمَادٌ* for *أَجْبَالٌ*
- „ 212 14: see the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Qais, Poem 2 v. 5, which reads *صَفْرَاءُ* for *بَيْضَاءُ*
- „ 218 23: for “stretching out their necks” read “renewing their efforts”, properly “returning to the charge”, cf. *مُعِيدَاتُ السَّفَارِ عَوَاضُفٌ*, ‘Umar ibn Abī Rabī‘ah, ed. Schwarz, Poem 305 v. 37, see also Naqā'id 871 4
- „ 220 20: for *قَلِيلٌ ذَلَاذِيلٌ* read *قَلِيلٌ ذَلَاذِيلٌ*
- „ 225 1: for *مُقَاعِسُ بِنِ مُقَاعِسٍ* read *وهو مُقَاعِسٌ* acc. to p. 371 8
- „ 273 16: for *الْحَقْفُ* read *الْحَقْفُ* (Nöldeke), cf. p. 468 17 which has *النَّسِيرُ*
- „ 274 15: for *بِصَحْرَاءُ* read *بِصَحْرَاءُ*
- „ 338 5: for *أَنْبِيَابُهَا* read *أَنْبِيَابُهَا*, cf. p. 149 8
- „ 350 13: for *وَالشُّرُولُ* read *وَالشُّرُولُ*, cf. p. 688 8
- „ 373 1: for *بِنْتِهَا* Geyer *loc. cit.* has *بِنْتِهَا*
- „ 376 3: for *مُكَيِّسَا* read *مُكَيِّسَا*, see *Index of Words* s. v.
- „ 384 11: read *وَتَقَرَّبُ الْأَحْلَامُ غَيْرَ* acc. to the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Qais, Poem 2 v. 1
- „ 418 25: for “lice feeding upon him” read “small insects by the side of him” —  
*قَمَلٌ* is not = *قَمَلٌ*
- „ 420 20: the verse in question is not found in the *Diwān* of Qais
- „ 421 12: after *إِبْلَكَ* supply the words *عَنْ مَذْهَبِهَا وَقَدْ أَهْمَلْتَهَا*, acc. to LA XVII 445 21
- „ 435 6: for *مُخَيِّفًا* read *مُخَيِّفًا*, see line 8
- „ 442 2: for *غَيْلَهُ* read *غَيْلَهُ*, cf. p. 138 2
- „ 449 9: the construction *تَحْيِيرَهَا لِدَارِ أَبِيهِمْ* is Hebrew rather than Arabic, and suggests that the text is corrupt



- Page 459 10: the words *تُعَرَّفَ بالبأس حتى* are a variant for *حتى ترأس* in line 8
- „ 463 14: for *خلّى انصريف* read *خلّى انصريف*, taking *خلّى* as = *خلّى*, cf. *سدى* p. 627 12 and vol. II p. 260
- „ 477 21: for *‘Ajlān* read *al-‘Ajlān*, acc. to LA *loc. cit.*
- „ 499 1: after *التبين* *Aghānī loc. cit.* adds *وكأثر السباط*, which appears to confirm the reading *التبين* — stripes on the skin may be compared to chopped straw (Nöldeke)
- „ 501 18: cf. Naq. 177 6 (a verse of Jarīr)
- „ 514 8: for *ملاع* read *ملاع* acc. to p. 99 14 seq.
- „ 533 4: for *ومخرفج* read *ومخرفج*
- „ 547 17: for *وأخلف* read *وأخلف*
- „ 609 24: for “drawing him back into the place of the second rider” read “which he (i. e. the camel) was carrying”
- „ 610 24: for *انجزور* read *انجزر (?)* “carrots”
- „ 632 14: for *انصبياع* read *انصبياع*, and so also on p. 633 6
- „ 640 17: for *أنوه* read *أنوه*
- „ 646 8: after *التي* add *تصبر (?)*
- „ 651 5: for *انشمال* read *الشمال*, see Nöldeke, *Fünf Mo‘allaqāt* II p. 37
- „ 656 15: for *يغل* read *يغل* as on p. 78 4
- „ 668 12: for *نقسّم* read *نقسّم* acc. to the above-mentioned *Dīwān* of Dhu-r-Rummah, Poem 1 v. 29
- „ 679 12: for *كذبت* read *كذبت*
- „ 696 18: for *تنفق* read *تنفق*
- „ 699 13: for *يدكر* read *يدكر*
- „ 699 21 seq.: the brackets are here misplaced, since “with their breasts” is a translation of *بالكلاكل*, while “over the plains” is added by the translator
- „ 704 11: for *الاثرم* read *الاثرم*, agreeing with *علي بن انمغيرة*
- „ 717 11: after *وأخذوا* add *نصلة (?)*

- Page 720 14: for *ابن read ابن*
- " 723 1: for *المكتنزه read المكتنزه*
- " 725 7: for *غير read غير*
- " 742 17: for *واقوى read والتهوى*
- " 744 13: for *مرادها read مرادها*
- " 766 14: for *دويهيته read دويهيته*, and so also in the next line
- " 781 18: for *وسابحة read وسابحة (?)* "a long coat of mail"
- " 783 10: for *جذ read جذ (?)*
- " 783 20: the battle of 'Ain Ubāgh is not to be identified with that of al-Iḥiyār; it was at al-Iḥiyār, in Northern Syria, that al-Mundhir was killed, in 554 A.D., and the battle of 'Ain Ubāgh, in Babylonia, took place about 29 years later — see Nöldeke, *Die Ghassānischen Fürsten* p. 19, and Guidi, *L'Arabie antéislamique*, Paris 1921, pp. 22—27.
- " 787 15: for *معرى read معرى*
- " 787 25: for "hadst recourse to" *read* "didst pity", see p. 805 18 seq.
- " 788 1: see the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Qais, Poem 5 v. 7; *render* "She dreams away most of her time" etc. For the phrase *نام عن* "to be unconscious of a thing", see Naq. *Glossary* s. v. *نام*. Kowalski translates "Sie schläft ein wegen der Mächtigkeit ihres Leibes" (!)
- " 796 9: for *يترى read يترى*
- " 797 16: for *قميصها read قميصها*
- " 799 18: for *ليس read ييس (?)* "dried up"
- " 805 21 seq.: for "laid prostrate" *read* "turned back", and for "(the day's)" *read* "(the battle's)"
- " 808 13: for *بسقوان read بسقوان*
- " 809 9: for *شربن* LA has *سقين* in both the passages cited
- " 818 2: for *وضرس read وضرس*
- " 833 18: for *يأحمى read يأحمى*

- Page 834 4: *for* اسْتَوَاءَ *read* اسْتَوَاءَ
- ” 835 8: *for* رِيَصَتٌ *read* رِيَصَتٌ (?)
- ” 835 19: the parallel passage (p. 131 13) shows that تَجِفُّ here means “become stiff”, and the emendation mentioned in the foot-note is therefore unnecessary
- ” 841 18: ‘Utaibah ibn al-Hārith ibn Shihāb belonged not to the Riyāḥ ibn Yarbūc, as Abū ‘Ikrimah here states, but to the Tha‘labah ibn Yarbūc — see Naq. 75 10 247 13 302 1 809 1 1035 6
- ” 842 19: *for* “in” *read* “is”
- ” 863 20: *for* وبنو *read* بنو (?)

## VOL. II.

## TRANSLATION

- ” 31 (v. 21): *for* “water-wheels” *read* “watered fields” (?), see LA XVIII 291 13 seq.
- ” 32: the notes on v. 4 are wrongly numbered (2) and placed before (3)
- ” 35 (v. 1): *for* “mixed multitude” *read* “various branches”; أَفْنَاءٌ is not a contemptuous term, as is proved by the fact that al-Farazdaq speaks of the أَفْنَاءُ بَنِي بَكْرِ بْنِ وَاثِلٍ in a eulogy on that group of tribes (Boucher p. 114 15 = Naq. 615 13)
- ” 40 (v. 6): *for* “I burst the joints of his harness” *read* “I pierced his belly”, see Naq. 323 4 seq.
- ” 43 seq.: the account given in the Introduction to Poem XV does not agree with the Arabic text p. 1282 seq., but is based upon Thorbecke’s edition, *Anmerkungen* p. 42
- ” 61 (v. 59): *for* “well-remembered” *read* “formidable” (lit. “male”); this meaning is connected with the use of ذَكْرٌ for the hardest kind of iron, cf. تَذْكِيرٌ Mbd. Kām. 66 6, for which *Addād*, ed. Houtsma, 47 4 has تَدْرِيْبٌ (Nöldeke)
- ” 70 (v. 23): see above, note on vol. I p. 204 16
- ” 96 (v. 50): *for* “not thoroughly cooked” *read* “not (even) half-cooked” (?) acc. to one of the explanations in the commentary

- Page 132 (v. 13): *render* "He threw them into the darkness, plunging into the midst of it", etc. — مُسْتَعْرِضًا is not = مُعَارِضًا
- " 151 (note on v. 6): *for* "ḥabluhu" *read* "ḥablahu"
- " 154: in the Introduction to Poem XLII *insert* "'Amr b." *before* "Marthad"
- " 169: for the correct translation of the verses of 'Amr ibn Qamī'ah, cited in the notes on vv. 1 and 2, see his *Diwān* ed. Lyall (Cambridge, 1919) p. 13  
"Ye two comrades of mine, be not in such haste to be gone, but gather you some provision for the way, join yet in pleasant converse with me, and put off the parting till tomorrow: Staying here for a day longer will not cause us to miss any coming gain, nor will my hurrying away a day earlier help me to outstrip Death"
- " 222 (LXXIV v. 4): *for* "or spent the summer" etc. *read* "so that during the summer she tossed the slave about", i. e. she was so high-spirited that the slave who had charge of her could scarcely control her; for the construction cf. p. 774 8, فِيهَا بِالرِّدَافِ خَبِيبٌ
- " 226 (v. 16): *for* "girt up her skirts [for the battle]" *read* "became pregnant", cf. p. 769 12 (إِذْ قَلَّصَتْ عَنْ حِيَالٍ) and Geyer, *Mā Bukā'u*, p. 169
- " 243: the epithet *al-ʿAbdī*, which Abū 'Ikrimah applies to the poet 'Abd al-Masīh, is probably a mistake for *al-ʿIbādī*, i. e. a Christian of al-Ḥīrah or the neighbouring district (see Rothstein, *Die Dynastie der Laḥmiden*, p. 18 seq.)
- " 280 (v. 30b): *for* "al-Mirānah" *read* "al-Marānah" acc. to Bakrī 528 9, Yāqūt IV 480 7 seq.
- " 284 (v. 6): "scarred with bites", see the *Index of Words* s. v. مَكَّمٌ
- " 287 (v. 8): *for* "prepared for you" *read* "reckoned to your credit"
- " 289 18: *for* "Ya'muriyah" *read* "Ya'mariyah" (so Bakrī, Yāqūt)
- " 318 (v. 16): *for* "shouting, with Murrah [their prisoner]" *read* "shouting to one another the name of Murrah"; تَدَّعَى is rightly explained by Bm as = تَنْتَسِبُ إِلَى مَرَّةٍ i. e. proclaiming their descent from Murrah (ibn Hanīmām),

who was an ancestor of al-Haufazān, the hero of this Poem — see Naq.

*Index* III s. v. مَرَّةٌ بِنِ قَمَامٍ

Page 328 14: on the battle of 'Ain Ubāgh, see above, note on vol. I p. 783 20

„ 352 (note on v. 31): for “Mu'āwiyah b. Kilāb” read “Mu'āwiyah b. Ka'b — see Yāqūt I 525 23, II 254 16

„ 360 (note on v. 15): for “the *kunyah* of al-Mughīrah” read “the *kunyah* of a son of al-Mughīrah”, see the Arabic text p. 858 17

### VOL. III.

### INDEXES

- „ 16 b 13: for الأَطَاط read الأَطَاط
- „ 46 ult.: for أَوْس read أَوْس
- „ 48 14: for تَعْلَبَةٌ read تَعْلَبَةٌ
- „ 59 17: for “tho” read “the”
- „ 89 after 7: insert عَاصِمِ بْنِ مَنظُورٍ \* 50 26 (notes)
- „ 90 17: for المُنْتَقِبِ read المُنْتَقِبِ
- „ 105 after 14: insert عَنَزِ بْنِ دَجَاجَةَ \* 209 22 (notes)
- „ 132 3: for مَنبِيَّةٌ read مَنبِيَّةٌ
- „ 148 b after 11: insert الخَوْرُ 3 4
- „ 150 a after 10: insert زَابِنٌ 3 4
- „ 153 a 22: for “(var. قَوَاصِيَّةٌ)” read “(var. قَرَاصِبَةٌ and قَوَاصِيَّةٌ)”
- „ 154 a 4: for خُتَّانَ read خُتَّانَ
- „ 160 a 23: after 325 17 insert (var. أَوَاصِرُ)
- „ 165 b 18: for بَرِي read بَرِي
- „ 166 a 4: for 149 7 read 149 8
- „ 166 a 6: for 597 11 read 597 16
- „ 196 b 10: for إِخْتَبَ read إِخْتَبَ
- „ 280 a 2: for عَوَانِسُ read عَوَانِسُ

